

DRAFT: Bynames in Medieval France

Sara L. Uckelman

September 9, 2014



# Contents

Preface	i
1 Bynames	3



# Preface

This draft book is a collection of bynames of all kinds from all regions of medieval France. An example entry looks like the following:

**Achalme** pat. from Ger *Achelm-*. This is a southern form of the name. *Achalme* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Achelme* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.

The spelling in **bold** is a standardized form; often the most common modern spelling, but also sometimes the most common medieval spelling. The header form is followed by brief etymological and derivation notes, when known. Spellings in *italics* are dated forms, followed by their date and then the city or region in which the example occurs. A date such as ‘1380x1385’ indicates that the record comes from some time between 1380 and 1385 and a more precise dating cannot be given, while a date such as ‘1380–1385’ indicates that the name is found throughout the range.

In general, it should be possible to determine the source of the example by the place from which it occurs, along with the date, by comparing these two with information in the bibliography. Some citations are not so straightforward; those where the date is followed by (D) are from [Dauzat]; names from Picardy whose date is followed by (B) are from [Picardy-B]. Those which are from Paris whose date is followed by (J) are from [Paris, Journal de].

## Abbreviations

Abbreviations of sources cited can be found in the bibliography.

**Aveyr** Aveyron

**B-Alpes** Basse-Alpes

**B-du-R** Bouches-du-Rhône

**B-Pyr** Basse-Pyrénées

**C-d’Or** Côte-d’Or

**C-du-N** Côtes-du-Nord

**Calv** Calvados

**Cant** Cantal

**Char** Charente

**Char-Mar** Charente-Maritime

**CG** Continental Germanic

**D-Sèvres** Deux-Sèvres

**der.** derivative

**desc.** descriptive  
**dim.** diminutive  
**Dord** Dordogne  
**E-et-L** Eure-et-Loire  
**fem.** feminine  
**Gasc** Gascon  
**Ger** Germanic  
**Gir** Gironde  
**H-Alps** Haute-Alpes  
**H-Gar** Haute-Garonne  
**H-Marne** Haute-Marne  
**H-Sav** Haute-Savoie  
**H-Saône** Haute-Saône  
**H-Vienne** Haute-Vienne  
**Heb.** Hebrew  
**Hér** Hérault  
**I-et-L** Indre-et-Loire  
**I-et-V** Ille-et-Vilaine  
**L-et-Ch** Loir-et-Cher  
**L-et-G** Lot-et-Garonne  
**Lat.** Latin  
**lit.** literally  
**Loire-Atl** Loire-Atlantique  
**Loz** Lozère  
**M-et-M** Meurthe-et-Moselle  
**mas.** masculine  
**met.** metonymic  
**Morb** Morbihan  
**Mos** Moselle  
**n.** name  
**Occ** Occitan  
**occ.** occasionally  
**OE** Old English  
**OFr** Old French  
**ON** Old Norse  
**OOc** Old Occitan  
**P-A** Pyrénées-Atlantiques

**P-de-C** Pas-de-Calais

**P-de-D** Puy-de-Dôme

**perh.** perhaps

**pers.** personal

**prob.** probably

**S-et-L** Saône-et-Loire

**S-et-M** Seine-et-Marne

**S-et-O** Seine-et-Oise

**S-Mar** Seine-Maritime

**Sav** Savoie

**T-et-G** Tarn-et-Garonne

**unc.** uncertain

**var.** variant, variation

**Vaucl** Vaucluse









# Chapter 1

## Bynames

- Abadie** top. ‘from the abbey’. This is a southern form of the word. *Dabadia* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Dabbadia* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Abatbois** *Abat-Bois* 1292 Paris.
- Abatfour** *Abat-Four* 1292 Paris.
- Abbat** desc. ‘the abbot’, usually a nickname rather than a literal description of occupation. *dictus Abbas* 1300 Picardy, *Labbat* 1421 Paris.
- Abbaye** top. ‘of the abbey’. *de l’Abeie* 1246 Picardy, *de l’Abaie* 1292 Paris, 1306 Picardy, *de l’Abbie* 1394 Picardy.
- Abbaytz** *Dabbaytz* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Abbecourt** *Dabbecourt* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy, *d’Abbecourt* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Abbelly** *Abbelly* 16th C Senlis.
- Abbesse** *Li Abbés* 1351 Picardy, *Labesse* 1438, 1460–61 Picardy.
- Abbeville** loc. from Abbeville (Somme), Abbeville (M-et-M), Abbeville-la-Rivière (S-et-O), Abbeville-St-Lucien (Oise), or Labbeville (S-et-O). *d’Abeville* 1264, 1340, 1342 Picardy, 1292 Paris, *d’Abbeville* 1292 Paris, 1373x1376 (B) Picardy, *d’Abeville* 1292 Paris, *d’Abbeville* 1292 Paris.
- Abe** desc. ‘the abbot’. *l’Abe* 1292 Paris, *l’Abbe* 1292 Paris, *Labbe* 1292 Paris, *Labbé* 1384, 1405, 1448 Picardy, 1421 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 16th C Rouen, *Labaye* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Abecourt** *d’Abecourt* 1340 Picardy.
- Abencourt** loc. *d’Abencourt* 1292 Paris.
- Ablain** *d’Ablain* 1408 Picardy.
- Able** *Able* 1388 Abbeville.
- Ablege** loc. *d’Ablege* 1292 Paris, *d’Ableges* 1292 Paris.
- Abonel** *d’Abonel* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Abour** *Labour* 1438 Picardy.
- Abouret** *Labouret* 1246, 1250 Picardy.
- Abraham** pat. from Heb *Abraham*. *Abraham* 1292 Paris, 1438 Picardy, *Abrahans* 13th C Picardy.
- Abriat** *Abriat* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Acar** *Acar* 1405 Picardy.
- Ace** pat. from CG *Azo*. *Ace* 1292 Paris, *Asce* 1292 Paris.
- Achalme** pat. from Ger *Achelm*-. This is a southern form of the name. *Achalme* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Achelme* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Achamps** *Achamps* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Achard** pat. from Ger *AG+HARD*. *Ac(c)art* is a Picarde form. *Accart* 1421 Paris, *Acart* 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Achery** *d’Achery* 1334 Picardy, *d’Acheri* 1340 Picardy, *Dachery* 1384 Picardy.
- Achopard** *Achopard* 1262 Picardy.
- Acquart** *Acquart* 1431, 1436 Picardy.
- Acquitart** *Acquitart* 1421 Paris.
- Acre** loc. from Acre. *d’Acre* 1292 Paris.
- Acton** desc. from a contraction of *haqueton* ‘small dray’, for an owner of such. *Acton* 1460 (D) Angoulême.
- Acy** loc. from Acy (Aisne, Ardennes) or Acy-en-Multien (Oise). *d’Acy* 1292 Paris, 1475 Picardy, *d’Aaci* 1292 Paris.
- Adain** *d’Adain* 1292 Paris.
- Adam** pat. from the Biblical name. *fil Adam* 1340 Picardy, *Adam* 1340, 1438, 1459–60, 1469 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Ade** pat. from Ger *Ado*. *Ade* 1438 Paris.
- Adenet** pat. from a dim. of *Adam* (q.v.). *Adenet* 13th C (D).
- Admirant** *Ladmirant* 1601 Artois.
- Admiraut** *Admirault* 1448 Picardy.

- Adrian** pat. from Lat *Hadrian*. *Adrian* is a southern and scholarly form of the name. *Adrianson* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Advisete** *Advisete* 1469 Picardy.
- Advocat** *Ladvocat* 1422 Picardy.
- Affaros** *Affaros* 1370 Rodez.
- Afineur** occ. ‘refiner’. SIMP. *l’afineeur* 1292 Paris, *l’afinerresse* 1292 Paris. COMP. *l’afineeur d’argent* ‘refiner of silver’ 1292 Paris.
- Agace** desc. ‘magpie’, for a talkative person. *Agache* is a Norman-Picard form. *Agace* 1292 Paris, *dit Agache* 1324 Picardy, *Agasse* 1380 Picardy, *Agache* 1601 Artois.
- Agani** *Agani* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Aganis* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Agarn** *Agarn* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Agathe** *Agathe* 1325 Picardy.
- Agayet** *Agayet* 1349 Picardy.
- Agiers** loc. *d’Agiers* 1292 Paris.
- Agillot** *Agillot* 1328 Picardy.
- Agincourt** *Dagincourt* 1469 Picardy.
- Agistele** *Agistele* 1292 Paris.
- Agnel** *Delagnel* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Agnelier** *Angnelier* 1311 Picardy, *L’Angnelière* 1311 Picardy.
- Agnerol** *Agnerol* 1249 Picardy.
- Agnières** loc. from Agnières (H-Alpes), Anères (H-Pyr), Arnières (Eure), Asnières (Ain), Agnières-en-Montagne (C-d’Or), Agnières-lès-Dijon (C-d’Or), Agnières-sur-Blour (Vienne), or Agnières-sur-Oise (S-et-O). *d’Asnières* 1292, 1438 Paris, *d’Anieres* 1292 Paris.
- Agode** *Agode* 1421 Paris.
- Agole** *Agole* 1380 Picardy.
- Agoulans** *Agoulans* 1316 Picardy.
- Agrafart** *Agrafart* 1292 Paris.
- Agronhe** perhaps a var. of southern *a(i)gron*, desc. ‘heron’, for someone with long legs. *Agronhe* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Agu** loc. *d’Agu* 1292 Paris.
- Aguet** (i) loc. *d’Aguet* 1292 Paris. (ii) desc. *Laguet* 1243 Picardy.
- Aguillette** *Aguillette* 1380 Picardy.
- Agullier** occ. from OFr *a(i)gu(i)llier* ‘needle-maker’. *Li Aguilliers* 1245 Picardy, *Laguillier* v. 1290, 1384, 1459–60 Picardy, *l’aguillier* 1292 Paris.
- Aguillon** (i) pat. from Ger *Agilon-*, (ii) desc. ‘kidney’, used for quack doctors of cattle, or (iii) desc. from OFr *a(i)guillon* ‘thorn, sharp iron point, goad’. *Aguillon* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy, 1384 Picardy, 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Aguisi** *d’Aguisi* 1246 Picardy.
- Aguys** *Aguys* 1423 Paris.
- Ahannier** *l’Ahanier* 13th C, 1304 Picardy, *Li Ahanniers* 13th C Picardy, *Li Ahenniers* v. 1310 Picardy, *Li Ahaniers* 1311 Picardy, *Ahannier* 1414 Picardy.
- Aiart** *Aiart* 1306 Picardy.
- Aide** desc. *l’aide* 1292 Paris, *Laide* 1377 Picardy.
- Aignel** desc. *Aignel* 1258, 13th C, 1304, 1438, 15th C, Picardy, 1421 Paris, *l’Aignel* 1292 Paris, *Aingnel* 1292 Paris, *dictus Aignel* 1295 Picardy, *Laignel* 1438 Picardy.
- Aignelet** *L’Aignelet* 1423 Paris.
- Aigret** *Aigret* 1384, 1404 Picardy.
- Aiguemorte** loc. from Aigues-Mortes (Gard) or Ayguemorte-les-Graves (Gir). *d’Aigue-morte* 1292 Paris, *d’Aigue-Morte* 1292 Paris.
- Aile** *Laile* 1295 Picardy.
- Ailin** *Ailin* 1432 Picardy.
- Aillant** loc. from Aillant (Loiret, Yonne, etc.). *Dailant* 1438 Paris.
- Aillebert** *Aillebert* 1239 Picardy.
- Ailler** *Lailler* 1295 Picardy.
- Aillet** *Aillet* 1448 Picardy.
- Aillier** occ. ‘garlic merchant’. *l’aillier* 1292 Paris, *Laillier* 1295 Picardy, 1421 Paris.
- Ailly** loc. from Ailly (Eure, Meuse, Somme). *d’Ailly* 1367 Picardy, 1421 Paris, *Dailli* 1395 Picardy, *Dailly* 1469 Picardy.
- Aimar** pat. from Ger *Haim-hard*. *Aimar(d)* is a southern form. *Aymar* 1339–40 Périgueux, *Aimar* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.

- Aimerit** *Aimerit* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Aymerit* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Aymeritz* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Ainci** *de Ainci* 13th C Picardy.
- Ainglés** *Lainglés* 1400 Picardy.
- Aintencort** *d'Aintencourt* 1228, 1257, 1272, 1295 Picardy.
- Aipe** *de Aipe* 13th C Picardy.
- Aire** loc. from Aire (Ardennes), Aire-sur-la-Lys (P-de-C), Les Aires (Hér), or Hyères (Var). *d'Ayre* 1292 Paris, *d'Aire* 1292 Paris, 1311 Picardy.
- Aisel** *de Aisele* 1243 Picardy, *d'Aisele* 13th C Picardy, *d'Aiselle* 1404, 1438 Picardy.
- Aisonville** loc. from Aisonville-et-Bernoville (Aisne). *d'Aisonville* 1295, 1320 Picardy.
- Aisse** *de Aisse* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Aisseigny** *d'Aisseigni* 1234, 1295, 1321 Picardy, *d'Aissengni* 1267 Picardy, *d'Aisseigni* 1284 Picardy.
- Aissonne** loc. *d'Aissonne* 1292 Paris.
- Aisy** *d'Aisy* 13th C Picardy.
- Aladent** *Aladent* 1292 Paris.
- Alaigne** loc. from Alaigne (Aude). *d'Alaigne* 1295 Picardy.
- Alain** pat. from *Alain*. *Alain* 1318 Picardy, *Alaine* 15th C Picardy.
- Alaincourt** loc. from Alaincourt (Aisne). *d'Alaincourt* 1295 Picardy.
- Alaman** desc. 'German'; this is a southern form. *Alaman* 1370 Rodez.
- Alard** pat. from Ger *Adal-hard*. *Aalart* 12th–14th C (D), 1292 Paris, *Alart* 1292, 1421 Paris, 1449, 1459–60 Picardy, *Alard* 1404, 15th C Picardy.
- Alargent** *Alargent* 1421 Paris.
- Alavaine** desc. '[man who has] oats', for someone with an oat field. *Alavaine* 1601 Artois.
- Alays** mat. *Alays* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Albault** *Albault* 1421 Paris.
- Albeine** *d'Albeine* 1587 Provins.
- Albert** pat. from Ger *Adal-berht*, Lat *Albertus*. *Albert* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *d'Albert* 16th C Rouen.
- Albiche** *d'Albiche* 1386 Picardy.
- Albrat** *alias Albrat* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Aldaro** *Aldaro* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Aldebalt** *Aldebal* 1370 Rodez, *Aldebalt* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Aldebert** pat. from Ger *Aldi-berht*. *Aldebert* is a scholarly form found in Languedoc. *Aldebert* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Alee** *d'Alee* 1292 Paris.
- Alegret** *d'Alegret* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Alemant** desc. 'the German, woman/man from Germany'. *l'Alemant* 1292 Paris, *Alemant* 1292 Paris, *l'Alemande* 1292 Paris, *L'Allemant* 1294 Picardy, *L'Alemant* 13th C, 1306, 1340 Picardy, *Li Alemans* 13th C Picardy, *Lalemant* 1311, 1340, 1414, 1430, 1459–60 Picardy, 1421 Paris, *Allemant* 1340.
- Alençon** loc. from Alençon (Orne) or Lançon (B-du-R). *d'Alançon* 1292 Paris, *d'Alençon* 1292 Paris.
- Alencourt** *Dalencourt* 1469 Picardy.
- Alerm** *Alerm* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Alexandre** pat. *cognomine Alexander* 1238 Picardy, *Alisandre* avt. 1290 Picardy, *Alixandre* 1292 Paris, 13th C, 1302, 1340, 1448 Picardy, *d'Alixandre* 1292 Paris, *Alexandre* 1427 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Alhadeiras** *Alhadeiras* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Alice** mat. from OFr *Aalis*, *Aliz*, from CG *Adalhaidis*. *Aales* 1292 Paris, *Aliz* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Aliherment** loc. *d'Ali-Herment* 1292 Paris.
- Alippant** *Alippant* 1410 Picardy.
- Alleaume** pat. from Ger *Adal-helm*. *Alyaume* 1292 Paris, *Aleaume* 1292, 1421, 1423 Paris, 1587 Provins, *Alliaume* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy, *Alleaume* 1587 Provins.
- Alleaumet** pat. from a dim. of *Alleaume*. *Li Alliaumet* 1303 Picardy, *Alliaumet* 1438 Picardy.
- Allee** loc. *d'Allee* 1429 (J) Paris.
- Allegrain** *Allegrain* 1587 Provins.

- Allemagne** loc. from Germany. *d'Alemaingne* 1292 Paris, *d'alemaigne* 1406 Picardy, *Alemaigne* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Alman** *Alman* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Almary** *Almary* 1421 Paris.
- Alnetus** *de Alneto* 1340 Picardy.
- Aloe** *dictus Aloe* 1295 Picardy, *Aloe* 1342 Picardy.
- Aloet** *L'Alloete* 1422 Picardy.
- Aloier** occ. 'manager'. *l'aloier* 1292 Paris.
- Aloieres** *aus Aloieres* 1292 Paris.
- Aloigne** loc. *d'Aloingne* 1292 Paris.
- Alosse** *dictus Alozé* 1320 Picardy, *Alosse* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Alouel** *Alouel* 1414 Picardy.
- Aloz** loc. *des Aloz* 1292 Paris.
- Alpont** *Alpont* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Alquier** *Alcher* 9th C (D) Lyon, *Auquers* 1239 Picardy.
- Alric** *Alric* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Aluart** *Aluart* 1423 Paris.
- Alutarius** desc. 'made of soft leather'. *Alutarius* 1340 Picardy.
- Amadour** *Amadour* 1292 Paris.
- Amalvi** *Amalvi* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Amand** pat. or desc. from OFr *Amand*, *Amant*, from Lat *amandus* 'meet to be loved'. *Amant* 1292 Paris, 1311, 1340, 1384 Picardy, *Lamant* 1418 Picardy, *Lamand* 1469 Picardy.
- Amandant** *Amandant* 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478 Choisy.
- Amaniou** pat. from Lat. *Amenevus*, from Ger. *Amano*. *Amaniou* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Amaniu* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Amatein** *Amatein* 1287 Gascony.
- Ambezas** *Ambezas* 1322 Picardy.
- Ambleny** *d'Ambleny* 1258, 14th C Picardy, *de Ambleny* 1384 Picardy.
- Ambligny** *d'Ambligny* 1205, 1236 Picardy.
- Ambly** *d'Ambly* 1587 Provins.
- Amboise** *d'Amboise* 1464x1483 Savoy, 16th C Rouen.
- Ambray** *d'Ambray* 16th C Rouen.
- Ambrois** pat. from *Ambrose*. *Ambrois* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Ameaux** *Lameux* 1380 Picardy.
- Ameçonneur** occ. 'maker of fishing gear'. *l'ameçonneur* 1292 Paris.
- Amelin** *Amelin* 15th C Picardy.
- Amidieu** desc. 'beloved by God'. *l'Ami-Dieu* 1292 Paris.
- Amiens** loc. from Amiens (Somme). *d'Amiens* 1292, 1421, 1438 Paris, 1306 Picardy, *d'Amienz* 1292 Paris, *Damiens* 1328, 1347, 1384 Picardy.
- Amiot** (i) pat. from a dim. of *Ami*. *Amiot* 1292 Paris. (ii) desc. from a dim. of *l'Ami*. *l'Amiot* 1292 Paris.
- Amiraut** occ. from OFr *amirand*, *amirant*, *amirail* from Arab *amir* 'commander', 'the admiral (masc.)/wife of the admiral (fem.)'. *l'amiraut* 1292 Paris, *l'amiraude* 1292 Paris, *Lamiraut* 1395 Picardy, *Lamirault* 1445 Picardy.
- Amiron** *Amyron* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Amis** *Amis* 1340 Picardy.
- Amisart** *Amisart* 1260 Picardy.
- Amissier** *Lamissier* 1380 Picardy.
- Amoinville** *d'Amoinville* 1421 Paris.
- Amorani** *Amorani* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Amoros** *alias Amoros* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Amoros** *Amoros* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Amoureux** desc. 'amorous, loving, enamored'. *l'Amoureux* 1292 Paris, *Lamoureux* 1404, 1448 Picardy.
- Ampolieur** occ. 'polisher'. *l'ampolieur* 1292 Paris.
- Ampont** *d'Ampont* 1478 Choisy.
- Amucy** loc. *d'Amucy* 1292 Paris.
- Amulete** *l'Amulete* 1292 Paris.
- Amur** *Lamur* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Amy** (i) pat. or (ii) desc. from OFr *Ami*, from Lat *Amatus*, *Amicus* 'beloved'. *Ami* 1292 Paris, *l'Ami* 1292 Paris, *Lami* 1421, 1423 Paris, *Lamy* 1421 Paris, 1431 Picardy, 1477 Choisy, *l'Amy* 1426 (J) Paris. (iii) top. *de l'Amie* 1292 Paris.

- Anainnier** *L'Anainnier* 1320 Picardy.
- Ancel** *Ancel* 1282 Picardy, *Ancelle* 1311 Picardy.
- Ancelot** *Ancelot* 1384 Picardy.
- Anchier** *Anchier* 1306 Picardy.
- Anchy** *Danchy* 1404 Picardy.
- Ancienville** *d'Ancienville* 1587 Provins.
- Ancy** loc. from any of various places named Anc(e)y. *d'Ancy* 1292 Paris.
- Andamas** *Andamas* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Andegnies** *Dandegnies* 1292, 1295, 1321–22 Picardy, *d'Andegnies* 1322 Picardy.
- Andelain** *Dandelain* 1404 Picardy.
- Andigny** *Dandigny* 1317 Picardy.
- Andilly** loc. from Andillé (Vienne), Andilly (Char-Mar, H-Sav, S-et-O). *d'Andeli* 1292 Paris, *d'Andele* 1292 Paris.
- Andouille** *Andouille* v. 1290 Picardy, *dictus Andouille* 1295 Picardy.
- Andraud** *Andraud* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Andresi** pat. *d'Andresi* 1292 Paris.
- Andrieu** pat. *Andrieu* and *Andrea* are southern forms of the name. *Andrio* 1339–40 Périgueux, *Andreas* 1370 Rodez, *Andreu* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Andrieu* 1412 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1478 Choisy, *Andry* 1421 Paris, *Andriu* 1459–60 Picardy, *André* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1586 Ambleny, *Dandrea* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Andre* 1586 Ambleny.
- Androuet** *Androuet* 1384 Picardy.
- Anelier** occ. 'ring maker'. *l'anelier* 1292 Paris.
- Anemouz** *d'Anemouz* 1292 Paris.
- Anemur** *d'Anemur* 1292 Paris.
- Anet** loc. *d'Anet* 1292 Paris, *d'Annet* 1292 Paris.
- Aneul** loc. *d'Aneul* 1292 Paris.
- Anfanz** loc. *aus Anfanz* 1292 Paris.
- Anfrie** *Anfrie* 1306 Picardy.
- Angagier** *Langagier* 1460 Picardy.
- Ange** (i) desc. from OFr *ange(le)* 'angel'. *l'Ange* 1292 Paris. This is a masculine form. (ii) top. *a l'Ange* 1292 Paris, *d'Ange* 1292 Paris.
- Angelart** *Angelart* 1292, 1423 Paris.
- Angelier** *Angelier* 1292 Paris.
- Angelot** *Langelot* 1380 Picardy.
- Angely** *Angely, Angley, Angey, d'Angely* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Angerville** *d'Angerville* 1421 Paris.
- Angevin** desc. 'Angevin, man from Anjou'. *l'Angevin* 1292 Paris.
- Angholet** *Angholet* Saint Flour.
- Angicourt** *d'Angicourt* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Angiers** loc. perhaps from Angers (M-et-L). *d'Angiers* 1292 Paris, *Dangiers* 1396, 1407 Picardy.
- Angieus** *d'Angieus* 1292 Paris.
- Angle** *Delangle* 1323 Picardy.
- Angneau** *Langneau* 1421 Paris, *Angnau, Angno* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Angnelet** *Langnelet* 1421 Paris.
- Angoisse** *Angoisse* 1292 Paris.
- Angorie** *l'Angoire* 1292 Paris.
- Angoulemme** *d'Angoulesme, d'Angoulemme* 16th C Senlis.
- Angoulet** *Angoulet* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Angout** pat. from Ger *Ansgaut*. *Angout* 1292 Paris.
- Angrené** *Langrené* 1421 Paris.
- Angueill** loc. *d'Angueill* 1292 Paris.
- Anguot** *Anguot* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Anhostet** *Anhostet* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Anizy** loc. from Anizy (Calv), Anizy-le-Château (Aisne), or Annezay (Char-Mar). *d'Anisi* 1292 Paris, *d'Anysi* 1292 Paris, *Danezy* 1340 Picardy, *Danizy* 1384, 1438 Picardy, *Danisy* 1421 Paris.
- Anjou** loc. from Anjou (Isère). *d'Anjou* 1292, 1421 Paris.
- Anligneeur** desc. *l'anligneeur* 1292 Paris.
- Annel** *Annel* 1448 Picardy.
- Annoi** *d'Annoi* 1354 Picardy.
- Annoit** *d'Annoit* 13th C Picardy.
- Annot** mat. from a dim. of *Anes*, the OFr form of *Agnes*, or *Anne*. *Annot* 1292 Paris.
- Annuele** *Annuele* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.

- Anquetin** pat. *Anquetin* 1292 Paris, *l'Anquetin* 1292 Paris, *l'Anquetine* 1292 Paris.
- Anquier** *Lankier* 1290 Picardy.
- Anquol** *Anquol* 1292 Paris.
- Ansel** pat. from Lat *Anselmus*. *Ansel* 1292 Paris, 1327 Picardy, 16th C Senlis, *Ansaume* 1292 Paris, *Anceau* 1421 Paris, 1459–60 Picardy, *Anceaulme* 1421 Paris, *Anceaume* 1423 Paris.
- Anskier** *Anskier* 1271, v. 1280 Picardy.
- Ansomes** *d'Ansomes* 1284 Picardy, *d'Anssomez* 1400 Picardy.
- Ansout** *Ansout* 1306 Picardy, *Ansoult* 1408 Picardy.
- Antarieu** *Antarieu* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Antheaume** pat. *Antyaume* 1292 Paris. *Antheaume* 1449, 1450, 1451, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457 Chastenay *Antheaume*, *Autheaume* [sic] 1449, 1450, 1451, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457 Chastenay.
- Antheny** *d'Antheny* 1438 Picardy.
- Anthoine** pat. *Anthoni* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Anthoine* 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Antisac** *d'Antisac* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Antoing** *d'Antoing* 1324, 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Antony** loc. from Antony (Seine). *d'Antoingni* 1292 Paris, *d'Antoigni* 1292 Paris.
- Antouille** *Dantouille* 1412 Picardy.
- Antynhano** *de Antynhano* 1304 Gascony.
- Anvers** loc. *d'Anevers* 1292 Paris, *d'Anvers* 1292 Paris.
- Anye** *d'Anye* 1404 Picardy.
- Anzeray** *Anzeray* 16th C Rouen.
- Aon** loc. from Aon (Putot-en-Auge). *Daon* 1292 Paris.
- Aorlhaghas** *Aorlhaghas* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Aorlhat** *Aorlhat* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Aoustier** *dictus Laoustier* 1295 Picardy.
- Ap** *Ap* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Ape** *Lape* 1475 Picardy.
- Apertin** *Apertin* 1292 Paris.
- Apilly** *d'Apilly* 1250 Picardy, *d'Apeilly* 1380 Picardy.
- Aple** *Le Aple* 14th C Picardy.
- Apostoile** desc. 'the Apostle', used in the same form by both men and women. *l'Apostoile* 1292 Paris, *L'Apostoile* 1306, 1380, 1459–60 Picardy, *L'Apostole* 1423 Paris.
- Apostre** *l'Apostre* 1292 Paris, *L'Apostre* 1375 Picardy, *Lapostre* 1448 Picardy.
- Appareilleur** occ. 'draftsman'. *l'appareilleur* 1292 Paris.
- Appariteres** *Li Appariteres* 1332, 1333 Picardy.
- Appia** *de Appia* 1340 Picardy.
- Aquapie** *L'Aquapie* 1309 Picardy.
- Aquart** *Aquart* 1292 Paris, 14th C, 1406, 1415 Picardy.
- Aquestre** *Aquestre* 1601 Artois.
- Aquet** *Aquet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Aquigni** *d'Aquigni* 1292 Paris.
- Aquimes** *qui esta aqui mes* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Aragon** loc. from Aragon (Spain) or Aragon (Aude). *d'Arragon* 1292 Paris, *d'Aragon* 1478 Choisy, *Daragon* 1612 Ambleny.
- Araines** *d'Araines* 1388 Abbeville.
- Arance** loc. probably from Aranc (Ain) or Arance (B-Pyr). *d'Arenci* 1292 Paris, *d'Arancy* 1292 Paris, *d'Arency* 1292 Paris, 13th C, 1438 Picardy.
- Arbaleste** met. from OFr *arbaleste* from Lat *arcubalista* 'cross-bow'. *Arbaleste* 1587 Provins.
- Arbalestier** desc. from OFr *arbalestier* 'crossbow-maker, crossbow-man'. *l'arbalestier* 1292 Paris.
- Arbegni** *Arbegni* v. 1340–50 Picardy.
- Arborea** *de Arborea* 1246 Picardy.
- Arboribus** *de Arboribus* 1295 Picardy.
- Arbre** *de l'Arbre* 13th C Picardy.
- Arbroye** *de l'Arbroye* 1316 Picardy.
- Arçonneur** occ. 'bow-maker'. *l'arçonneur* 1292 Paris.
- Arcevsque** desc. 'archbishop', used ironically. *l'Arcevesque* 1292 Paris.
- Archalt** *Archalt* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Archambault** pat. *Archanbaut* 1366–67 Périgueux, *Archambault* 1421 Paris, *Archambeault* 1421 Paris, *Archembault* 1421 Paris.



- Arches** loc. from Arches (Cant). *d'Arches* 1292 Paris.
- Archier** occ. 'archer'. *Lerchier* 1267 Picardy, *l'archier* 1292 Paris, *l'archiere* 1292 Paris, *Larchier* 1294, 1309, 1405 Picardy, 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris, *alias Larcheyr* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *l'Archer* 1419 (J), 1436 (J) Paris.
- Archon** *d'Archon* 1450 Picardy.
- Arcis** *d'Arcis* 1587 Provins.
- Arcueil** loc. from Arcueil (Seine). *d'Arcueil* 1292 Paris, *d'Arcueil* 1292 Paris.
- Arcy** loc. from Arcy (Aisne, Yonne). *Darsy* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy, *Darcy* 1421 Paris, *d'Arcy* 1469 Picardy.
- Ardalhona** *Ardalhona* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Arde** *d'Arde* 1292 Paris.
- Ardenays** *l'Ardenays* 1292 Paris.
- Ardera** *Ardera*, *Ardara*, *Erdera*, *de Herdera* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Ardilier** *Ardilier* 1475 Choisy.
- Ardon** *d'Ardon* 1254, 1346 Picardy, *Dardon* 1384, 1404 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Areinnes** *d'Areinnes* 1292 Paris.
- Arendel** loc. *d'Arendel* 1292 Paris.
- Arenier** *L'Arenier* 1306 Picardy.
- Arensot** *d'Arensot* 13th C Picardy.
- Arfuelha** *Arfuelha* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Argence** *Argence* 1292 Paris.
- Argences** loc. from Argences (Calv). *d'Argences* 1292 Paris.
- Argent** (i) desc. from OFr *argent*, Lat *argentum* 'silver', either for a silver worker or for someone with silver hair. *Argent* 1380x1385 Saint Flour. (ii) loc. from Argent (Cher) or Argens (Aude, B-Alpes). *d'Argent* 1292 Paris.
- Argenteuil** loc. from Argenteuil (S-et-O, Yonne). *d'Argenteuil* 1292 Paris, *d'Argenteul* 1292 Paris, *d'Argenteull* 1292 Paris, *d'Argentueill* [sic] 1292 Paris.
- Argentier** occ. 'silver-worker'. *dit Largentier* 1278 Picardy, *l'argenteeur* 1292 Paris.
- Argenton** loc. from Argenton (D-S, Indre, L-et-G, Mayenne). *de Argenten* 1287 Gascony.
- Argis** *d'Argis* 1292 Paris.
- Arguet** *Larguete* 1298 Picardy.
- Aribert** *Aribert* 1370 Rodez.
- Aridel** *Daridel* 1266, 1373x1376 (B) Picardy, *d'Aridel* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Aristeguy** *de Aristeguy* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Arivier** *Larivière* 1426 Picardy.
- Arloy** *Arloy* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *d'Arlay* 1424 Picardy.
- Armanhac** *d'Armanhac* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Armant** pat. from *Armand*. *Armant* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Armel** pat. from *Armel*. *Darmel* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Armencourt** *d'Armencourt* 1256 Picardy, *d'Armancourt* 1256 Picardy.
- Armeurier** occ. from OFr *armurier* 'armorers, maker of armor'. *l'armeurier* 1292 Paris.
- Armignac** loc. from Armagnac, a county in Gascony. *d'Armignac* 1418 (J) Paris.
- Armina** *de Armina* 1287 Gascony.
- Arminier** *Larminier* 1594 Ambleny.
- Armoieur** *L'Armoieur* v. 1340 Picardy.
- Arnalt** pat. from *Arnold*. This name is much more common in the south than the north. *Ernauls* a. 1280 Picardy, *Ernaut* 1292 Paris, 1340–41 Picardy, *Ernout* 1292 Paris, *Arnoul* 1340 Picardy, *Arnaut* 1366–67 Périgueux, *Arnalt* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Ernoul* 1404 Picardy, *Arnoult* 1430 Picardy, *Arnaud* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Arnauld* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Arnol* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Aro** *de Aro* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Aroevesque** This is probably an error for *Arcevesque*, q.v. *l'Aroevesque* 1292 Paris.
- Aronde** *L'Aronde* 1405 Picardy.
- Arondel** *d'Arondel* 1292 Paris, *Arondele* 1311 Picardy.
- Arouaise** *d'Arouaise* 13th C Picardy.
- Aroy** *Aroy* 1287 Gascony.
- Arquem** *Arquem* 1292 Paris.

- Arques** *d'Arques* 16th C Rouen.
- Arqueus** loc. *des Arqueus* 1292 Paris.
- Arquiet** *Arquiet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Arras** loc. from Arras (Ardeche, H-Pyr, P-de-C). *d'Arras* 1218, 1248, v. 1250, 1324, v. 1340 Picardy, *Darras* 1280, v. 1390, 1404, 1430, 1455 Picardy, *d'Arraz* 1292 Paris, *d'Aras* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Arrech** *de Arrech* 1309 Picardy.
- Arrive** *l'Arrive* 1292 Paris, *Arrivé* v. 1390 Picardy, *Larivée* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Arrode** *Arrode* 1292, 1438 Paris.
- Ars** loc. from Ars (Ain, Charentes, Creuse, P-de-D). *Dars* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy, *d'Ars* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy, 1423 Paris.
- Arsis** *Darsiz* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy, *d'Arsis* 1421 Paris.
- Artaing** *de Artaing* 1279 Picardy.
- Artaise** loc. from Artaix (S-et-L), Artaise-le-Vivier (Ardennes), or Arthaz-Pont-Notre-Dame (H-Sav). *d'Artais* 1292 Paris.
- Artesien** *Lartisien* 1285 Picardy, *L'Artesien* 13th C, 1382 Picardy.
- Artilier** *L'Artilier* 1460–61 Picardy.
- Artilleur** *L'Artilleur* 1404, 1406 Picardy.
- Artois** loc. from Artois. *Dartois* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy, 1421 Paris.
- Artur** pat. from *Artur*. *Artur* 1292 Paris, *Artus* 1292 Paris.
- Arven** *Arven* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Arzac** *dit Arzac* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Ascele** loc. *de l'Ascele* 1292 Paris.
- Ascelin** pat. *Ascelin* 1292 Paris, *Asselin* 14th C Picardy, 1423 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 16th C Rouen.
- Asinarius** desc. 'donkey-like'. *Asinarius* 1257 Picardy.
- Asnier** *l'asnier* 1448 Picardy.
- Aspas** *d'Aspas* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Asque** *Delasque* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Assaie Pot** *dictus Assaie Pot* 1295 Picardy.
- Assart** *Assart* 1340 Picardy.
- Assé** loc. from Assay (I-et-L), Assé-le Bérenger (May), Assé-le-Boisne (Sarthe), or Assé-le-Riboul (Sarthe). *d'Assi* 1292 Paris, *d'Ascyl* 1404 Picardy.
- Asson** *Asson* 1384 Picardy.
- Assoneville** *Assoneville* 1456 Picardy.
- Astaychs** *Astaychs* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Astelois** *l'Astelois* 1292 Paris.
- Astrude** *Astrude* 1340 Picardy.
- Atachier** occ. 'nail maker'. *l'atachier* 1292 Paris, *l'atacheur* 1292 Paris, *l'atachiere* 1292 Paris.
- Atain** *Atain* 1292 Paris.
- Atainville** loc. perhaps from Athienville (M-et-M). *d'Atainville* 1292 Paris, 1320 Picardy, *d'Atainvile* 1292 Paris, *d'Atain-Vile* 1292 Paris, *d'Atenville* 1306 Picardy, *d'Attainville* 1421 Paris.
- Ataus** *Ataus* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Atechy** *d'Atechy* 1354 Picardy.
- Atelleur** occ. 'altar maker'. *l'autelleur* 1292 Paris.
- Atelli** *d'Atilli* 1228 Picardy, *d'Atelli* 1252, 1300 Picardy.
- Atelois** *l'Atelois* 1292 Paris.
- Atgeira** *Atgeira* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Athenous** *d'Athenous* 16th C Rouen.
- Athies** loc. from Athies (Aisne, P-de-C, Somme). *d'Athies* 1243 1320, 1448, 15th C Picardy, *d'Atyes* 1292 Paris, *d'Aties* 1292 Paris.
- Atichy** *d'Atichy* 13th C Picardy.
- Atireur** COMP. *l'atireur de buche* 1292 Paris.
- Atrain** *Atrain* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Atsele** *de Atsele* 1243 Picardy.
- Atysi** *d'Atysi* 1311 Picardy.
- Aubat** *Aubat* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Aubemarle** *d'Aubemarle* 1292 Paris.
- Aubençon** *Daubençon* 1292 Paris.
- Aubenchuel** *d'Aubenchuel* 1281 Picardy.
- Aubenton** loc. from Aubenton (Aisne). *d'Aubenton* 1292 Paris, 1318, 1340, 1384 Picardy.

- Auberee** mat. from OFr *Albree*, *Aubree*, *Auberee*, from CG *Alb(e)rada*. This is the fem. of *Aubrey*. *Auberee* 1292 Paris, *Auberée* 1438 Paris.
- Aubert** pat. *Aubert* 1292 Paris, 1384, 1448, 1459–60, 15th C Picardy, 16th C Rouen, *le fuiz Aubert* 1292 Paris, *Auber* 16th C Rouen.
- Auberteau** *Auberteau* 1423 Paris.
- Aubigny** loc. from any of various places named Albigny, Aubigné, Aubigney, or Aubigny. *d'Aubigny* 1243, 13th C, 1384 Picardy, *d'Aubigni* 1292 Paris, *Daubigne* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Aubin** pat. *Aubin* 1292, 1421, 1423 Paris, *l'Aubine* 1292 Paris.
- Aubinet** pat. *Aubinet* 1393, 1414 Picardy.
- Aublet** *Aublet* 1400 Picardy, *Aubelet* 1438 Picardy.
- Auboin** *Auboin* 1448 Picardy.
- Aubourc** *dictus Aubourc* 1270 Picardy, *Aubourc* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Aubourt** *Aubourt* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Aubre** *de l'Aubre* 13th C, 1404, 1438 Picardy.
- Aubrey** pat. *le fil Aubri* v. 1218, *Auberi* 1292 Paris, *Aubré* 1342, 14th C Picardy, *Aubry* 1348, 1384, 1394, 1404, 1448 Picardy, 1477 Choisy, *Aubrey* 1411–12, 15th C Picardy, 1421 Paris, *Aubrey* 1438 Paris, *Aubri* 1584 Ambleny.
- Aubriot** pat. from a dim. of *Aubrey*. 1380 Picardy.
- Aucey** loc. from any of various places named Auc(e)y or Aux(e)y. *d'Ausi* 1292 Paris, *Daussy* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy, 1589 Ambleny, *Daussi* 1589 Ambleny.
- Aucezanne** loc. *d'Aucezanne* 1464x1483 Savoy, *d'Aucezanne* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Auchier** *Auchier* 1246, 1311 Picardy.
- Auchy** *d'Auchy* 1323.
- Audant** *Audant* 1235 Picardy.
- Audard** *Audouart* 14th C Picardy, *Audard* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Audeinne** loc. *d'Audeinne* 1292 Paris.
- Audemar** *d'Audemar* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Audeuare** *Audeuare* 1226, 1331 Picardy.
- Audiart** *Audiart* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Audicourt** loc. *d'Audicourt* 1292 Paris.
- Audience** loc. *de l'Audience* 1292 Paris.
- Audigeois** *Audigeois* 1407 Picardy.
- Audorenlot** *Audornelot* 1292 Paris.
- Audry** *Audry* 1415 Picardy, 1478 Choisy.
- Aufegnies** *Daufegnies* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Auffay** loc. from Auffay (S-Mar). *d'Auffay* 1292 Paris, 1373x1376 (B) Picardy, *Dauffay* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy, *d'Auffay* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy, *d'Auffey* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Aufroy** *Auffroy* 1421 Paris, 1478 Choisy, *Aufroy* 1423 Paris, *Auffrye* 16th C Rouen.
- Augé** *Augé* 1421 Paris.
- Augicourt** *d'Augicourt* 13th C, 1438 Picardy.
- Augier** pat. from LGer *Adalgarius*. *Augier* 1292, 1438 Paris, 1304 Picardy.
- Augiet** *Augiet* 1384 Picardy.
- Augirier** *Augirier* 1292 Paris.
- Aujouerre** *Aujouerre* 1421 Paris.
- Aular** *de Aular* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Aulbinere** *Aulbinere* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Aulbu** *des Aulbu* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Aulers** *Daulers* 1384 Picardy.
- Aulogier** desc. *l'aulogier* 1292 Paris.
- Aulouard** *Aulourd* 1400 Picardy.
- Aultun** *d'Aultun* 1421 Paris.
- Aumale** *d'Aumale* 1388 Abbeville, *d'Aumalle* 16th C Senlis.
- Aumarés** *d'Aumarés* 1340–41 Picardy, *Daumares* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Aumart** *Aumart* 1306 Picardy.
- Aumecourt** *Daumecourt* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Aumonnier** *Laumonnier* 1499 Picardy.
- Aumont** loc. from Aumont (Jura, Lozère, Oise, Somme). *Daumont* 1421 Paris.
- Aumosne** loc. *de l'Aumosne* 1292 Paris.
- Aumosnier** desc. *l'aumosnier* 1292 Paris.
- Aumucier** occ. 'hood maker'. *l'aumucier* 1292 Paris, *L'Amuciuier* 1306 Picardy, *L'Aumussier* 1384 Picardy.

- Aumucy** loc. *d'Aumucy* 1292 Paris.
- Aumusse** *Aumusse* 1384 Picardy.
- Aunay** loc. from Aunay-en-Bazois (Nièvre) or Aunay (Orne, E-et-L). *d'Aunay* 1292 Paris, *Daunoy* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Aune** loc. *d'Aune* 1292 Paris, *de l'Aune* 1292 Paris.
- Auneul** loc. *d'Auneul* 1292 Paris.
- Auneur** occ. 'measurer of fabric'. SIMP. *l'auneur* 1292 Paris. COMP. *l'auneur de toile* 1292 Paris.
- Aunois** *d'Aunois* 1416 Picardy.
- Auquant** *Dauquant* 1421 Paris.
- Auquanz** loc. *d'Auquanz* 1292 Paris.
- Auquetonnier** occ. 'maker of wool padding'. *l'auquetonnier* 1292 Paris.
- Aure** loc. from Aure. *de Aure* 1287 Gascony.
- Auregny** *d'Auregny* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Aurelha** *Aurelha* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Auriget** *Dauriget* 1340 Picardy.
- Aurillet** *Aurillet* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Auriol** *Auriol* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Aurlhat** *Aurlhat* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Auson** *Auson* 1395 Picardy.
- Ausoviller** *de Ausoviller* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Ausset** *Dausset* 1499 Picardy.
- Aussoutrainnes** *d'Aussoutrainnes* 1416 Picardy.
- Austin** pat. from the French form of *Augustine*. *Aoustin* 1292 Paris.
- Auteville** loc. from Autevielle-St-Martin-Bideren (B-Pyr). *d'Auteville* 1292 Paris, *Dauterville* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Autieus** *des Autieus* 1292 Paris.
- Autoir** *d'Autoire* 1276 Picardy.
- Autreppes** *d'Autrepe* 13th C Picardy, *d'Autrepepe* 13th C Picardy, *d'Autreppes* 1340 Picardy.
- Autueil** loc. from Auteuil (Oise, S-et-O), Autheuil (Eure, E-et-L, Orne), or Autheuil-en-Valois (Orne). *d'Autueil* 1292 Paris.
- Auvere** pat. *Auvere* 1292 Paris.
- Auvergnaz** desc. *l'Auvergnaz* 1292 Paris.
- Auvergne** loc. from Auvergnay (Eure). *d'Auvergne* 1292, 1423 Paris.
- Auvillier** loc. from Auvillier (E-et-L, Loiret, S-Inf). *d'Auvillers* 1362, 1404 Picardy, *Dauviller* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy, *d'Auviller* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy, *Dauvillier* 1421, 1423 Paris.
- Auvray** pat. *Auvrai* 1292 Paris, *Auvre* 1292 Paris, *Auray* 16th C Rouen.
- Auwes** *des Auwes* 1320 Picardy.
- Aux** loc. *d'Aux* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Auxerre** loc. from Auxerre (Yonne). *d'Auceurre* 1292 Paris, *d'Auceure* 1292 Paris, *d'Ausserre* 1415 (J), 1419 (J) Paris.
- Auzain** loc. *d'Auzain* 1292 Paris.
- Auzits** *d'Auzits* 1370 Rodez.
- Avainne** *Avainne* 1240, 1253 Picardy.
- Avains** *d'Avains* 13th C Picardy.
- Avaleur** occ. 'ship launcher'. *l'avaleur* 1292 Paris.
- Avalle** *Avalle* 16th C Senlis.
- Avallon** loc. from Avallon (Yonne). *d'Avalon* 1292 Paris.
- Avansac** *Davansac*, *Avansac*, *Devansac* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Aveline** mat. from OFr *Aveline*, from CG *Avelina*, a double dim. of *Ava*, fem. of *Avo*. *Aveline* 1477, 1478 Choisy.
- Avenant** *Avenans* 1265 Picardy, *Avenant* 1292 Paris.
- Avenier** occ. 'oat merchant'. *Li Aveniers* 1219, 13th C Picardy, *l'avenier* 1292 Paris, *l'aveniere* 1292 Paris, *l'Avenier* 1292 Paris.
- Aventon** loc. *d'Aventon* 1292 Paris.
- Averon** *Averon* 14th C Picardy.
- Avers** loc. *d'Avers* 1292 Paris.
- Avesnes** loc. from Avesnes-Chaussoy (Somme), Avesnes-le-Sec (Nord), or Avesnes (Sarthe). *d'Avesnes* 1280, 1296, 1304, 1309, 1327, 1359, 1448, 1485 Picardy, 1292 Paris, *Davesnes* 1340–41, 1448 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Avice** mat. from OFr *Avice*, from Lat *Avitia*. *Avisse* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy, *Avis* 1421 Paris.
- Avignon** loc. from Avignon (Jura, Vaucl). *Avignon* 1292, *d'Avignon* 1292 Paris.

- Aviron** loc. from Aviron (Eure). *d'Aviron* 1292 Paris.
- Avocat** *Lavocat* 1416 Picardy.
- Avon** *d'Avon* 14th C Picardy.
- Avorton** *l'avorton* 14th C Picardy.
- Avranches** loc. from Avranches (Manche). *d'Avrenche* 1292 Paris.
- Avregni** *d'Avregni* 1435–66 Picardy.
- Avugle** *l'avugle* 1292 Paris.
- Avya** *Avya* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Ayart** *Ayart* 1375 Picardy.
- Aycard** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Ayceli** *Ayceli* 1370 Rodez.
- Aye** *Aye* 1292 Paris.
- Ayer** *Ayer* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Aynard** *Aynard* 1292 Picardy.
- Azriel** *Azriel* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Azuel** *Azuel, Azouel* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Baance** *Baance* 1292 Paris.
- Baba** *Baba* 1292 Paris.
- Babelet** *Babelet* 1438 Picardy.
- Babeuf** *de Babeuf* 1224, 1235, 1302 Picardy, *Babeuf* 1346 Picardy.
- Babille** *Babille* 1292 Paris.
- Babiloine** loc. *Babiloine* 1292 Paris, *de Babiloine* 1292 Paris, *Babilonne* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Babue** *dis de Babue* 1280 Picardy.
- Bac** *du Bac* 1423 Paris.
- Bac** SIMP. *de Bac* 1438 Paris. COMP. *de Bac-le-Duc* 1292 Paris.
- Bachelor** *Bakeler* s. 1218, 1281 Picardy, *Bachelor* 1292, 1423 Paris, *Bachelers* 13th C Picardy, *Baqueler* 1332 Picardy, *Bachalier* 1340 Picardy, *Bachellier* 1421 Paris, *Baichellier* 1421 Picardy, *Bachelier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Bacelher* 1611 Ambleny.
- Bacheret** *Bacheret* 1421 Paris.
- Bachet** *Bachet* 1292 Paris.
- Bachi** *de Bachi* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Bachier** *Le Bachier* 1340 Picardy.
- Bachieu** *de Bachieu* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Bachois** *dit Bachois* 1438 Paris.
- Baconel** *Baconel* 1438 Picardy.
- Bacouel** *de Bacouel* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy, *Bacouel* 1400 Picardy.
- Bacquencourt** *de Bacquencourt* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Bacquet** *Bacquet* 1450 Picardy.
- Bacquier** *Li Baquiers* 1284, 1320 Picardy, *Le Baquier* 1304, 133, 1320, 1340, 1448, 15th C Picardy, *Bacquier* 1499 Picardy.
- Badenay** *Badenay* 1478 Choisy.
- Badicourt** *de Badicourt* 1248 Picardy.
- Badquyan** *Badquyan* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Baerne** *de Baerne* 1249 Picardy.
- Baes** *Baes* 1284 Picardy.
- Baguet** *Baguet* 1274 Picardy.
- Baheux** *Baheux* 1394 Picardy.
- Bahurier** occ. 'chest maker'. *le bahurier* 1292 Paris.
- Baiart** *Baiart* 1292 Paris, *Bayart* 1460 Picardy, 1601 Artois.
- Baideron** *Baideron* 1300 Picardy.
- Baiement** *de Baiement* 1388 Abbeville.
- Baierne** *dite Baierne* 1262 Picardy.
- Baigne** *Dubaigne* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Baigneaux** loc. from Baigneaux (E-et-L, Gir, L-et-C), Baigneux-les-Juifs (C-d'Or), or Bignon (Vienne). *de Baigneus* 1292 Paris, *de Baigneus* 1292 Paris, *de Baigneux* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Baihelot** *dit Baihelot* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bail** occ. from OFr *bail(le)* 'governor, guardian'. *Baille* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, 1427 (J) Paris, 15th C Picardy, *La Baille* 14th C Picardy.
- Baillart** *Baillart* 1414 Picardy.
- Baillehache** *Baille-Hache* 1292 Paris, *Baillehache* 1423 Paris, *Baillehaiche* 1421 Paris.
- Baillehaut** *Baillehaut* 1275 Picardy.
- Baillemal** loc. *de Baille-Mal* 1292 Paris.
- Baillengni** *de Baillengni* 1306 Picardy, *de Bailleni* 1306 Picardy.

- Baillenval** *de Baillenval* 1292 Paris.
- Bailles** *Delbailles, Dalbaythe* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Baillet** occ. from a dim. of *Bail(le)* (q.v.). *Baillete* 1304, 1336 Picardy, *Baillet* 1340, 1373x1376 (B), 1435–66, 1448, 1456 Picardy, 1418 (J) Paris, 1587 Provins, *La Baille* 1384 Picardy..
- Bailleul** loc. from any of various places named Bailleu, Bailleul, or Baslieux. *de Bailluel* 1235 Picardy, *de Bailleul* 1292, 1421, 1438 Paris, 1438 Picardy, *de Bailleux* 1404, 1438 Picardy, 1438 Paris, *de Bailleu* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Bailleu* 1495 Picardy, *Bailleul* 16th C Rouen.
- Bailleval** loc. *de Bailleval* 1292 Paris.
- Bailliadolit** *de Bailliadolit* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Debailliadolit* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Baillieu** *Li Baillius* 13th C Picardy, *Le Bailliu* 1318 Picardy, *Le Baillieu* 1341 Picardy.
- Baillon** *Baillon* 1443, 1448, 1469 Picardy.
- Bailly** (i) desc. or (ii) loc. from any of various places named Bailly or Baillé. *le Bailli* 1292 Paris, *le Baillif* 1292 Paris, *de Bailli* 1292, 1423 Paris, *de Bailly* 1292, 1421 Paris, *Le Bailli* 1340 Picardy, 1421 Paris, *relict* *Le Bailliff* 1340 Picardy, *Le Baillif* 1340–41, 1404 Picardy, *Bailly* 14th C, 1469 Picardy, 1438 Paris, *Bailli* 1421 Paris, *Le Bailly* 1348, 1448, 1459–60 Picardy, *Bailif* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Bailly*, *Baillyf* 1477, 1478 Choisy.
- Baine** loc. from Bain-de-Bretagne (I-et-V). *de Baine* 1292 Paris.
- Baiot** *Baiot* 1384 Picardy.
- Baira** *de Baira* 1319 Picardy.
- Bairi** *de Bairi* 1254 Picardy.
- Bairyc** *de Bairyc, Debaricoye* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Baissel** *Baissele* 1324 Picardy.
- Baitet** *Debaitet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Baizelat** *Baizelat* 1438 Paris.
- Bajuli** *Bajuli* 1287 Gascony.
- Baket** *Baket* 1300 Picardy.
- Balac** *de Balac* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Balacou** *Lebalacou* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Balaigny** *de Balaigny* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Balancier** occ. from OFr *balancier* ‘one who weighs with a balance’. *le balancier* 1292 Paris.
- Balanguey** *Deubalanguey* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Dubalanguey* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Balaria** *Balaria* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Balatre** *de Balatre* 1405 Picardy.
- Balay** *Balay* 1421 Paris.
- Balbourg** *Balbourg* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Balengni** *de Balengni* 1309, 1320 Picardy.
- Balenier** *Balenier* 1421 Paris.
- Balesdens** *Balesdens* 1467 Picardy.
- Baleur** desc. *le baleeur* 1292 Paris.
- Balie** *Balier* 1292 Paris.
- Balier** *Balier* 13th C, 1404 Picardy, *La Balière* 13th C Picardy.
- Baligan** *Baligan* 1292 Paris.
- Baligny** *de Baligny* 1433 Picardy.
- Balique** *Balique* 1281 Picardy.
- Balisi** *de Balisi* 1292 Paris.
- Ballefie** *Ballefie* 1380 Picardy, *Baullefie* 1395 Picardy.
- Ballet** *La Balle* 1243 Picardy.
- Balli** *de Balli* 1336 Picardy.
- Baloche** *Baloche* 1327 Picardy.
- Balon** loc. *de Balon* 1292 Paris, *Balon* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Baloquet** *Baloquet* 1384 Picardy.
- Balorie** *Balorie* 15th C Picardy.
- Balosse** *Balosse* 1438 Picardy.
- Balossier** *Balossier* 1384 Picardy.
- Balotine** *La Balotine* 13th C Picardy.
- Balsac** *Balsac* 1370 Rodez.
- Ban** *Ban* 1475 Choisy.
- Bandeli** *Bandeli* 1370 Rodez.
- Baneres** *Le Baneres* 1337 Picardy.
- Banes** *Debanes* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Baneton** *Baneton* 13th C Picardy.
- Banieya** *de Banieya* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Banio** *de Banio* 1287 Gascony.

- Banlhe** *Banlhe* 1287 Gascony.
- Bannedique** *Bannedique* 1421 Paris.
- Banos** *Debanos* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bansigny** *de Bansignis* 1384 Picardy, *de Bansigny* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Bantellu** loc. *de Bantellu* 1292 Paris.
- Banysi** loc. *de Banysi* 1292 Paris.
- Bapaume** *de Bapaume* v. 1281 Picardy.
- Baquelaire** *Baquelaire* 1292 Paris.
- Bar** loc. from any of various places named Bar. *de Bar* 1292, 1418 (J), 1438 Paris.
- Baraphi** *alias Baraphi* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Barart** *Barart* 1292 Paris.
- Barasco** *de Barasco* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Barasco* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Barascona** *Barascona* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Barat** perhaps desc. from OFr *barate* ‘confusion, agitation’. *cognomentum Barat* 1200 Picardy, *Barat* 1421 Paris, *Barad* 1601 Ambleny.
- Barbafust** *Barbafust* 1388 Abbeville.
- Barbagèle** *Barbagèle* 1284 Picardy.
- Barbaste** *Debarbaste* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Barbe** SIMP. (i) mat. from a pet form of *Barbara* or (ii) desc. ‘beard’. *ad barbam* fin. 11th C (D), *Barbe* 1292 Paris, 1478 Choisy, 1340–41, 1373, 1403, 1467 Picardy, *dit la Barbe* 1460–61 Picardy. COMP. *Barbe-d’Or* 1292 Paris.
- Barbeau** loc. *de Barbeau* 1292 Paris.
- Barbeite** desc. ‘bearded’. *Barbeite* 1292 Paris, *Barbete* 1292 Paris.
- Barbelote** *Barbelote* 1292 Paris, *Barbelet* 1374 Picardy, *Barbelotte* 1384 Picardy, *fille Barbellet* 1414 Picardy.
- Barberi** *de Barberi* 1306 Picardy.
- Barberin** *Barberin* 1394 Picardy.
- Barbet** *Barbet* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, 1448 Picardy, *Barbette* 1421 Paris, *La Barbette* 1423 Paris.
- Barbetot** *de Barbetot* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Barbier** occ. from OFr *barbeor*, *barbier* ‘barber’. *Le Barbier* 1214, 1311, 1386, 1411, 1435–66, 1438, 1446, 1448 Picardy, 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris, *Le Barbieur* 1270, 13th C, v. 1310, 1321, 1325, 1330, 1340, 1380, 1404, 1438 Picardy, *Li Barbières* 1270 Picardy, *le barbier* 1292 Paris, *la barbierie* 1292 Paris, *Li Barbieur* 1340 Picardy, *Barbier* 1370 Rodez, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Barbeyr* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *dit Le Barbier* 1421 Paris, *La Barbierie* 1421 Paris.
- Barbin** *Barbin* 1292, 1421 Paris, 1384, v. 1390 Picardy.
- Barbion** *Barbion* 1438 Picardy.
- Barbonval** *de Barbonval* 14th C Picardy.
- Barbos** *aus Barbos* 1292 Paris.
- Barbou** *Barbou* 1292 Paris.
- Barbu** *le Barbu* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Barca** *Barca* 1287 Gascony, *de Barca* 1287 Gascony.
- Barchiere** *Barchiere* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Barde** *Barde* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Bardel** *Bardel* 1282 Picardy, 1292 Paris.
- Bardi** *Debardi* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Debardis* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bardin** pat. from a hypochoristic of a name beginning *Bard-*. *Bardin* 1279 Picardy, 1292 Paris, *la Bardine* 1292 Paris, *la Bardinne* 1292 Paris.
- Bardo** *Bardo* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bardolet** *Bardolet* 1460–61 Picardy.
- Bardon** *Bardon* 1455 Chastenay.
- Bardoul** *Bardoul* 1292 Paris, 14th C Picardy, *Baridou* 1450, 1455, 1456 Chastenay.
- Bare** *de le Bare* 1246, 1407 Picardy, *dictus Bare* 1273 Picardy.
- Barenche** *Barenche* 1241 Picardy.
- Barengot** *Barengot* 1292 Paris.
- Barentin** loc. from Barentin (S-Mar). *de Barentin* 1292 Paris, *Barentin* 1292 Paris, *la Barentinne* 1292 Paris, *de Barenton* 13th C, 138 Picardy, *Barantin*, *Barentin* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bareras** *Debareras* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Baresy** loc. from Barisey-au-Plain (M-et-M) or Barisey-la-Côte (M-et-M). *Barisy* 1366 Picardy, *de Barisy* 1384 Picardy.

- Baret** *Baret* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Debaret* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Debareti* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Barfleur** loc. from Barfleur (Manche). *Barefleu* 1292, *de Barefleu* 1292 Paris.
- Bargas** *Bargas* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Barge** *de le Barge* 1318 Picardy, *Le Barge* 16th C Rouen, *Delabarge* 1601 Artois.
- Bargotte** *Bargotte* 1438 Picardy.
- Baria** *Baria* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Baricaud** *Baricaud* 1366–67 Périgueux, *Baricaud* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Baril** desc. from OFr *baril* ‘barrel, cask’, for a fat man or met. from the same for a cooper or barrel maker. *Barill* 1292 Paris, *Baril* 1390 Picardy, 1421 Paris.
- Barilg** *Barilg* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Barillier** occ. ‘barrel maker’. *le barillier* 1292 Paris, *Barillier* 1421 Paris.
- Barlet** *Barllet* 1306 Picardy, *de Barlet* 1343, v. 1350 Picardy.
- Barlou** *Barlou* 1476 Choisy.
- Barlues** *de Barlues* 1270 Picardy.
- Barn** *Barn* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Barnage** *Barnage* 1243 Picardy.
- Barnel** *Barnel* 1430 Picardy.
- Barnesse** *Barnesse* 1404 Picardy.
- Barnier** desc. *le barnier* 1292 Paris.
- Baro** *Baro* 16th C Rouen.
- Baron** (i) desc. from OFr *baron* ‘baron’, often used as a nickname for a proud or haughty person. *Baron* 1423 Paris. (ii) loc. *de Baron* 1309 Picardy.
- Barondieu** *Baron-Dieu* 1292 Paris.
- Barquarreur** occ. ‘boat captain’. *la barquarresse* 1292 Paris.
- Barrac** *Barra*, *Barraac*, *Barraac*, *Barrac*, *Barrat* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Barrali** *Barrali* 1287 Gascony.
- Barraud** *Barraud* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Barrault* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Barre** loc. or top. from OFr *barre* ‘bar’. *de Barra* 1279 Picardy, *Barre* 1292 Paris, v. 1390 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *de la Barre* 1292, 1423 Paris, 1336, 1340–41, 1384, v. 1390, 1404, 1438, 1469 Picardy, *des Barres* 1292 Paris, *Barré* 1306, 1309, 1340 Picardy, *de Bar* 1330 Picardy, *Dubar* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1601 Artois, *de La Barre* 1477 Choisy. (ii) desc. *le barre* 1292 Paris, *La Barre* 13th C, 1438 Picardy, *La Barrée* 1306 Picardy.
- Barreau** *Barrau* 1421 Paris, *Barreau* 1421 Paris.
- Barres** *dictus Barres* 1260 Picardy, *Barres* v. 1281 Picardy. *de Barres* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Barreya** *de Barria* 1287 Gascony, *Barreya* 1339–40 Périgueux, *Barrieya* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Barriere** *Barriere*, 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Barrois** desc. *Le Barrois* 1281 Picardy, *le Barrois* 1292 Paris, *Li Barrois* 13th C Picardy, *Li Barroise* 13th C Picardy, *Barrois* 1340 Picardy.
- Barrons** *de Barrons* 1410 Picardy.
- Barry** *de Barri* 1339–40 Périgueux, *de Barry* 16th C Senlis.
- Barsanghas** *Barsanghas* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Bart** *Barta* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *los Barta* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Bart* 1421, 1438 Paris.
- Barta** *Delabarta* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Barthome** *Barthome* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bartin** *Bartin* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Barya** *Barya* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Bas** desc. from OFr *bas(se)* ‘low, of small height’. *Le Bas* 1341 Picardy.
- Basco** *Basco* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Basdevant** *Bas-Devant* 1292 Paris.
- Baselaque** *La Baselaque* 1421 Paris.
- Basennier** desc. *le basennier* 1292 Paris, *Le Bassennier* 1306 Picardy.
- Basille** mat. *Basille* 1292, 1423 Paris.
- Basin** *Basin* 1292, 1421, 1423 Paris, 1384, 1488, 15th C Picardy.
- Basnage** *Basnage* 16th C Rouen.
- Basoches** *de Basoches* 14th C Picardy.
- Basscelinne** *de Basscelinne* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Basscos** *Bascos* 1340 Picardy.



- Bassée** *de la Bassée* 15th C Picardy.
- Basset** desc. from a dim. of OFr *bas(se)* ‘low, of small height’. *Basset* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, 1420 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *la Basete* 1292 Paris, *Basseta* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *la Basseta* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Bassoies** *de Bassoies* 1404 Picardy.
- Baste** *Labaste* 1421 Paris.
- Bastida** *Bastida* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Bastien** pat. from a pet dim. of the French form of *Sebastian*. *Bastien* 1302 Picardy.
- Baston** *dit Baston* 1449 Picardy.
- Bastoyna** *la Bastoyna* 1521 Toulouse.
- Bataille** *Bataille* 1292, 1423, 1438 Paris, 13th C, 14th C, 1406 Picardy, *La Bataille* 1423 Paris, *Bataille* 1601 Artois, *Batailles* 1601 Artois.
- Batallier** occ. ‘professional second for duels’. *le batallier* 1292 Paris, *Batelier* 1299 Picardy.
- Bâtard** desc. from OFr *bastard* ‘bastard’. *Bastart* 1292 Paris, *Bastarde* 1528 Toulouse.
- Batart** *le batart* 1292 Paris.
- Batavaine** *Batavaine* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Baterel** *Li Bateresse* 1250 Picardy, *Li Baterel* v. 1260 Picardy, *Baterel* 1380 Picardy.
- Bateur** occ. from OFr *bateor* ‘beater’, either for one who beats metal, i.e., ‘metal worker’, or for wone who beats or fulls cloth. SIMP. *le bateur* 1292 Paris, *Le Bateur* 1295, 14th C Picardy. COMP. *le bateur d’archal* 1292 Paris.
- Bathier** *Le Bathier* 1384 Picardy.
- Batibous** *Batibous* 1246 Picardy.
- Bâtier** occ. from OFr *bastier* ‘saddler’. *le bastier* 1292 Paris, *Bastier* 1370 Rodez.
- Batiez** *de Batiez* 1292 Paris.
- Batigny** *de Batigny* 1494 Picardy.
- Batjoë** *le Bat-Joë* 1292 Paris.
- Batleau** *Bathiau* 1311 Picardy, *Batleau* 1406 Picardy.
- Batlesauz** *Bat-les-auz* 1292 Paris.
- Batonnier** *Le Batonnier* 13th C Picardy, *La Batonnière* 1438 Picardy.
- Batranc** *lo batranc* 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Battaut** *Battaut* 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Batteste** *Bat-Teste* 1292 Paris.
- Batut** *Delabatut* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Batz** *Debatz* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Baubigny** loc. from Balbigny (Loire), Baubigny (C-d’Or), Beaubigny (Manche), or Bobigny (Seine). *de Baubegni* 1292 Paris, *de Baubigni* 1292 Paris, *de Baubingne* 1292 Paris, *de Baubingni* 1292 Paris, *Baubigny* 1421 Paris.
- Bauchant** *Bauchant* v. 1340, 1368 Picardy.
- Bauche** *La Bauche* 1316 Picardy.
- Baudart** *Baudart* 1255 Picardy. *Baudarde* 1256 Picardy.
- Baude** *Baude* 1421 Paris, 1438 Picardy.
- Baudelet** *Baudelet* 13th C, 1438 Picardy, *Baudelot* 1438 Picardy.
- Baudelique** *Baudelique* 1421 Picardy.
- Baudeloche** *Baudeloche* 13th C Picardy, *Baudelocque* 13th C Picardy.
- Baudes** *Debaudes* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Baudescot** *Baudescot* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Baudet** pat. *Baudet* 1292, 1438 Paris, 1604 Ambleny.
- Baudichon** *Baudichon* 1292 Paris.
- Baudier** *La Baudière* 13th C Picardy, *Baudier* 1380, 14th C, 1489 Picardy.
- Baudouin** pat. *Baudoin* 1253 Picardy, 1292 Paris, *Bauduine* 1256 Picardy, *Baudouin* 1292, 1423, 1438 Paris, *la Baudoyne* 1292 Paris, *Bauduin* 1340 Picardy, *Baudon* 1384, 1414 Picardy, *Bouduin* 1402 Picardy, *Baudouin* 1421 Paris, *Baudouyn* 1421 Paris, *Baudoyne* 1438 Picardy, *Baudin* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Bauldyn*, *Baudyn* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Baudoul** *Baudoul* 1229, 1404 Picardy.
- Baudoult** *Bauldoult* 1601 Artois.
- Baudraier** occ. from OFr *baudroier* ‘leather worker, currier’, particularly for a maker of insoles. *le baudraier* 1292 Paris.
- Baudreer** desc. *la baudreere* 1292 Paris.
- Baudricat** *Lebaudricat* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Baudronix** *Baudronix* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.

- Baudry** pat. *Baudri* 1259 Picardy, 1292 Paris, *Baudry* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy, 1421 Paris, 16th C Rouen, *Baudric* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Baudris* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Bauldry* 16th C Rouen.
- Baugi** *de Baugi* 1256, 1410 Picardy.
- Baugis** *Baugies* 1315 Picardy, *Baugis* 1421 Paris, *Debaugis* 1421 Paris.
- Bauguyan** *Bauguyan* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Baujart** *Baujart* 1421 Paris.
- Baujot** *Baujot* 16th C Rouen.
- Baulain** *Baulain* 1601 Artois.
- Baulan** *Baulan* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Baulme** *de La Baulme* 1587 Provins.
- Baulmes** *de Baulmes* 1438 Paris.
- Baumont** loc. *de Baumont* 1292 Paris.
- Bauquemare** *Bauquemare* 16th C Rouen.
- Baus** *des Baus* 1388 Abbeville.
- Bausse** loc. *de Bausse* 1292 Paris.
- Bautor** *de Bautor* 1384 Picardy.
- Bauvet** *Bauvet* 1601 Artois, *Bauwe* 1601 Artois.
- Bayeulle** *de Bayeulle* 16th C Senlis.
- Bavasour** *Bavasour* 1292 Paris.
- Bavat** *Bavat* 1340 Picardy.
- Bavay** *de Bavay* 1318 Picardy.
- Baveux** *Le Baveux* 14th C Picardy.
- Bayeaux** loc. from Bayeaux (Calv). *de Baieus* 1292 Paris.
- Bayle** *alias del Bayle* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Baylia** *La Baylia* 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Bayonne** loc. from Bayonne (P-A). *de Bayonne* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bazelha** *de Bazelha* 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Bazennier** desc. *le bazennier* 1292 Paris.
- Bazin** *Bazin* 1459–60, 1487 Picardy, 1587 Provins.
- Beatris** mat. from OFr *Beatris*, *Betriz*. *Bethrix* 1421 Paris.
- Beau** desc. from OFr *bel*, *beau* ‘beautiful’. *Li Biaus* 1245, 1333, 1343 Picardy, *dit le Beau* 1418 (J) Paris.
- Beaubourg** loc. from Beaubourg (S-et-M). *de Biau-Bourc* 1292 Paris.
- Beauchamp** *de Biaucamp* 1304 Picardy, *de Beaucamp* 15th C Picardy.
- Beaucompere** *Biau-Compere* 1292 Paris.
- Beaucour** *Debeaucour* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Beaudehors** *Biau-Dehors* 1292 Paris.
- Beaudouz** desc. ‘beautiful and sweet’. *Biau-Douz* 1292 Paris.
- Beaudroux** *Beaudroux* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Beaufil** *Biaulfil* 1380 Picardy.
- Beaufort** loc. from Beaufort (H-Gar, Hér), Beaufort-Blavincourt (P-de-C), Beaufort-sur-Gervanne (Drôme), or Belfort (Aude). *de Beaufort* 1292 Paris, 1410 Picardy, *de Byaufort* 1323 Picardy, *de Belfort* 1340 Picardy, *de Beauffort* 1410, 1448 Picardy.
- Beaufou** loc. from Beaufou (Vendée). *du Biau-Fou* 1292 Paris, *Biaufieu* 1384 Picardy, *Biaufiu* 1384 Picardy, *Beauffiu* 1460 Picardy.
- Beaufrele** desc. *la Beaufrele* 1292 Paris.
- Beaufuiz** desc. from OFr *beau* ‘beautiful’ + *fil* ‘son’. *Biau-Fuiz* 1292 Paris, *Beau-Fuiz* 1292 Paris.
- Beaugendre** desc. ‘beautiful son in law’. *Biau-Gendre* 1292 Paris.
- Beaugies** *de Beaugies* 1378 Picardy.
- Beaujean** *Beau Jehan* 1438 Picardy.
- Beaujeu** *de Beaujeu* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Beaulieu** loc. from any of various places named Beaulieu. *de Biau-Leu* 1292 Paris, *de Biauliu* 1316 Picardy, *de Beaulieu* 1476 Choisy.
- Beaumains** loc. *de Beau-Mains* 1292 Paris.
- Beaumer** loc. *de Beaumer* 1292 Paris.
- Beaumes** *de Byaumes* 1324 Picardy, *de Beaumez* 1365 Picardy.
- Beaumont** loc. from any of various places named Beaumont. *de Biaumont* 1244, 1309, 1336 Picardy, 1292 Paris, *de Biau-Mont* 1292 Paris, *de Beaumont* 1292, 1421 Paris, *Beaumont* 1421 Paris, 1427 Picardy, *de Beaumont* 1521 Toulouse.

- Beaune** *de Biaune* 13th C Picardy, *de Beaune* 1404, 1438 Picardy.
- Beaunies** *Biau-Nies* 1292 Paris, *Biau-Niez* 1292 Paris.
- Beauperrin** *Beauperrin* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Beaupignie** desc. *la biau-pigniee* 1292 Paris.
- Beauquere** loc. *de Beauquere* 1292 Paris.
- Beauquesne** loc. from Beauchêne (L-et-Ch, Orne), or Beauquesne (Somme). *de Biau-Quesne* 1292 Paris, *dit Beauquesne* 1413 Picardy, *Beauquesne* 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478 Choisy.
- Beaurain** *de Biaurain* 1266 Picardy, *de Beaurain* 1340, 1405 Picardy, *de Beaurain* 1388 Abbeville.
- Beaurepair** *de Beaurepaire* 1290, v. 1390 Picardy, *de Biaurepair* 1305 Picardy, *de Biaurepaire* 1340–41 Picardy, *de Beaurepair* 1404 Picardy.
- Beaurevoir** *de Beaurevoir* 1340 Picardy.
- Beaurieu** *de Beaurieu* 1404 Picardy.
- Beaus** *des biaux* 1292 Paris.
- Beausart** *Beausart* 1414 Picardy.
- Beausirediex** desc. *Biau-sire-Diex* 1292 Paris.
- Beausse** loc. from Beausse (M-et-L) or any of various places named Beausse or Beauce. *de Biausse* 1292 Paris, *de Beausse* 1292, 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Beaute** loc. *de Biaute* 1292 Paris.
- Beauvais** loc. from any of various places named Beauvais, Beauvois, Beauvoir, etc. *de Biauvez* 1292 Paris, *de Beauvez* 1292 Paris, *de Biau-Voir* 1292 Paris, *de Beauves* 1292 Paris, *de Biauvoir* 1300 Picardy, *de Beauvoir* 1300 Picardy, 1421, 1438 Paris, *de Biauvés* 1306 Picardy, *de Biauvoir* 1306 Picardy, *de Biauvais* 1311 Picardy, *de Byauvoir* 1324 Picardy, *de Biauviez* 1387 Picardy, *de Beauvais* 1421 Paris, *Beauvais* 1421 Paris, *de Beauvaiz* 1421, 1423 Paris, *de Beauvoys* 1448 Picardy.
- Beauval** *de Beauval* 1392 Picardy.
- Beauvallet** ‘good, beautiful valet’. *Biau-Vallet* 1292 Paris, *Biauvallet* 1317, 1342 Picardy, *Beauvarlet* 1423 Paris.
- Beauventre** desc. ‘beautiful mouth’. *Beau-Ventre* 1292 Paris, *Biau-Ventre*
- Beauvoisins** *de Beauvoisins* 1448 Picardy.
- Beauxamis** *Biaus-Amis* 1292 Paris.
- Beauxanus** *Biaux-Anus* 1292 Paris.
- Bebatz** *Bebatz, Debatz* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bebriz** *Bebriz* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bec** desc. from OFr *bec* ‘beak, bill of a bird’. *Bec* 1292 Paris.
- Becart** *Becart* 1239 Picardy, *La Becarde* 13th C Picardy, *Bechart* 1300 Picardy.
- Becdecoc** desc. from OFr *bec* ‘beak, bill’ + *coc* ‘cock’, ‘beak of a cock’. *Bec-de-coc* 1292 Paris.
- Becdelièvre** *Becdelièvre* 16th C Rouen.
- Becdouë** *Bec-d’Ouë* 1292 Paris.
- Bechada** *Bechada* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Bechier** *Bechier* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Becquart** *Bequart* 14th C Picardy.
- Becque** (i) desc. *La Becque* 1469 Picardy. (ii) loc. *Delebecqe* 1601 Artois, *Delebecque* 1601 Artois.
- Becquegnie** *La Bequegnie* 1340 Picardy.
- Becqueit** desc. *la Bequeite* 1292 Paris.
- Becquepois** *Beque-Pois* 1292 Paris.
- Becquet** *Bequet* 1292, 1421 Paris, 1373x1376 (B) Picardy, *Becquet* 1388 Abbeville, 1404, 1438, 1448 Picardy, 1438 Paris.
- Becquillart** *Bequillart* 1438 Paris.
- Bedan** *Delabedan* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bedaut** *dit Le Bedaut* 1366 Picardy, *Bedault* 1421 Paris, 1440 Picardy.
- Bedeau** *Bedeau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bedel** desc. *le bedel* 1292 Paris, *la bedele* 1292 Paris.
- Beders** *de Beders* 1304 Gascony.
- Bedin** *Bedin* 1292 Paris.
- Bedossa** desc. ‘stutterer’. *la Bedossa* 1514 Toulouse.
- Beduin** *Beduin* 1211 Picardy.
- Beegue** *Le Beegue* 1423 Paris.
- Beel** *Le Beel* 1404 Picardy.
- Beelier** *Le Beelier* 1418 Picardy.
- Berne** *de Berne* 132 Picardy.

- Beffrecourt** *de Beffrecourt* 1206, 13th C Picardy.
- Began** *Began* 1292 Paris.
- Begard** *Begard* 1499 Picardy.
- Beger** *Debeger* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Beget** *Beget* 14th C Picardy.
- Begin** *dictus Begin* 1340 Picardy.
- Begnicourt** *de Begnicourt* 1269 Picardy.
- Begon** *Begon* 1292 Paris.
- Begua** *Begua* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Begue** SEE *Lebeque*.
- Beguerie** *de Beguerie* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Beguerye** *de la Beguerye* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Beguignot** *Beguignot* 1423 Paris.
- Beguin** (i) desc. indicating a member of the Dutch religious sect who took their name from Lambert Bègue, a 12th C priest of Liège. *Beguin* 1254, 1438, 1448 Picardy, 1421, 1423 Paris, *la beguine* 1292 Paris, *le beguin* 1292 Paris, *la Beguine* 1292 Paris, *Beguyn* 1404 Picardy, *Béguin* 1597 Ambleny. (ii) loc. *de Beguin* 1587 Provins.
- Beguinet** *Beguinet* 1421 Paris.
- Beguo** *Beguo* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Behe** *Behe* 1292 Paris.
- Behericort** *Behericort* 1235 Picardy.
- Behic** *Debehic* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Behot** *Behot* 1453–57 Chastenay.
- Bejot** *Bejot* 1430 Picardy.
- Bekegnies** *de Bekegnies* v. 1236 Picardy.
- Beket** *Beket* 1323 Picardy.
- Bel** desc. from OFr *beau*, *bel(e)* ‘beautiful, fair; dear, respected’, or mat. from *Belle*, a hyp. of *Isabelle*. *Le Bel* 1250, 1309, 1314, 1333, 1359 Picardy, *le bel* 1292 Paris, *le biau* 1292 Paris, *la bele* 1292 Paris, *la bele* [prepended] 1292 Paris, *Bele* 1292 Paris, *Bel* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Belle* 1421 Paris, *Le Beau* 1421 Paris.
- Belac** *Debelac* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Belamy** desc. from OFr *bel* ‘beautiful’ + *ami* ‘friend’. *Bel Ami* 1292 Picardy.
- Belard** *Belard* 1270 Picardy, *Belart* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Bellart* 1430 Picardy.
- Belargent** desc. from OFr *bel* ‘argent’ + *argent* ‘silver’. *Bel Argent* 1335 Picardy.
- Belassez** *Bele-Assez* 1292 Paris, *Bel Assez* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Belbeser** *Debelbeser* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Belebouke** *Belebouke* v. 1260 Picardy.
- Belec** *Belec* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Belehère** *Belehère* 1210 Picardy, *Belle Haire* 1395 Picardy.
- Belenee** *Bele-Nee* 1292 Paris, *Belle-Nee* 1292 Paris.
- Belesportes** *de Beles Portes* 1327 Picardy.
- Belesuer** *Belesuer* 1277 Picardy.
- Belet** desc. from a dim. of OFr *bel* ‘beautiful’. *Belete* 1258, 1311 Picardy, *Belet* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Bellet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Belevite** *Bele-Vite* 1292 Paris.
- Belhomme** desc. ‘beautiful man’. *Belhomme* 1421 Paris.
- Beliart** *Beliart* 1495 Picardy.
- Beliave** *Beliave* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Belin** *Belin* 1292, 1421, 1438 Paris, 1306, 1324, 1438, 1459–60, 1460–61, 1469 Picardy, *Belinne* 1332 Picardy, *Belina* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Bellin* 1446 Picardy, *Belyn* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Belis** *Belis* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bellay** loc. from any of various places named Bellay or Belloy. *de Beeloy* 1239, 1333 Picardy, *de Beelai* 1292 Paris, *de Beellay* 1292 Paris, *de Belloy* 1415 (J), 1436 (J) Paris.
- Bellechier** desc. from OFr *bel(e)* ‘beautiful’ + *ch(i)ere* ‘visage’. *Bellechier* 1438 Paris.
- Bellefaye** *de Bellefaye* 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Bellefontaine** loc. from Bellefontaine (Jura, Manche, S-et-O). *de Bele-Fontaine* 1292 Paris, *de Bele-Fonteinne* 1292 Paris.
- Bellehache** *de Bellehache* 16th C Rouen.
- Bellemare** *de Bellemare* 16th C Rouen.
- Bellemont** *de Bellemont* 1295, 1321 Picardy.
- Bellenc** *le Bellenc* 1292 Paris.

- Bellencort** *de Bellencort* 1296 Picardy.
- Bellenglise** *de Bellenglise* 1340 Picardy.
- Bellepost** *Debellepost, Debelpost* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Belleville** *Belleville* 1321 Picardy.
- Belleymont** *de Belleymont* 1323, 1438 Picardy.
- Bellièvre** *de Bellièvre* 16th C Rouen.
- Bellise** *Bellise* 1438 Picardy.
- Bellugny** *de Bellugny* 1448 Picardy.
- Belna** *de Belna* 1227 Picardy.
- Belon** mat. from a dim. of a hyp. of *Isabel. Belona* 1366–67 Périgueux, *Belon* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, 1455 Chastenay, 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Belot** mat. from a dim. of a hyp. of *Isabel. Belot* 1292 Paris, 1384, 1438 Picardy.
- Beloy** *de Beloy* 1430 Picardy, 1438 Paris, *de Belloy* 1439 Picardy.
- Belser** *Belsant, Belzer* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Belugha** 1 Mazel 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Belvezer** *de Belvezer* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Belzea** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Benais** loc. from Benais (I-et-L) or Benay (Aisne). *de Beenay* 1292 Paris, *de Benais* v. 1310 Picardy, *Benaise* 1423 Paris.
- Benart** *Benart* 1438 Paris, 1438 Picardy.
- Benda** *de Benda* 1287 Gascony.
- Bendin** *Bendin* 1292 Paris.
- Benezeyt** *Benezeyt* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Bengier** *Bengier* 1421 Paris.
- Bengues** *Debengues* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Benjamin** pat. *Benjamin* 1292 Paris.
- Benneton** *Benneton* 13th C Picardy.
- Benoit** pat. *Benoiet* 1292 Paris, *Benoit* 1363, 1404, 1438, 15th C Picardy, *Benoist* 1475, 1476, 1478 Choisy, 16th C Rouen.
- Bense** *Bense* 1306 Picardy.
- Benuche** pat. *Benuche* 1292 Paris.
- Benys** *Beny* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Ber** Dauzat gives a number of origins for this surname; it is either desc. from a *cas sujet* of *ber* ‘baron’, used in the sense of ‘important, considerable’, pat. from a dialectal form of *Bert*, or met. ‘mefor a maker or seller of cradles. *le ber* 1292 Paris, *le Ber* 1292 Paris, *la Bere* 1292 Paris, *Li Bers* 13th C Picardy, *Le Ber* 14th C, 1438, 1450 Picardy.
- Beranjon** *Beranjon* 1587 Provins.
- Berart** pat. *Berart* 1280, 1438 Picardy, 1292, 1421 Paris, *Berarde* 1304 Picardy, *Berard* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Beraule** *Beraule* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Beraut** *Beraut* 1270 Picardy, *La Beraude* 1421 Paris, *Berault* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1477 Choisy.
- Berbiolle** *Berbiolle* 1250 Picardy.
- Berbiz** *la Berbiz* 1292 Paris.
- Berbizouns** *Berbizouns* 1218 Picardy.
- Bercherot** *Bercherot* 1421 Paris.
- Berchier** occ. ‘shepherd’. *le berchier* 1292 Paris, *la berchiere* 1292 Paris, *Le Berchier* 1306 Picardy.
- Berchieres** loc. from Berchères-la-Maingot (E-et-L), Berchères-les-Pierres (E-et-L), or Berchères-sur-Vespre (E-et-L). *de Berchieres* 1292 Paris.
- Berena** *la Berena* 1521 Toulouse.
- Berengier** pat. from Ger *BER(EN)+GARI. Berengier* 1292, 1438 Paris, 1294, 1373x1376 (B) Picardy, *Beranguier* 1324 Picardy, *Berenger* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Berengeyr* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Berangier* 1421 Paris, 1459–60 Picardy.
- Beret** *Beret* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Berfroy** *du Berfroy* 1340 Picardy.
- Bergenier** *Bergenier* 1438 Picardy.
- Berger** desc. from OFr *berger* ‘shepherd’. *Le Berger* 1402 Picardy, *le Berger* 1431 (J) Paris.
- Bergeron** *Bergeron* 1468 Picardy.
- Bergi** *de Bergi* 1292 Paris.
- Bergier** *Dubergier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bergier** (i) desc. or (ii) loc. *Bergier* 1292 Paris, 1448 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1601 Artois, *Le Bergier* 1256, 13th C, 1340, 1380, 1384, 14th C, 1460–61 Picardy, *Debergier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.

- Bergieres** *de Bergieres* 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Bergonho** *Bergonho* 1370 Rodez, 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Bergues** loc. from Bergues (Nord) or Bergues-sur-Sambre (Aisne). *de Bergues* 1292 Paris, 1295 Picardy.
- Beriot** *la Beriote* 1292 Paris.
- Berlette** *de Berlette* 1423 Picardy.
- Berlise** *Berlise* 1404 Picardy, *Berlize* 1496 Picardy.
- Bermeberi** *Bermeberi* 1292 Paris.
- Bernard** pat. from Ger *BERN+HARD*. *Bernard* 1205, 1446 Picardy, 1421, 1423 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 16th C Rouen, *Bernart* 1292, 1421 Paris, 13th C, 1333, 1384, 1373x1376 (B), 14th C Picardy, *la Bernarde* 1292 Paris, *Bernardi* 1304 Gascony, *Le Bernard* 1340 Picardy, *Bernat* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Bernade* 1528 Toulouse.
- Bernaville** *Bernaville* 1315 Picardy, *de Bernoville* 1394 Picardy.
- Bernay** loc. from Bernay (Eure). *de Bernay* 1292 Paris, *Debernay* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Berne** (i) loc. *de Berne* 1340–41, 1474 Picardy. (ii) desc. *la Bernee* 1292 Paris.
- Bernet** *Dubernet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bernier** pat. *La Bernière* 1254 Picardy, *Bernier* 1292, 1423 Paris, 1584 Ambleny, 1300, 1336, 1340–41, 1398, 1460, 1496 Picardy, *de Bernier* 1587 Provins.
- Bernissart** *Bernissart* 1448 Picardy.
- Bernonville** *de Bernonville* 1296, 13th C Picardy.
- Bernoith** *dictus de Bernoith* 1268 Picardy.
- Bernoul** *Bernoul* 1421 Paris, *Bernols* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Berneuil** *de Bernueilg* 1337 Picardy, *de Berneuil* 1448 Picardy.
- Bernutz** *Bernutz* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Bernuy** *Debernuy* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Beron** *Beron* 1438 Picardy.
- Berot** desc. *la Berote* 1292 Paris, *Berot* 1292 Paris.
- Berouart** *Berouart* avt. 1290 Picardy.
- Berout** *Berout* 1245, 1306, 1386 Picardy, 1292 Paris, *Beroat* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Berri** *dit de Berri* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bernier** desc. *la Berniere* 1292 Paris.
- Berron** loc. *de Berron* 1292 Paris, 1306, 1311 Picardy.
- Berry** loc. *de Berri* 1292 Paris, *de Berry* 1421 Paris.
- Bersaud** *Bersaud* 14th C Picardy.
- Bert** *filia Berti* 1340 Picardy.
- Bertainmont** *de Bertainmont* 1421 Paris.
- Bertaut** pat. *Bertaut* 1292 Paris, 1412 Picardy, *Bertaud* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Bertault* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Berte** mat. from OFr *Berte*, CG *Berhta*, *Berta*. *Berte* 1251 Picardy, *Berthe* 1423 Paris, 15th C Picardy.
- Bertelot** pat. *Bertelot* 1292 Paris.
- Berterre** *Berterre* 1270 Picardy.
- Berthelmy** pat. from the French form of *Bartholomew*. *Berthomeu* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Berthelemi* 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris, *Berthelemy* 1421 Paris, *Berthelmi* 1438 Paris, *Barthelemy* 1460, 1480 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Berthelemi* 1460–61 Picardy, *Bartholini* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Barthelemi* 1472 Picardy.
- Berthier** *Berthier* 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris, *Bertier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bertho** *Bertho* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Berthoul** *Berthoul* 1421 Paris, *Bertoul* 1438, 1451 Picardy.
- Bertin** *Bertin* 1292 Paris, 1340–41 Picardy, *Bertine* 1349 Picardy, *Berthin*, *Bertain*, *Berthain*, *Bertin* 1476–78 Choisy.
- Bertin** *La Bertine* 1421 Paris.
- Berton** *de Berton* 1292 Paris.
- Bertran** pat. from Romance *BERHT+RABAN*. *Bertram* 1404, 1438, 1469 Picardy, *Bertran* 1418 (J), 1421 Paris, 1464x1483 Savoy, *Bertheran* 1448 Picardy, *Bartrand*, *Bertrand* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bertrée** *Bertrée* 1384, 1438 Picardy.
- Bertries** *de Bertries* 1318 Picardy.
- Bertuin** *Bertuin* 13th C Picardy.

- Beruin** *Beruin* 14th C Picardy.
- Bes** *del Bes* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Bés** *Bés* 1340 Picardy.
- Besan** *Besan* 1292 Paris.
- Besaz** desc. *le Besaz* 1292 Paris.
- Besche** *Besche* 1475, 1476 Choisy.
- Bescherel** *de Bescherel* 1438 Picardy.
- Besençon** loc. *de Besençon* 1292 Paris, *de Besen-*  
*chon* 1320 Picardy.
- Beset** *Beset* 1421 Paris.
- Beseville** *de Bese-Vile* 1292 Paris.
- Besguesse** *Besguesse* 1448 Picardy.
- Besny** *de Besni* 13th C Picardy, *de Besny* 1346 Pi-  
cardy.
- Beson** *La Besonne* 1421 Paris.
- Besons** loc. from Besson (Allier) or Les Bessons  
(Loz). *de Besons* 1292 Paris, *de Besonz* 1292  
Paris, *Beson* 1421, 1438 Paris.
- Besque** *Le Besque* 1421, 1438 Paris.
- Besquillon** *Besquillon* 1396 Picardy.
- Besquiort** *Debesquiort* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Besseyra** *Besseyra* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Bessiere** loc. *de la Bessiere* 1292 Paris.
- Bessol** *Bessol* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Bestembos** *de Bestembos* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Besten** *Besten* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Bestisiacus** *de Bestisiaco* 1203, 1245 Picardy.
- Bestochie** *Bestochie* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Besus** *dictus Besus* 1251 Picardy.
- Betemont** *de Betemont* 1292 Paris.
- Betenbos** *de Betenbos* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Betgus** *de Betgus* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Bethancourt** loc. from any of various places named  
Bethancourt or the like. *de Bettencort* 1245  
Picardy, *de Betencourt* 1246, v. 1290, 1296 Pi-  
cardy, 1409 (J) Paris, *Bethencourt* 1290 Pi-  
cardy, *de Bettencourt* 1365 Picardy, *de Bethen-*  
*court* 1480 Picardy, 16th C Rouen.
- Bethisy** loc. from Béthisy-St-Martin (Oise) or  
Béthisy-St-Pierre (Oise, S-et-O). *de Betisi* 1292  
Paris, *de Betysi* 1292 Paris, *de Bethisy* 13th C,  
1328, 1408 Picardy, 1423 Paris, *Bethisy* 1311  
Picardy, *de Betisy* 1421 Paris.
- Bethonne** *Bethonne* 1311 Picardy.
- Béthune** loc. from Béthune (P-de-C). *de Betune*  
1292 Paris.
- Betloc** *Debetloc* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Betourné** *Betourné* 1404 Picardy.
- Beu** *Beu* 1420 Picardy.
- Beudin** *Beudin* 1450, 1460 Picardy.
- Beuf** desc. ‘the beef’, either for a large, meaty man,  
or met. for a butcher. *le Beuf* 1292 Paris, *Le*  
*Beuf* 1423 Paris, *Beuf* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Beugelles** *de Beugelles* 1395 Picardy.
- Beulengier** *Le Beulengier* 1295 Picardy.
- Beurennes** *de Beurennes* 1292 Paris.
- Beuriere** loc. *de la Beuriere* 1292 Paris.
- Beuseville** *de Beuse-Vile* 1292 Paris.
- Bevreuci** *de Bevreuci* 1284 Picardy.
- Beyrier** *Beyrier, Lebeyrier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Beyron** *Beyron* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Bezou** *de Bezou* 1354 Picardy.
- Biart** *Biart* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Biastre** *de Biastre* 1334 Picardy.
- Bibart** *Bibart* 1404 Picardy.
- Bibere** *Bibere* 1306, 1309 Picardy.
- Bibet** *dit Bibet* 1342 Picardy.
- Bichart** *Bichart* 1449 Picardy.
- Biche** pat. *Biche* 1292 Paris, *La Biche* 1380, 1438  
Picardy.
- Bichette** *Bichette* 1411 Picardy.
- Bichon** *dictus Bichon* 1340, *Bichon* 1340–41 Pi-  
cardy.
- Bidarret** *Bidarret* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bidaut** *Bidaut* 1292 Paris, 1306, 1384 Picardy, *le*  
*bidaut* 1292 Paris, *La Bidaude* 1384 Picardy.
- Bide** *Bide* 1234 Picardy.
- Bidel** *Bidel* 1421 Paris.
- Bien** *Bien* 1292 Paris.
- Bienassis** *Bien-Assis* 1454 Chastenay.

- Bienaville** loc. *de Bien-Aville* 1292 Paris.
- Biencourt** *de Biencourt* 1388 Abbeville.
- Biendieu** *Bien Dieu* 1320 Picardy.
- Bienfete** desc. *la Bien-Fete* 1292 Paris.
- Bienvenu** *Bienvenu* 1478 Choisy.
- Bienvilla** *de Bienvilla* 1245 Picardy.
- Bierre** loc. from *Bierre* (C-d'O, S-et-L, etc.). *de Biere* 1292 Paris.
- Biete** *Biete* 1292 Paris.
- Bièvres** loc. from *Bièvre(s)* (Aisne, Ardennes, S-et-O). *de Bievre* 1243, 13th C Picardy, *de Bievre* 1292 Paris.
- Biezier** *Le Biezier* 1438 Paris.
- Bifete** *Bifete* 1232 Picardy.
- Bifoquet** desc. *le Bifoquet* 1292 Paris.
- Bigame** desc. *le bigame* 1292 Paris.
- Bigan** *Bigan* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy, *Bigant* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Bignon** *Le Bignon* 1340 Picardy.
- Bigoit** *Bigoit* 1295 Picardy.
- Bigorgne** *Bigorgne* 1394 Picardy.
- Bigos** *alias Bigos* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Bigot** desc., a phrase name 'by God', a derogatory nickname used by the French of the Normans. *Bigot* 1292 Paris, 1270, 1384, 1448 Picardy, 1464x1483 Savoy, 16th C Rouen.
- Bigue** *Bigue* 1292 Paris.
- Biguet** *Biguette* 1256 Picardy, *Biguet* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Biguot** *Biguot* 1292 Paris.
- Biket** *Biket* 1331 Picardy.
- Bilbourg** *de Bilbourg* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bilet** *Billet* 1404 Picardy, *Billette* 1448 Picardy, *Bilet* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Bilhart** *Bilart* 1438 Picardy, *Bilhard* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bilhot** *Bilhot* 1340 Picardy.
- Bilhou** *Bilhou* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bilhouart** *Bilhouart* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bilhouet** *Bilhouet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Billançon** *Billançon, Billansson* 1599 Ambleny.
- Billardier** occ. 'maker or seller of billiards'. *le billardier* 1292 Paris.
- Billart** *Billart* 1292, 1421, 1438 Paris, 13th C, 1404, 1438 Picardy, *La Billarde* 13th C Picardy.
- Billau** *Billau* 1438 Picardy.
- Billaudel** *Billaudel* 1340 Picardy.
- Bille** *Le Bille* 1343 Picardy.
- Billebaut** *Billebaut* 1292 Paris, *dit Billebaut* 1383 Picardy, *Billebault* 1448 Picardy.
- Billegay** *de Billegay* 1421 Paris.
- Billeur** *Le Billeur* 1269–70 Picardy.
- Billion** *Billion* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Billonart** *Billonart* 1415–19 Picardy,
- Billonne** *Billonne* 1329–39 Picardy, *La Billonne* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Billouet** *La Billouette* 1404 Picardy, *Billouet* 1438 Picardy.
- Billoust** *Billoust* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Billuelle** *Billuelle* 1380 Picardy.
- Billy** loc. from *Billé* (I-et-V), *Billey* (C-d'Or), or any of various places named Billy. *de Billi* 1292 Paris.
- Bilois** *Le Bilois* 1421 Paris.
- Bilon** *Bilon* 1311, 1380 Picardy.
- Bilore** *Biolre* 1308 Picardy.
- Binecourt** *de Binecourt* 1318 Picardy.
- Binet** pat. from a dim. of *Robin*. *Binet* 1267, 13th C 1300, 1384, 1438 Picardy, 1292 Paris.
- Binette** mat. from a dim. of *Robine*. *le Binete* 1292 Paris, *La Binette* 13th C Picardy.
- Bingnet** *Bingnet* 1328 Picardy.
- Binola** *de Binola* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Bion** loc. *de Bion* 1292 Paris, *Bion* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Biquebaut** loc. *de Biquebaut* 1292 Paris.
- Biro** *del Biro* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Biset** *Biset* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Bisoillet** *Bisoillet* 1292 Paris.



- Bison** loc. *de Bison* 1292 Paris, *Bison* 13th C Picardy.
- Bissalart** *Bissalart* 1456 Chastenay.
- Bissi** loc. *de Bissi* 1292 Paris.
- Bisson** *Bison* 1292 Paris, *Bisson* 1478 Choisy.
- Bitery** *de Bitteri* 1259 Picardy, *de Biteri* 1271, 1311 Picardy, *de Bitery* 1389 Picardy.
- Bizols** *de Bizols* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Blaatier** occ. ‘wheat seller’. *le blaatier* 1292 Paris.
- Blacon** loc. *de Blacon* 1292 Paris.
- Bladis** *de Bladis* 1300 Picardy.
- Blaela** 1 Mazel 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Blainville** loc. from Blainville (Calv), Blainville-Crevon (S-Mar), or Blainville-sur-l’Eau (M-et-M). *de Blain-Vile* 1292 Paris.
- Blaise** loc. from Blaise (Ardennes), Blaise-sous-Arzillières (Marne), Blaise (H-Marne), or Blaise-sous-Hauteville (Marne). *de Blais* 1292 Paris.
- Blaive** *Blaive* 1386 Picardy.
- Blampain** *Blampain* 1384 Picardy.
- Blan** *Leblan* 1601 Artois.
- Blanat** *Blanat* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Blanc** *de Blanc* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Blanc** SIMP. (i) desc. from OFr *blanc(he)* ‘white, fair’; (ii) pat. from *Blanc* or mat. from *Blanche* used as a given name. *Blanc* 1292 Paris, 1339–40 Périgueux, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *le blanc* 1292 Paris, *la Blanche* 1292 Paris, *Le Blanc* 1363, 14th C Picardy, 1421 Paris, 16th C Rouen, *Blancz* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *La Blanche* 1404 Picardy, 1421 Paris, *Blanche* 1423, *Leblanc* 1470x1520 Bordeaux. COMP. *au Blanc-Tabar* 1292 Paris.
- Blancbaston** *Blancbaston* 16th C Rouen.
- Blanchard** pat. *Blanchart* 1285, 1340, 14th C, 1404, 1430 Picardy, 1292, 1421 Paris. *Blancard* 1595 Montpellier, *Blanchard* 1611 Ambleny.
- Blanchebarbe** desc. *Blanche-Barbe* 1292 Paris.
- Blanchecote** desc. ‘white coat, tunic’. *Blanche-Cote* 1292 Paris.
- Blanchequote** desc. *Blanche-Quote* 1292 Paris.
- Blanchet** *Blanchet* 1435 Picardy, 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Blanchien** *Blanchien* 1421 Paris.
- Blanchoë** *Blanchoë* 1292 Paris.
- Blancmouton** ‘white mutton’. *Blanc-Mouton* 1292 Paris.
- Blancpain** desc. ‘white bread’, perhaps for a baker. *Blancpain* 1399 Picardy.
- Blancque** *Blancque* 1528 Toulouse.
- Blancquet** *Blanquet* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Blancouppet** *Blanc Touppet* 1322, 1323 Picardy.
- Blancul** *Blanc Cul* 1331, 1342 Picardy.
- Blancveel** *Blanc Veel* 1330 Picardy.
- Blancvin** desc. ‘white wine’, perhaps for a vintner, an innkeeper, or a drunkard. *Blancvin* 1414 Picardy.
- Blandain** loc. *de Blandain* 1292 Paris.
- Blandin** *Blandin* 1292 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Blangy** loc. from Blangy (S-Mar, P-de-C), Blangy-le-Château (Calv), Blangy-sous-Poix (Somme), Blangy-sous-Ternoise (P-de-C), or Blangy-Tronville (Somme). *de Blangi* 1292 Paris, 1309 Picardy.
- Blankecape** desc. ‘white cape’. *c’on dist Blanke Cape* 1269 Picardy.
- Blanquepaume** *Blanque Paume* 1295 Picardy.
- Blanques Wies** *des Blanques Wies* 13th C Picardy.
- Blanquet** *de Blanquet* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Blanquisseur** *Le Blankisseur* 1270 Picardy.
- Blansvins** *Blansvins* 13th C Picardy.
- Blant** *Li Blant* 13th C Picardy, *dit Le Blant* 1323, *Le Blant* 1330, 1384, 1404 Picardy, *Blant* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Blaqueville** *Blaque-Vile* 1292 Paris.
- Blarru** *de Blarru* 1438 Paris.
- Blason** *Blason* 1384 Picardy.
- Blatier** *Blatier* 1411 Picardy.
- Blatrier** *Le Blatrier* 1482 Picardy.
- Blaudeque** *de Blaudeque* 1421 Paris.
- Blavetier** *Li Blavetiers* 1332 Picardy.
- Blavier** *Le Blavier* 13th C Picardy, *Blavier* 1399 Picardy.

- Blavort** *Blavort* 1438 Paris.
- Blavot** *Blavot* 1421 Paris.
- Blay** loc. from Blay (Calv). *de Blays* 1292 Paris, 16th C Rouen, *de Blay* 1421 Paris, *Deblayz* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Blazennier** occ. ‘leather worker’. *le blazennier* 1292 Paris, *la blazenniere* 1292 Paris.
- Bleila** *Bleila* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Blemart** *Blemart* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Blemur** *de Blemur* 1292, 1438 Paris.
- Blés** *des Blés* 1324 Picardy.
- Bleuet** *Bleuet* 1377 Picardy, *Bleuete* 1469 Picardy.
- Bliart** *Bliart* 1302, 1384, 1438 Picardy.
- Blier** *Blier* 1290 Picardy.
- Bligni** *de Bligni* 1340 Picardy.
- Blinges** loc. *de Blinges* 1292 Paris.
- Bloc** *Lebloc* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bloet** *Bloet* 1340 Picardy.
- Bloetin** *Bloetin* 1269–70 Picardy.
- Blois** loc. *de Blois* 1292 Paris, 1459–60 Picardy, *de Bloys* 1421 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1587 Provins.
- Blon** *Le Blon* 1210 Picardy.
- Blonc** *Le Blanc* 1306 Picardy.
- Blond** desc. from OFr *blond*, *blund* ‘blond, fair’. *Li Blons* 1270, 1340 Picardy, *le Blont* 1270, 1292 Paris, 1453, 1454 Chastenay, *le blont* 1292 Paris, *la blonde* 1292 Paris, *Le Blonde* 13th C Picardy, *La Blonde* 1324 Picardy, *Le Blond* 1448 Picardy.
- Blondeau** desc. from a dim. of OFr *blond* ‘blond, fair’. *Blondele* 1256, 1311 Picardy, *Blondel* 1292 Paris, 1311, 1340–41, 1384, 14th C, 1404, 1431, 1438 Picardy, *Blondiau* 1292 Paris, *Blondeau* 1421, 1438 Paris, 1459–60 Picardy.
- Blondeaux** *Blondiaus* 1245, v. 1290 Picardy.
- Blondelet** *Blondelet* 1384, 1386 Picardy.
- Blondin** *Blondin* 1320 Picardy.
- Bloqreaux** *Bloqriaus* 1245 Picardy.
- Bloquel** *Bloquel* 1340, 1448, 1469 Picardy.
- Blot** *dite Blote* 1282 Picardy, *Blot* 1488 Picardy, *Blo*, *Blot* 1595 Ambleny.
- Blouchier** *Blouchier* 14th C Picardy.
- Blout** desc. *le blout* 1292 Paris.
- Blutel** *Blutel* 1421 Paris.
- Boaressa** *Boaressa* 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Boaria** *de la Boaria* 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Boaria** *La Boaria* 1339–40 Périgieux, *Laboaria* 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Boata** *Boata* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Bobe** *Bobe* 1292 Pairs.
- Bobelin** *Bobelin* 1346 Picardy.
- Boberel** *Boberel* 1438 Picardy.
- Bobin** *Bobin* 1292 Paris, 1422 Picardy.
- Boc** SIMP. *Boc* 1292 Paris, *du Boc* 1438 Paris. COMP. *de Boc Evrart* 1438 Paris.
- Bocan** *Bocan* 1292 Paris.
- Bocart** *Bochart* 1263 Picardy, *Bocart* 1370 Rodez.
- Bocau** *Dubocau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Boçu** desc. *le boçu* 1292 Paris, *la boçue* 1292 Paris.
- Boceux** *Le Bocheux* 1296, 1318, 1323 Picardy, *Le Boceux* 1378 Picardy.
- Bocherinbault** *de Bocherinbault* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bochet** *Bochet* 1292 Paris, 13th C, 1327, v. 1360 Picardy.
- Bochus** *Le Bochus* 1334 Picardy.
- Bocquellon** *Le Boquellon* 1306 Picardy, *Bocquellon* 1435–66 Picardy, *Bocquillon* 1450 Picardy.
- Bocquelot** *alias Bocquelot* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bocquet** *Bocquet* 1404 Picardy.
- Bocquillon** *La Boquillonne* 1406 Picardy.
- Bocuai** *deu Bocuai* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Boda** *de la Boda* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Bodent** *Bodent* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Bodet** *Bodet* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Bodeti* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bodet** *de Bodet* 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Bodi** *de Bodi* 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Bodilho** *Bodilho* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.

- Bodo** *alias Bodo* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Bodo* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bodt** *Debodt* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Boduine** *Boduine* 1256 Picardy.
- Bodyn** perhaps desc. from OFr *bo(u)din* ‘sausage’.  
*Bodyn* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Boeix** *Duboeix* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Boessellet** *Boessellet* 1423 Paris.
- Boet** *Boet* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Boets* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Bœuf** *le Bœuf* 1388 Abbeville.
- Boey** *Deboey* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Boguain** *Boguain* 1421 Paris.
- Boguet** *Boguet* 1256, 1373x1376 (B), 1375 Picardy, *Boguet en Lardieres* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Bohon** loc. *de Bohon* 1292 Paris.
- Boiboi** *Boi-Boi* 1292 Paris.
- Boich** *del Boich* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Boidie** *Boidie* 1438 Paris.
- Boidin** *Boidin* 1601 Artois.
- Boilart** *Boilart* 1352 Picardy.
- Boileau** desc. ‘drink water’. *Boy-l’Iaue* 1292 Paris, *Boi-l’Iaue* 1292 Paris, *Boi-l’Eaue* 1292 Paris, *Boi-l’yau* 1292 Paris, *Boileau* 1292 Paris, 1438 1468 Picardy, *Boiliaue* 13th C, 1384 Picardy, *Boilyaue* 1394 Picardy, *Boyliaue* 1394 Picardy, *La Boileau* 1404 Picardy.
- Boillipot** loc. *de Boilli-Pot* 1292 Paris.
- Boillipote** *la Boillipote* 1292 Paris.
- Boils** *Boils*, *Boyl* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Boimartin** loc. *de Boi-Martin* 1292 Paris.
- Boin** *Le Boin* 1279 Picardy.
- Boina** *de Boina* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Boinart** *Boinart* 1386 Picardy.
- Boinel** *Boynel* 1438 Paris.
- Boinevie** *Boinevie* 1284 Picardy.
- Boire** loc. *de la Boire* 1292 Paris.
- Boirez** *de Boirez* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Boisgirard** *Boisgirard* 1421 Paris, *Boisgirart* 1423 Paris.
- Boisguyan** *Boisguyan* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Boisivon** *Boisivon* 16th C Rouen.
- Boislevesque** *Boislevesque* 16th C Rouen.
- Boisseau** met. from OFr *boissel* ‘a measure of grain’, for someone who measures grain or who makes or sells bushel measures. *Boissel* 1292 Paris, *Boissiau* 1292 Paris, *Le Boissu* 1295 Picardy, *Boisseau* 1421 Paris.
- Boisseaux** top. ‘at [the sign of the] bushels’. *aus boissiaus* 1292 Paris.
- Boisselier** occ. from OFr *boisselier* ‘bushel maker’.  
*le boisselier* 1292 Paris.
- Boisserin** *de Boisserin* 1290 Picardy.
- Boisset** *Boisset* 1245–60 Picardy.
- Boissière** *de le Bossière* 1244 Picardy, *de Boissière* 1258 Picardy, *de le Bossière* 1308 Picardy.
- Boisson** *Boisson* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Boissy** loc. from any of various places named Boissy.  
*de Boissi* 1292 Paris, *de Boissy* 1587 Provins.
- Boistel** *Boistel* 1388 Abbeville.
- Boistelier** *Boistelier* 1338 Picardy.
- Boistiel** *Boistiel* v. 1290 Picardy.
- Boiteau** *Boitiau* 1384 Picardy.
- Boiteus** desc. ‘the infirm’. *le boiteus* 1292 Paris, *la boiteuse* 1292 Paris, *Boiteus* 1292 Paris, *Le Boiteus* 1306 Picardy, *Boiteuze* 1460–61 Picardy.
- Boitin** *Boitin* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Boivin** desc. ‘drink-wine’. *Boi-Vin* 1292 Paris, *Boivin* 1292 Paris, 1438 Picardy, 16th C Rouen.
- Bojay** *Bojay* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bolas** *Bolas* 1370 Rodez.
- Bolde** desc. ‘the bold’. *Bolde* 1292 Paris.
- Bolemer** *Bolemer* 1292 Paris.
- Bollemont** *de Bollemont* 1438 Picardy.
- Bomont** loc. *de Bomont* 1292 Paris.
- Bon** desc. ‘good’. *Bonne* 1292 Paris, *la bonne* 1292 Paris, *dictus Le Bon* 1295 Picardy, *Le Bon* 1421 Paris, 1438, 1459–60 Picardy, *Bon* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Bont* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bonabocha** *de Bonabocha* 1339–40 Périgueux, *de Bona Bocha* 1366–67 Périgueux.

- Bonafe** *alias Bonafe* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Bonafos** *Bonafos* 1370 Rodez.
- Bonagracia** *Bonagracia, Bonnegrace* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bonajute** *pat. Bonajute* 1292 Paris.
- Bonalt** *alias Bonalt* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Bonalt* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Bonamor** *Bonamor* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Bonamy** *Bon-Ami* 1292 Paris.
- Bonanfant** *Bon-Anfant* 1292 Paris.
- Bonart** *La Bonarde* 1306 Picardy.
- Bonassio** *Bonassio* 1287 Gascony.
- Bonaventure** desc. ‘good adventure’. *Bone-Aventure* 1292 Paris.
- Bonbaron** desc. ‘good baron’. *bon baron* 1292 Paris.
- Boncompainz** desc. ‘good comrade, good companion’. *Bon-Compainz* 1292 Paris.
- Bondeaulx** *Bondeaulx* 1438 Paris.
- Bondele** *Bondele* 1245, avt. 1290 Picardy.
- Bondie** *Debondie* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bondies** loc. *de Bondies* 1292 Paris, *de Bondis* 1292 Paris, *de Bondyes* 1292 Paris.
- Bondin** *Bondin* 1446 Picardy.
- Bondos** *Bon-Dos* 1292 Paris.
- Bonefame** *Bonefame* 1340 Picardy.
- Bonefoi** desc. *Bone-Foi* 129 Paris.
- Bonel** *Bonel* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Bonela* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Bonenfant** *Bonenffant* 16th C Rouen, *Bonenfant* 1601 Artois.
- Bonere** *de Bonere* 1292 Paris.
- Bonet** *Boneta* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Bonet, Bonot* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Bonette* 1608 Ambleny.
- Bonevive** desc. ‘good life’. *Bone-Vive* 1292 Paris.
- Bonevoute** *Bone-Voute* 1292 Paris.
- Bonfaos** *Bonfaos* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Bongars** *Bongars* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bongenoul** loc. *de Bon-Genoul* 1292 Paris.
- Bongnier** *Bongnier* 1421 Paris.
- Bongredieu** *Bongre-Dieu* 1292 Paris.
- Bonhanguet** *La Bonhanquette* 1421 Paris.
- Boni** perhaps desc. from OFr *buigne* ‘swelling, lump, hump’. *Boni* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Bonifaci** *Bonifaci* 1370 Rodez.
- Bonin** *Bonin* 1292 Paris, *Bonyn* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Boniso** *de Boniso* 1339–40 Périgueux, *de Bonisso* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Bonjohan** *Bonjohan* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bonmarquie** *Bon-Marquie* 1292 Paris.
- Bonnaide** desc. *Bonne-Aide* 1292 Paris.
- Bonnaire** *de Bonnaire* 1438 Picardy.
- Bonnard** *Bonnart* 1292 Paris, 1448 Picardy, *Bonnard* 1384, 1459–60 Picardy.
- Bonnardel** *Bonnardel* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Bonnay** *de Bonnay* 1421 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bonneau** *Bonneau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bonneaux** *dictus Bonniaus* 1293 Picardy.
- Bonnebrocque** *Bonne Broque* 1438 Picardy.
- Bonne Enseigne** *de Bonne Enseigne* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Bonnefemme** *La Bonne femme* 1296 Picardy.
- Bonnefile** *Bonne-Fille* 1292 Paris, *Bonfilz* 1423 Paris, *Bonfils* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Bonnefontaine** *Debonnefontaine* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bonnefort** loc. *de Bonne-Fort* 1292 Paris.
- Bonnehaye** *de Bonne Haye* 1421 Paris.
- Bonnelidonne** *Bonne-li-Donne* 1292 Paris.
- Bonnemain** *Bonnemain* 1410 Picardy.
- Bonnesuer** *Bonnesuer* 1245 Picardy
- Bonnet** *Bonnet* 13th C, 1394, 1399, 1404, 1438 Picardy.
- Bonneuil** *Bonneuil* 1593 Ambleny.
- Bonneval** *de Bonneval* 1587 Provins.
- Bonnevie** *Bonnevie* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Bonneville** loc. *de Bonneville* 1292 Paris, *de la Bonneville* 1340–41 Picardy.

- Bonnevinhe** *de Bonnevinhe* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bonnevolonté** *Bonnevolonté* 1332 Picardy.
- Bonnier** *Bonnier* 1383, 15th C Picardy, 1584 Ambleny, *Bonnieère* 15th C Picardy.
- Bonnin** *Bonnin* 1330 Picardy.
- Bonnoel** *de Bonnueil* 1292 Paris, *Debonnoel* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Debonnouel* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Debonouel* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bonnonmes** *Bonnonmes* v. 1290 Picardy.
- Bonpre** *de Bonpre* 1415 (J) Paris.
- Bonpuis** *de Bonpuis* 1417 (J) Paris.
- Bonseigneur** *Bon-Seigneur* 1292 Paris.
- Bonshoms** *Bonshoms* 16th C Rouen.
- Bont** *Bont* 1292 Paris, *Li Bons* 1311 Picardy, *Bonte* 1601 Artois.
- Bontemps** *Bontemps* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy, 1380x1385 Saint Flour, 1421 Paris, *Bomtemps* 1397 Picardy.
- Bontens** *Bon-Tens* 1292 Paris.
- Bontent** *Bontent* 1292 Paris.
- Bonvallet** *Bon-Vallet* 1292 Paris, *Bonvallet* 16th C Senlis.
- Bonvarlet** *Le Bon Varlet* 1384 Picardy, *Bon Varlet* 1438 Paris.
- Bonviller** *de Bonviller* 1423 Paris, 1475 Picardy.
- Bonvin** *Bon Vin* 1421 Paris.
- Bonvisy** *Bonvisy* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bonvoisin** *Bon-Voisin* 1292 Paris.
- Bony** *de Bony* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Boolier** desc. *la booliere* 1292 Paris.
- Boolut** *de Boolut* 1404 Picardy.
- Boourges** loc. *de Boourges* 1292 Paris.
- Bop** *Dubop* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Boqueillon** *Boqueillon* 1438 Picardy, *Boquillon* 1406 Picardy, *Le Boquillon* 1438 Picardy.
- Boques** *la Boquesse* 1292 Paris.
- Boquet** ‘little goat’, desc. from a dim. of *bouc* ‘goat’. *Boquet* 1292, 1421 Paris, 1373x1376 (B), 1448 Picardy.
- Bord’** *de Bord’* 1287 Gascony.
- Borda** *Delaborda* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Delaborde* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bordas** *Bordas* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bordeaux** loc. from Bordeaux. *Bordeaus* v. 1218 Picardy, *de Bordiauz* 1292 Paris, *Bordiaus* 1332 Picardy, *Debourdeaulx* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *de Bourdeaulx* 1514 Toulouse.
- Bordel** *Bordel* 1277 Picardy, 1292 Paris, 16th C Rouen, *dictus Bordel* 1295 Picardy, *Bordèle* 1323 Picardy.
- Bordelaise** desc. ‘woman from Bordeaux’. *la Bordelasa* 1514 Toulouse, *la Bordalesa* 1521 Toulouse,
- Bordelha** *de Bordelha* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Bordenave** *Bordenave* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Debordenave*, *Debordeneve* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Borderel** *Borderel* 1421 Paris.
- Bordes** *Bordes* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Debordes* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bordicq** *Debordicq*, *le Bordiecq* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bordiecq** *Lebordiecq* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bordiele** *de Bordiele* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bordin** *Bordin* 1366, 15th C Picardy.
- Bordon** loc. *la Bordonne* 1292 Paris.
- Borg** *de Borg* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Deborg* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Duborg* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Borgaugo** *Borgaugo* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Borges** loc. *de Borges* 1292 Paris.
- Borgne** desc. ‘one-eyed’; Dauzat says that in the medieval sense it was also used to mean ‘one with a cast’. *Le Borgne* 1202, 1258, 1323, 1383, 1438, 1448 Picardy, 1421 Paris, *Li Borgnes* 1214 Picardy, *le borgne* 1292 Paris, *le Borgne* 1292 Paris, *la borgne* 1292 Paris, *dis Li Borgnes* 1307 Picardy.
- Borgnet** *Borgnet* 1384 Picardy.
- Borgois** *Borgois* 1340 Picardy.
- Borgues** *Borgues* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Borgueta** *la Borgueta* 1514 Toulouse.
- Borjonneresse** desc. *la Borjonneresse* 1292 Paris.
- Borlarius** *Borlarius* 1281 Picardy.

- Bormoi** *Bormoi*
- Borna** *Borna* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Bornha* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Borne* 1388 Abbeville, *Le Borne* 1411 Picardy.
- Bornieta** desc. ‘one-eyed’. *la Bornieta* 1521 Toulouse.
- Boroc** *de Boroc* 1287 Gascony.
- Borrelier** desc. *le borrelier* 1292 Paris.
- Borrés** *de Borrés* 1306, 1320, 1424 Picardy.
- Borrest** *de Borrest* 1327 Picardy.
- Borssart** *Borssart* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bortel** *Bortel* 1421 Paris.
- Bort Graissat** *del Bort Graissat* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Bortoire** *Bortoire* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Borune** *de Borune* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Bos** *Bos* 1366–67 Périgueux, *de Bos* 1388 Abbeville.
- Boscage** loc. *du Boscage* 1292 Paris, *du Bocage* 1292 Paris.
- Boscho** *Boscho* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Boschona** *Boschona* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Bosqueaux** *de Boskiaus* 1238, 1331 Picardy.
- Bosquet** *Bosket* 1270, 1281 Picardy, *Bosquet* 1373x1376 (B), 1415–19, 1432, 1451, 1469 Picardy.
- Bosquillon** *Bosquillon* 1295, 1404 Picardy, *Li Bosquellons* 1347 Picardy.
- Boss** *Duboss* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bossard** *Bossard* 1254 Picardy.
- Bossu** *Le Bosu* 1340–41 Picardy, *Le Bossu* 14th C Picardy, 1423 Paris, *Bossu* 1421 Paris, *Lebossu* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Leboussu* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bossugues** *De Bossugues* 1595 Montpellier.
- Bossut** *Le Bossut* 1384 Picardy.
- Bost** *Deubost* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bot** (i) perhaps desc. from OFr *bot* ‘toad’. *Bot* 1287 Gascony. (ii) top. *del Bot* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Botarel** *Botarel* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Botas** *Botas* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Botault** *Botault* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bote** *Bote* 1295 Picardy.
- Botegault** *Botegault*, *Boutegault* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Botemier** *Botemier* 1292 Paris.
- Boterel** *Boterelle* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Botier** desc. *la Botier* 1292 Paris.
- Bottart** *Bottart* 1430 Picardy.
- Bottconvilla** *de Bottconvilla* 1243 Picardy.
- Bottée** *Bottée* 1456 Picardy.
- Botton** met. from oFr *boton* ‘button’, for a maker or seller of such. *Botton* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bottyn** *de Bottyn* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Boturd** *Boturd* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bou** loc. *de Bou* 1292 Paris.
- Bouane** *Bouane* 1290 Picardy.
- Bouc** *le Bouc* 1292 Paris, *Le Bouc* 1343, 1459–60 Picardy, *Le Bouq* v. 1390 Picardy, *Le Boucq* 1438 Picardy.
- Boucait** *Boucait* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Boucal** *Leboucal*, *Boucal*, *Bouquel*, *le Bocal*, *le Boucau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Boucaut** *de Boucaut* 1410 Picardy.
- Boucel** desc. ‘small barrel’, a Norman byname. *Boucel* 1292 Paris, *la Boucele* 1292 Paris.
- Bouchain** *de Bouchain* 1404 Picardy.
- Bouchard** pat. *Bouchart* 1292, 1421 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Boucard* 1595 Montpellier, *Bouchard* 16th C Rouen.
- Bouchaule** *Bouchaule*, *Bouchault* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bouche** met. for a maker or seller of faggots of wood, or desc. ‘mouth’. *Bouche* 1259 Picardy, 1292 Paris, 1601 Artois, *La Bouche* 1380 Picardy.
- Bouchedelievre** *Bouche-de-Lievre* 1292 Paris.
- Boucher** *Le Boucher* 1329 Picardy, *boucher* 1415 Picardy, *Boucher* 1423 Paris, 1424 Picardy, 1600 Ambleny, *le Boucher* 1600 Ambleny.
- Boucherie** loc. *en la Boucherie* 1292 Paris.
- Bouchert** *Bouchert* 1438 Paris.

- Bouchet** *Bouchet* 1421 Paris.
- Bouchier** occ. from OFr *bo(u)chier* ‘butcher’.  
*Bouchiers* 1238 Picardy, *le bouchier* 1292 Paris, *la bouchiere* 1292 Paris, *bouchier* 1292 Paris, *Bouchier* 1292, 1421, 1438 Paris, 1373x1376 (B) Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Le Bouchier* 13th C, 1306, 1309, 1311, 1340, 1340–41, 1384, v. 1390, 14th C, 1400, 1404, 1414, 1430, 1438, 1448, 15th C Picardy, 1421 Paris, *Li Bouchiers* 13th C Picardy, *La Bouchière* 1448 Picardy, *Butthier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux. *Le Bouchier* is one of the most common bynames in Morlet’s study [Picardy].
- Bouciau** *Bouciau* 1292 Paris.
- Boucier** *Le Boucier* 1290 Picardy.
- Bouclier** occ. from OFr *bouclier* ‘maker of buckles and bucklers’. SIMP. *le bouclier* 1292 Paris, *la bouchiere* 1292 Paris. COMP. *le bouclier de fer* ‘maker of iron buckles and bucklers’ 1292 Paris.
- Bouconville** *de Bouconville* 1404 Picardy.
- Boucquel** *Boucquel* 1404 Picardy.
- Boucquet** *Boucquet* 1405 Picardy.
- Boudard** *Boudard* 1256 Picardy, *Bouarde* 1284 Picardy.
- Boudereau** *Boudereau* 1475 Picardy.
- Boudeville** *de Boudeville* 16th C Senlis.
- Boudin** met. from OFr *bo(u)din* ‘sausage; filling, stuffing’, for a maker of sausages or puddings. *Boudin* 1292, 1438 Paris, 1324, 1438 Picardy, *dit Boudin* 1292 Paris.
- Boudinier** occ. from OFr *boudinier* ‘tripe butcher; sausage seller’. *le boudinier* 1292 Paris, *la boudiniere* 1292 Paris, *le boudinnier* 1292 Paris, *dit le boudinier* 1292 Paris, *la boudiniere* 1292 Paris.
- Boudique** *La Boudique* 1421 Paris.
- Boudreaux** *Boudriaux* 14th C Picardy.
- Boudreville** *de Boudreville* 1587 Provins.
- Boue** (i) desc. ‘mud-covered’, for a peasant. *Boue* 1292 Paris. (ii) loc. *de Boué* 1340 Picardy.
- Boue** loc. *de la Boue* 1292 Paris, *de Boues* 1292 Paris, *des Boues* 1292 Paris.
- Bouel** *Bouel* 1292 Paris.
- Boués de Bouez** 1334 Picardy, *de Boués* 1340 Picardy.
- Boufel** *Boufel* 1314 Picardy.
- Boufemont** loc. *de Boufemont* 1292 Paris.
- Bouffars** *Bouffars* 13th C Picardy.
- Bougier** *Bougier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bougies** *de Bougies* 1243 Picardy.
- Bougis** *Bougis* 1276, 1311 Picardy, 1292 Paris.
- Bougival** loc. *de Bougival* 1292 Paris.
- Bougon** pat. from Ger *Buggo*. *Bougon* 1292 Paris.
- Bougonnet** *Bougonnet* 1460–61 Picardy.
- Bougran** *Bougran* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bougre** desc. *le bougre* 1292 Paris, *dictus Le Bougre* 1295 Picardy, *Bougre* 1421 Paris.
- Bougredeu** *Bougre-Dieu* 1292 Paris.
- Bouguet** *de Bouguet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bouhain** *de Bouhaing* 1263, v. 1330, 1331 Picardy, *de Bouheing* 1263, 1289 Picardy, *de Bouhain* 1321, 1324, 1384 Picardy.
- Bouillard** *Bouillard* 1438 Picardy.
- Bouilles** *Bouilles* 13th C Picardy.
- Bouin** *Bouin* 1306 Picardy.
- Bouisset** *Bouisset* 1404, 1438 Picardy.
- Boujant** *Leboujant* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Boukeli** *de Boukeli* 1295 Picardy.
- Boulart** *Boulart* 1421 Paris, 1460–61 Picardy.
- Boulate** *Boulate* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy, *Boullate* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Boulaye** *Boulaye, Bourlaye* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Boule** (i) loc. *dictus Deboule* 1275 Picardy. (ii) desc. for a rotund man, literally ‘bowl’. *Boule* 1292 Paris, *Bouille* 1373x1376 (B), 15th C Picardy, *La Boule* 1404 Picardy.
- Boulemer** *Boulemer* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Boulengier** occ. from OFr *bolengier, bolonger, boulengier* ‘baker’. *Le Boulengière* [sic] 1263 Picardy, *La Boulengière* 1306, 14th C Picardy, *Boulinger* 1311 Picardy, *Le Boulangier* 1340 Picardy, *Bolengers* 1366 Picardy, *Le Boulengier* 1377, 14th C, 1404, 1410, 1438 Picardy, 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris, *Boulengier* 1421, 1423 Paris,

- 1438 Picardy, *Li Boulengiers* 1448 Picardy, *Bolangier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Le Boullengier* 1477 Choisy.
- Boulet** desc., a dim. of *boule* ‘bowl’. *Boulet* 1243, 1395 Picardy, 1292, 1421 Paris, *Boulot* 1292 Paris, *Boulez* 13th C Picardy.
- Bouleu** *Bouleu* 1306 Picardy.
- Bouliaux** *des Bouliaux* 1380 Picardy.
- Boulier** *Le Boulier* 1302 Picardy.
- Boulogne** loc. from Boulogne-sur-Mer (P-de-C), Boulogne-sur-Seine (Seine), Boulogne-sur-Gesse (H-Gar), or Boulogne (Nord). *Bolongne* 1221 Picardy, *de Bouloingne* 1292 Paris, 1384 Picardy, *de Boulongne* 1340–41, 1380 Picardy.
- Boulon** *Boulon* 1421 Picardy, *de Boulon* 1421 Paris.
- Bouloue** *Bouloue* 1292 Paris.
- Bounard** *Bounard* 1263 Picardy.
- Bounin** *Bounin* v. 1290 Picardy.
- Bouq** *Le Bouq* 1421 Paris.
- Bouquart** *Bouquart* 1475 Choisy.
- Bouquel** *Lebouquel* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bouquet** *La Bouquette* 13th C Picardy, *Bouquet* 1306 Picardy, 1421 Paris, *Bouquete* 1350 Picardy.
- Bouquetel** *La Bouquetele* 13th C Picardy.
- Bouquin** *Bouquin* 1373, 1438 Picardy.
- Bourbaille** *Bourbaille* 1331 Picardy.
- Bourc** *Bourc* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bourc** loc. SIMP. *du Bourc* 1306 Picardy. COMP. *du Bourc-l’Abe* 1292 Paris, *du Bourc-l’Abbe* 1292 Paris, *du Bour-l’Abbe* [sic] 1292 Paris.
- Bourcaubert** loc. *de Bourc-Aubert* 1292 Paris.
- Bourdeni** loc. *de Bourdeni* 1292 Paris.
- Bourderel** *Bouderel* 1423 Paris.
- Bourdet** *Bourdet* 1292 Paris.
- Bourdeur** *Le Bourdeur* 14th C Picardy.
- Bourdin** *Bourdin* 1292, 1438 Paris.
- Bourdon** either desc. or met. from OFr *bourdon* ‘pilgrim’s staff’, either for a pilgrim or for someone who makes bourdons, or from OFr *bourdonne* ‘buzz’, for someone who sounds like a bee when he talks. *Bourdon* 1292, 1417 (J) Paris, 1337, 1401, 1438 Picardy, 1450, 1453–54 Chastenay, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *dictus Bourdon* 1295 Picardy, *la Bourdonne* 1292 Paris.
- Bourelier** occ. ‘harness maker’. *le bourelier* 1292 Paris, *le bourelier* 1292 Paris, *Bourelier* 1340 Picardy.
- Bouret** *Bouret* 1306 Picardy.
- Bourg** loc. from Bourg-la-Reine (Seine). *du Bourg-la-Reyne* 1292 Paris, *du Bourg-la-Roinne* 1292 Paris, *du Bourc la Roynne* 1421 Paris, *dit de Bourg* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bourgade** *Bourgade*, *de Bourgade* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bourgel** *Bourgel* 1374 Picardy, *du Bourgel* 1396 Picardy.
- Bourgeois** desc. ‘bourgeois’, a citizen or freeman of a city or burgh, one who is not a peasant but not a gentleman. *Li Bourgoise* 1276 Picardy, *Bourjois* 1292 Paris, *Bourjoise* 1292 Paris, *Bourgois* 1292, 1421 Paris, 1329, 1404, 1437, 1438, 1469, 15th C Picardy, 1601 Artois, *la bourjoise* 1292 Paris, *Borjois* 1292 Paris, *le bourjois* 1292 Paris, *Le Bourgois* 1293, 1306, 14th C Picardy, *Bourgoise* 13th C Picardy, *Le Bourguois* 1340 Picardy, *Bourgeois* 1368, 1414 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1592 Ambleny, *La Bourgoise* 14th C Picardy, *Bourgoiz* 1421 Paris, *Bourghois* 1601 Artois.
- Bourges** loc. *de Bourges* 1292 Paris, 1384 Picardy, *Debourgues*, *Deburgues* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Bourges* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bourgne** *Bourgne* 1340 Picardy.
- Bourgoingne** *de Bourgongnons* 1269–70 Picardy, *de Bourgoingne* 1384 Picardy.
- Bourgois** *le Bourgois* 1388 Abbeville, *Bourgois* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Bourgonde** *La Bourgounde* 1384 Picardy.
- Bourgue** *Bourgue* 1341 Picardy.
- Bourguegnon** desc. ‘the Burgundian, man/woman from Burgundy’. *dictus Le Bourguignon* 1263 Picardy, *le Bourgueignon* 1292 Paris, *le Bourguignon* 1292 Paris, *le Bourgoingnon* 1292 Paris, *le Bourguigon* 1292 Paris, *la Bourgoingne* 1292 Paris, *la Bourgoigne* 1292 Paris,



- la Bourgoinne* 1292 Paris, *Le Bourguignon* 1404, 1438 Picardy, 1438 Paris, *La Bourgoigne* 1421 Paris, *Bourgeugnon* 1421 Paris, *Le Bourgeugnon* 1421 Paris, *Bourguignon* 1438, 1496 Picardy.
- Bourguette** *Bourguette* 13th C Picardy.
- Bourgueville** *de Bourgueville* 16th C Rouen.
- Bourguier** *Le Bourguier* 1404 Picardy.
- Bourguin** *Le Bourguin* 1404 Picardy.
- Bourgus** *de Bourgus* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bourie** *Labourie* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bourin** *Bourin* 1482 Picardy.
- Bourjot** pat. *Bourjot* 1292 Paris.
- Bourlabbé** *Bourlabbé* 1421 Paris.
- Bourlecat** *Bourlecat* 1421 Paris.
- Bourlette** *Bourlette* 1384 Picardy.
- Bourlier** *Le Bourlier* v. 1290 Picardy.
- Bournazels** *Bournazels* 1370 Rodez.
- Bournonville** loc. from Bournonville (P-de-C). *de Bournonville* 1411 (J) Paris.
- Bouron** *Bouron* 1394, 1404, 1438 Picardy.
- Bouroueterres** *c'on dist Li Bouroueterres* 1281 Picardy.
- Bourran** loc. from Bourran (L-et-G). *de Borran* 1292 Paris, *de Bourran* 1292 Paris.
- Bourre** loc. *de la Bourre* 1292 Paris.
- Bourreau** occ. 'hangman'. *le bourriau* 1282 Paris, *Bourreau* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Bourrée** *Bourrée* 1320, 1385, 1404 Picardy.
- Bourrette** *La Bourrette* 1340 Picardy.
- Bourrez** loc. *de Bourrez* 1292 Paris.
- Bourry** *Bourry* 1421 Paris, *de Bourry* 1438 Paris.
- Bours** *des Bours* 1336 Picardy.
- Boursault** *Boursault* 1421 Paris.
- Bourselette** *Bourselette* 1384 Picardy.
- Bourseuble** *Le Bourseuble* 1421 Paris.
- Boursene** *Boursene* 1404, 1438 Picardy.
- Bourset** *Bourset* 1404, 1438 Picardy, *La Boursette* 1404 Picardy.
- Boursetrouvee** *Bourse-Trouvee* 1292 Paris.
- Bourseville** *de Bourseville* 1438 Paris.
- Boursier** occ. from OFr *bo(u)rsier* 'burser, purse maker; treasure (occ.)'. *Le Boursier* 1246, 1306, 1327, 1334, 1342–49, 1383, 1404, 1448 Picardy, *le boursier* 1292 Paris, *la boursiere* 1292 Paris, *Boursier* 14th C Picardy.
- Bourson** *de Bourson* 1256 Picardy.
- Bous** loc. *de Bous* 1292 Paris.
- Bousdrac** *Bousdrac* 1423 Paris.
- Boussart** *Boussart* 1388 Abbeville.
- Boussay** *de Boussay* 1399 Picardy.
- Boussel** *Boussel* 1359 Picardy.
- Boussut** *Le Boussut* 1405 Picardy.
- Boutaille** *Boutaille* 1400, 1448 Picardy.
- Boutart** *Boutart* 1306, 1309 Picardy, *La Boutarde* 1306 Picardy.
- Boute** 'hit, strike'. *Boute* 1292 Paris, *la Boute* 1292 Paris.
- Bouteavant** *Boute-Avant* 1292 Paris.
- Boutefeue** desc. 'light the fire'. *Boute-Feue* 1292 Paris.
- Boutegale** desc. *Boute-Gale* 1292 Paris, *Boute-Gales* 1292 Paris.
- Bouteilleur** occ. 'bottler'. *le bouteillier* 1292 Paris, *Le Boutelière* [sic] 1308 Picardy, *Le Boutellier* 1340–41 Picardy, *Le Boutelier* 1377 Picardy, *Boutillier* 1404 Picardy, *Le Boutillier* 1404 Picardy, *Bouteiller* 1438 Picardy.
- Boutel** *Boutel* 1214 Picardy.
- Boutelievre** desc. 'strike the hare'. *Boutellievre* 1421 Paris, *Boutelievre* 1438.
- Boutepainne** *La Boute painne* 14th C Picardy.
- Boutepoy** *Boutepoy* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bouteroche** *Bouteroche* v. 1290 Picardy, *Bouteroche* 1295 Picardy.
- Bouteroe** *Boute-Roe* 1292 Paris.
- Boutery** *Boutery* 1430 Picardy.
- Boutet** *Boutet* 1384 Picardy, 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Boutevilain** desc. 'strike the villain'. *Boute-Vilain* 1292 Paris.
- Boutier** occ. 'bottle seller'. *le boutier* 1292 Paris.

- Boutin** *Boutin* 1292 Paris, *Boutyn* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Leboutin*, *Lebotin* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Leboutyn* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Boutonnier** occ. ‘button-maker’. *le boutonnier* 1292 Paris, *la boutonniere* 1292 Paris.
- Boutry** *Boutry* 1601 Artois.
- Bouvard** *Bouvard* 1263 Picardy, 1292 Paris, *Bovart* 1400, 1405 Picardy.
- Bouve** *Bouve* 1292 Paris.
- Bouveaux** *dictus Bouviaus* 1263 Picardy.
- Bouventin** *Bouventin* 1292 Paris.
- Bouvet** *Bouvet* 1292, 1423, 1438 Paris, 1340–41, 1438 Picardy.
- Bouvier** occ. ‘cattle merchant’. *le bouvier* 1292 Paris, *Bouvier* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Bouville** *La Bouville* 1438 Paris.
- Bouvine** *Debouvine* 1601 Artois, *Debouvines* 1601 Artois.
- Bouvries** *Desbouvries* 1601 Artois.
- Bouz** loc. *des Bouz* 1292 Paris.
- Bouzeret** *Bouzeret* 1432 Picardy.
- Bove** *de Bova* 1202 Picardy, *de la Bove* 1215, 1395, 1404 Picardy, *dis de Bove* 1282 Picardy.
- Bovèle** *de Bovèle* 1332 Picardy.
- Boves** *de Boves* 1254, 1322 Picardy, *des Boves* 1319 Picardy.
- Boweir** *Boweir* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Boyc** *de Boyc* 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Boyeaux** loc. *de Boieus* 1292 Paris.
- Boyer** *Boyer* 1370 Rodez, 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Boyeus** loc. *de Boyeus* 1292 Paris.
- Boysc** *Boysc* 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Boyscheta** *Boyscheta* 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Boyschiera** *Laboyschiera* 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Boyschil** *Boyschil* 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Boyscos** *lo Boyscos* 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Boysonnada** *Boysonnada* 1370 Rodez.
- Boyz** *Leboyz*, *Lebotz* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bozesa** *Bozesa* 1370 Rodez.
- Brabant** loc. from Brabant (Belgium), Brabant-en-Argonne (Meuse), Brabant-le-Roi (Meuse), Brabant-sur-Meuse (Meuse), or Brébant (Marne). *de Braibant* v. 1281, 1384 Picardy, *de Breban* 1292, 1415 (J), 1423, 1438 Paris, *de Braybant* 1404 Picardy, *de Brebant* 1438 Picardy.
- Bracau** *Debracau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Braceur** occ. from OFr *braceor*, *brasseur* ‘brewer’. *le braceur* 1292 Paris.
- Brachefort** *Brachefort* 1292 Paris.
- Braconnier** *Le Braconier* 1404 Picardy, *Le Braconnier* 1406 Picardy, *Braconnier* 1460–61 Picardy.
- Bracquaval** *Bracquaval* 1601 Artois, *Braquaval* 1601 Artois.
- Bracquemont** loc. from Bracquemont (S-M). *de Braquemont* 1418 (J) Paris.
- Bradie** *Debradie* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Braelier** occ. ‘wire braider’ or from OFr *brai(e)ler* ‘maker of girdles for keeping up breeches’. *le braelier* 1292 Paris, *la braeliere* 1292 Paris, *Le Braieleur* 1341 Picardy.
- Brai** *du Brai* 1394 Picardy.
- Braieres** *de Braieres* 1292 Paris.
- Braine** *de Braine* 1384 Picardy.
- Brana** *Dubrana* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Branchot** *Branchot* 1405 Picardy.
- Brancourt** *de Brancourt* 1321, 1438 Picardy.
- Brandele** *Brandele* 1292 Paris.
- Branlart** *Branlart* 1404 Picardy.
- Branu** *Branu* 1292 Paris.
- Branvillier** loc. *de Branvillier* 1292 Paris.
- Braque** *Braque* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Bras** desc. ‘arm’. *Le Bras* 1438 Picardy.
- Brasdefer** desc. ‘arm of iron’, for a strong man. *Bras de fer* 1235 Picardy, *dictus Bras de fer* 1295 Picardy, *Brasdefer* 1438 Paris.
- Brasfort** desc. ‘strong arm’. *Braz-Fort* 1292 Paris.
- Brasier** desc. from OFr *brasseur* ‘one who works with his arms’. May also be a form of *Braceur* (q.v.). *Brasier* 1404, 1422, 1438, 1460–61 Picardy, *Le Brasseur* 1406 Picardy.

- Brassart** *Brasart* 1292 Paris, *Brassart* 1292 Paris, 1379, 1384, 1448 Picardy.
- Brassin** *Brassin* 1424 Picardy.
- Brassy** *de Brassy* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Brau** *Brau* 1370 Rodez, *Dubrau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bray** loc. *de Braye* 1292 Paris, *de Bray* 1292, 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris, 1384, 1399, 1404, 1438, 1469 Picardy, *du Bray* 1292 Paris.
- Brayer** *Brayer* 1605 Ambleny.
- Braz** *Lebraz* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bréauté** loc. from Bréauté (S-Mar). *de Breaute* 1292 Paris, *de Briaute* 1292 Paris.
- Brebençon** *le Brebençon* 1292 Paris.
- Brebie** *Brebie* v. 1290 Picardy.
- Brebières** *de Brebières* 1295, 1329, v. 1330, 1334 Picardy.
- Brebis** desc. *la Brebis* 1292 Paris.
- Brebis** *Brebis* 1256 Picardy.
- Breelle** *de Breelle* 1292 Paris, *de Breelle* 1388 Abbeville.
- Breent** *Breent* 1292 Paris.
- Bref** desc. ‘the short’. *Le Bref* 1404 Picardy, *Le Brief* 1404 Picardy.
- Bregenier** *Bregenier* 1404 Picardy.
- Bregi** loc. from Brégy (Oise). *de Bregi* 1292 Paris, 1306 Picardy, *de Bregy* 1421 Paris.
- Bregier** *Le Bregier* a. 1290, 384 Picardy, *La Bregière* 1340 Picardy.
- Brehonet** *Brehonet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Breie** loc. *de Breie* 1292 Paris.
- Breite** desc. ‘broad, large’, of German origin and often found in Alsace and Lorraine. *la Breite* 1292 Paris.
- Brekevielle** *dictus Brekeville* 1273 Picardy.
- Brel** *Brel* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Brene** loc. *de Brene* 1292 Paris.
- Brenille** *de Brenille* 1394 Picardy, *de Brenilg* 1404 Picardy, *de Brennile* 15th C Picardy.
- Brenod** *de Brenot* 1264, 1329 Picardy, *de Brenod* 1269 Picardy.
- Brenort** *de Brenort* 1250 Picardy.
- Brequemi** *de Brequemi* 1292 Paris.
- Brequigny** *de Brequigny* 16th C Senlis, *Debriquegny* 16th C Senlis.
- Brequin** *de Brequin* 1399 Picardy.
- Brereau** *Brereau* 1421 Paris, *Brerou*, *Brero* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bresbant** desc. *le Bresbant* 1292 Paris.
- Bresin** *Bresin* 1414 Picardy.
- Bresso** *Bresso* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Bret** desc. ‘the Bret, man/woman from Brittany’. *dicte La Brete* 1252–53 Picardy, *La Brette* 1256 Picardy, *Le Brete* 1256 Picardy, *le Bret* 1292 Paris, *la Brete* 1292 Paris, *Brete* 1292 Paris, *alias Lebret* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Le Bret* 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Bretaigne** loc. from Brittany. The ethnic byname *le Breton* is much more common than the literal locative form; SEE *Lebreton*. *de Bretaingne* 1292 Paris, *de Bretaigne* 1292 Paris.
- Breteau** *Breteau* 1421, 1423 Paris.
- Bretel** *dit Bretel* 1384 Picardy, *Bretel* 16th C Rouen.
- Bretele** desc. *la Bretele* 1292 Paris, *La Brettelle* 1421 Paris.
- Bretesche** *Bretesche* 1438 Paris.
- Breteuil** loc. from Breteuil (Eure, Oise). *de Bretueil* 1292 Paris, *de Bretueill* 1314 Picardy.
- Bretiau** desc. *Bretiau* 1292 Paris.
- Bretigni** loc. *de Bretingni* 1292 Paris.
- Bretin** *Bretin* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Breton** SEE *Lebreton*.
- Bretteur** *Le Bretteur* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Breunie** *La Breunie* 1384 Picardy.
- Breux** *Debreux*, *Debrus* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Brèvedent** *Brèvedent* 16th C Rouen.
- Brey** *Lebrey* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Breye** loc. from any of various places named Bray, Brey, Breye, etc. *de Breye* 1292 Paris, *de Brey* 13th C Picardy, 1411 (J) Paris.
- Briant** *Briant* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.

- Briard** *Briard* 1404, 1407 Picardy.
- Briardet** *Le Briardet* 1423 Paris.
- Briays** *Le Briays* 1421 Paris, *Le Bryais* 1421 Paris.
- Bricart** *Bricart* 1363 Picardy, 1475–78 Choisy, *Briquant* 1475–1478 Choisy.
- Brice** pat. *Brice* 1292, 1423 Paris, *dictus Brice* 1340 Picardy.
- Bricet** pat. from a dim. of *Brice*. *Bricet* 1423 Paris.
- Brichanteau** *de Brichanteau* 1587 Provins.
- Brichart** *Brichart* 1292 Paris, *la Bricharde* 1292 Paris.
- Bricout** *Bricout* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Bricy** *de Bricy* 1384 Picardy.
- Bridault** *Bridault* 1421 Paris.
- Bride** *Bride* 1421 Paris.
- Bridelle** *Bridelle* 1403 Picardy.
- Bridoul** *Bridoul* 1292 Paris, 1411, 1431 Picardy, *Bridouil* 1337 Picardy.
- Brie** loc. from any of various places called Brie. *de Brie* 1413 (J) Paris, 1460–61 Picardy.
- Brieche** desc. *la brieche* 1292 Paris, *Brieche* 1292 Paris, *Briesche* 1292 Paris.
- Briel** *Lebriel, le Briel, Lebrizel* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Briemotier** *de Briemotier* 1438 Picardy.
- Briesment** *Briesment* 1414 Picardy.
- Briffaut** *Briffaut* 1380 Picardy.
- Brijois** *Brijois* 1404 Picardy.
- Brilhac** *de Brilhac* 1587 Provins.
- Brilion** *de Brilion* 1243 Picardy.
- Brillart** *Brillart* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Brinbeuf** *Brinbeuf* 1499 Picardy.
- Brinon** *de Brinon* 1421 Paris, *Brinon* 16th C Rouen.
- Briode** *de Briode* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Briois** *dictus Li Briois* 1280 Picardy, *le Briois* 1292 Paris, *Briois* 1448 Picardy, 1584 Ambleny, *Brioist* 1584 Ambleny.
- Brion** *Brion* 1256, 1384, 1459–60 Picardy.
- Brion** *de Brion* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Brionne** loc. from Brionne (Creuse, Eure, etc.). *Brione* 1256 Picardy, *de Brione* 1292 Paris, *de Brionne* 1292 Paris.
- Briot** *Briot* 1229 Picardy.
- Brioude** *Brioude* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Briquace** *Briquace* 1292 Paris.
- Briquet** *Briquet* 1284, 1304, 1431 Picardy.
- Briqui** loc. *de Briqui* 1292 Paris.
- Bris du Bris** 1438 Paris.
- Brisebarre** *Brisebarre* 13th C, 1404, 1438, 1459–60 Picardy.
- Brisemiche** *Brise-Miche* 1292 Paris.
- Brisemoutier** *Brisemoutier* 13th C, 1399, 1422 Picardy.
- Brisepot** *Brise-Pot* 1292 Paris.
- Brisequote** *Brise-Quote* 1292 Paris.
- Brisevoirre** *Brise-Voirre* 1292 Paris.
- Brisse** *Brisse* 1376 Picardy, 1421 Paris.
- Brissel** *de Brissel* 1279 Picardy.
- Brisset** *Brisset* 1420 Picardy, 1423 Paris.
- Brisson** *Li Brissons* 1260 Picardy, *Brisson* 1450 Picardy.
- Brissy** *de Brissy* 1263, 1267, 1292, 1318, 1332, 1340, 1362, 1384–85 Picardy, *de Brissi* 1321 Picardy.
- Bristo** *Bristo* 1292 Paris.
- Broa** *Broa* 1370 Rodez, *de Broa* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Broc** *Broc* 1292 Paris.
- Brochars** *Brochars* 1305, 1340 Picardy.
- Brochet** *Brochet* 1292 Paris.
- Brochier** occ. from a derivative of OFr *broche*, *broke*, *broque* ‘broache, lance, spear’, for a maker or seller of such. *Brochier* 1421 Paris.
- Brocort** *de Brocort* 1252 Picardy.
- Brocquart** *Brocquart* 1292 Paris, 1601 Artois, *Brocquart* 1601 Artois.
- Brode** *Brode* 1384 Picardy, *Labrode* 1421, 1438 Paris.
- Broderesse** occ. ‘embroiderer’. *la broderesse* 1292 Paris, *le brodeur* 1292 Paris, *la broderresse* 1292 Paris, *le broudeur* 1292 Paris.

- Brodier** *Brodiers* 1218 Picardy, *Brodier* 1421 Paris.
- Broiart** *Broiart* 1295 Picardy, *Broyart* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Broier** occ. from OFr *broier* ‘seller of pestles or wooden sticks’ or ‘grinder’. *Broier* 1292 Paris, *Lebroyer*, *Broyer* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Broignon** *Broignon* 1340 Picardy.
- Broimet** *le Broimet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Broingne** *La Broingne* 1404 Picardy.
- Broisselles** loc. from Brussels (Belgium). *de Broisselles* 1292 Paris, *de Broiseles* 1292 Paris, *de Broisseles* 1292 Paris, *de Brussela* 1366–67 Périgueux, *Brousselle* 1384 Picardy.
- Brolh** *Dubrolh* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bronestas** *Bronestas* 1292 Paris.
- Bronhart** *Bronhart* 1340 Picardy.
- Broquedale** *Broque-d’Ale* 1292 Paris.
- Broquel** *Broquel* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Broquet** desc. *le Broquet* 1292 Paris.
- Brossa** *Labrossa* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Brossart** *Brossart* 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478 Choisy.
- Brossas** *de las Brossas* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Brossozas** *Brossozas* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Brouard** *Brouarde* 1318 Picardy, *Brouart* 1384, 1404 Picardy.
- Brouay** *de Brouay* 1343 Picardy.
- Broubaix** *Debroubaix* 1601 Artois.
- Broucelle** *de Broucelle* 1404, 1438 Picardy.
- Brouchi** *de Brouchi* v. 1260 Picardy.
- Broudier** *Broudier* v. 1290 Picardy, 1292 Paris.
- Brouet** *Brouet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1488 Picardy.
- Brouetier** *Le Brouetier* 1404 Picardy.
- Broullart** *Broullart* 1413 Picardy, *Broullart* 1421, 1438 Paris.
- Broustelles** *de Broustelles* 1388 Abbeville.
- Broutier** *Le Broutier* 1375, 1404, 1438 Picardy.
- Broutin** *Broutin* 1317, 1414 Picardy, 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Bru** *Bru* 1339–40 Périgueux, 1370 Rodez, *de Bru* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Brubaille** *Brubaille* 14th C Picardy.
- Brubant** *Brubant* 1383 Picardy.
- Brucelles** *de Brucelles* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Brueill** loc. *du Brueill* 1292 Paris, *de Brueilg* 1405 Picardy.
- Bruelh** *del Bruelh* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Brueres** *dictus Brueres* 1216 Picardy.
- Brueriis** *de Brueriis* 1243, 1246, 1274 Picardy.
- Brugeira** *Brugeyra* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Bruges** loc. probably from Bruges (Belgium). *de Bruges* 1246, 1252, 1324 Picardy, 1292 Paris.
- Brugnard** *Brugnard* 1475 Picardy.
- Brugnes** *Brugnes* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Brugons** *Brugons* 1218 Picardy.
- Bruiant** pat. *Bruiant* 1292 Paris, 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Bruieres** loc. from any of various places named Bruyère, Bruyères, Bruère, etc. *de Bruyères* 1245, 13th C Picardy, 1338, 1404, 1460–61 Picardy, *de Bruieres* 1292 Paris, 13th C, 1306, 1438 Picardy, *de la Bruyère* 1477 Picardy, *de le Bruierie* 1404 Picardy, *du Bruyeres* 1421 Paris, *Bruyere* 1421 Paris, *de Bruyeres* 1370 Picardy, 1423 Paris.
- Bruigny** *de Bruigny* 14th C Picardy.
- Brulé** *Brulé* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Brulle** *Brulle* 1603 Ambleny.
- Brulois** *Brulois* 1601 Artois.
- Brumen** *Brumen* 1292 Paris, *Bruman* 13th C, 1384 Picardy.
- Brun** desc. from OFr *brun* ‘the brown’. *Le Brun* 1276, 1380, 1384, 1438 Picardy, *Li Bruns* 1276 Picardy, *le brun* 1292 Paris, *le Brun* 1292 Paris, *la brune* 1292 Paris, *dictus Brune* 1295 Picardy, *Brune* 13th C, 1327 Picardy, *Brun*, *Bruyn* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Bruun* 1470x1520 Bordeaux. The forms *Bruyn* and *Bruun* show strong Dutch influence.
- Brunaut** *Brunaut* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Brunay** loc. *de Brunay* 1292 Paris, *de Brunai* 1292 Paris.
- Bruneau** *Bruneau* 1421, 1438 Paris.

- Brunel** desc. from a dim. of OFr *brun* ‘brown’. *Brunel* 1292, 1421, 1423 Paris, 1380x1385 Saint Flour, v. 1390, 1404 Picardy, 1455, 1457 Chastenay, *Burnel* 1306, 1340–41 Picardy, *Brunelle* 1384 Picardy.
- Brunes** *Debrunes* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Brunet** desc. from a dim. of OFr *brun* ‘brown’. *La Brunete* 1250 Picardy, *Brunette* 1404 Picardy, *Brunet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bruneteau** *Bruneteau* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Bruneul** desc. ‘brown-eye’. *Brun-Eul* 1292 Paris.
- Brunfay** *de Brunfay* 1587 Provins.
- Brus** *Debrus* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Brusset** *Brusset* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Brussin** *Brussin* 1423 Paris.
- Brutin** *Brutin* 13th C, 1384, 1404, 1438 Picardy.
- Bruyant** *Bruyant* 16th C Senlis.
- Bry** loc. from Bry (Nord), Bry-sur-Seine (Seine), or Bry sur Marne. SIMP. *de Brie* 1292 Paris, *de Brie* 1292 Paris, 1306 Picardy, *de Bry* 1459–60 Picardy. COMP. *de Bry sur Marne* 1421 Paris.
- Bryman** *Bryman* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Buadin** *Buadin* 1438 Paris.
- Bubier** *Li Bubier* 1340 Picardy.
- Bucart** *Bucart* 1384 Picardy.
- Buche** *Buche* 1223 Picardy, *de Buche* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bucher** top. ‘pyre’. *Ad Piram* 1319 Picardy.
- Buchi** *de Buchi* 1253 Picardy.
- Buchier** occ. from OFr *buschier*, *bucher* ‘wood-worker; wood-seller’. *le buchier* 1292 Paris, *la buchiere* 1292 Paris, *le buschier* 1292 Paris, *Li Buchier* 1340 Picardy.
- Buchoirre** *de Buchoirre* 1300 Picardy.
- Bucilly** *de Bucilliaco* 1309 Picardy, *de Bucilly* 1340 Picardy.
- Bucio** *de Bucio* 1287 Gascony.
- Buco** *de Buco* 1287 Gascony.
- Bucquet** *Buquet* 1377 Picardy, *Bucquet* 1382, 1482 Picardy.
- Bucy** loc. *de Bucy* 1292 Paris, 13th C, 1336 Picardy, *de Buci* 1293 Picardy.
- Budé** *Budé* 1421 Paris.
- Budes** *Budes* 1292 Paris.
- Buef** (i) desc. *le Buef* 1292 Paris, *Le Buef* 1384, 14th C, 1459–60 Picardy. (ii) loc. *de Buef* 1410 Picardy.
- Buellus** *Buellus* 1206 Picardy.
- Bueresse** *La Bueresse* 13th C Picardy.
- Bues** *aus Bues* 1292 Paris, *au bues* 1294 Picardy.
- Bueur** *Le Bueur* 1375 Picardy.
- Buezars** *Buezars* 1236, 14th C Picardy.
- Bufes** loc. *de Bufes* 1292 Paris, *de Buffes* 1292 Paris.
- Bufetheloy** loc. *du Bufet-Heloy* 1292 Paris.
- Bufetier** occ. ‘wine seller’. *le bufetier* 1292 Paris, *le buffetier* 1292 Paris, *la bufetiere* 1292 Paris, *la buffetiere* 1292 Paris.
- Buffet** *Buffet* 1292 Paris, 1380, 1384, 1410 Picardy.
- Buffetier** *Le Buffetier* 1342 Picardy, *Buffetier* 1421 Paris.
- Buffiere** *Buffiere* 1421 Paris.
- Bugarius** *Bugarius* 1222 Picardy.
- Bugnart** *Bugnart* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Bugnay** *de Bugnay* 14th C Picardy.
- Bugnée** *Bugnée* 1424 Picardy.
- Bugnet** *Bugnet* 1254 Picardy, *Bugnette* 15th C Picardy.
- Bugo** *dal Bugo* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Buhot** *Buhot* 1404 Picardy.
- Buienvilla** *de Buienvilla* 1245 Picardy.
- Buige** *La Buige* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *La Buyge* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Buignar** *Buygnar* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Buignet** *Buignet* 1384 Picardy.
- Buigny** *de Buigny* 1388 Abbeville.
- Buillement** *de Buillement* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Builly** *de Builli* 1245, 1345 Picardy, *de Builly* 1311 Picardy.
- Buine** *Debuine* 1601 Artois, *Debuisne* 1601 Artois, *Debuisnes* 1601 Artois.

- Buire** *Buire* 1425 Picardy.
- Buiron** *Buiron* 1292 Paris, 1435 Picardy.
- Buironfosse** *de Buironfosse* 1340 Picardy.
- Buis** *de Buis* 1311 Picardy.
- Buisnies** *de Buisnies* v. 1281 Picardy.
- Buisset** *Buisset* 1438 Picardy.
- Buisson** loc. from Le Buisson (Loz, Marne) or Buisson (Vaucl), or top. from *buisson* 'boxwood'. *Buisson* 1292, 1421 Paris, 1368, 1438 Picardy, *du Buisson* 1292 Paris, 1459–60 Picardy, *Buysson* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Debuysson* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Dubuysson* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Buisson* 16th C Rouen.
- Buissy** *de Buissy* 1394, 1404 Picardy, *de Buisy* 1438 Picardy.
- Bule** *Le Bule* 1268 Picardy.
- Bulengarius** *Bulengarius* 1207 Picardy.
- Buleteaux** *aus Buletiaus* 1292 Paris.
- Buletel** *Buletele* 1340 Picardy, *Buletel* 1384 Picardy.
- Bulhfarina** *de Bulhfarina* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Bullart** *Bullart* 1340 Picardy, *Bulart* 1421 Paris.
- Bullay** *de Bullay* 1448 Picardy.
- Bulles** (i) loc. *de Bulles* 1306 Picardy. (ii) desc. *Li Bulles* 1277 Picardy.
- Bullet** *Bullet* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy, *Bulette* 1438 Picardy.
- Bulleteur** occ. from OFr *buleteor* 'one who sifts meal'. *Le Bulleteur* 1384 Picardy.
- Buloe** *Buloe* 1292 Paris.
- Buloue** *Buloue* 1292 Paris.
- Bulset** *Bulset* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Bultet** *Bultet* 1404 Picardy.
- Bunart** *Bunart* 1404 Picardy.
- Bundanz** *Bundanz* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Bunetot** loc. *de Bunetot* 1292 Paris.
- Buny** *de Buny* 1448 Picardy.
- Buquen** *de Buquen* 1304 Picardy.
- Burdel** *Burdel* 1461 Picardy.
- Burdelot** a dim. of *Burdel*, q.v. *Burdelot* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Burdin** *dit Burdin* 1448 Picardy.
- Bureau** *Buriau* 1292 Paris, *Bureau* 1438 Paris, 1440 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1587 Provins, *dit de Bureau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *de Bureau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Bureaus** loc. *de Buriaus* 1292 Paris.
- Burel** *Burel* 1292 Paris, 1389 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Burell* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Burelet** *Burelet* 1404 Picardy.
- Burelles** *de Burelles* 1295, 1302, 1439 Picardy.
- Burelure** desc. *dit Burlure* 1265 Picardy, *la Burelure* 1292 Paris, *La Burelure* 13th C Picardy, *Burelure* 1333 Picardy.
- Bures** *de Bures* 1340 Picardy.
- Burgans** *Deburgans* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Burgaut** *Burguat* 1292 Paris, *La Burgaude* 1384, 1438 Picardy, *Le Burgaut* 1404 Picardy.
- Burgnies** *Burgnies* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Burgues** *Deburgues* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Burguet** *Burguet* 16th C Rouen.
- Burgundus** *Burgundus* 1243 Picardy.
- Buridan** *Buridan* 1295 Picardy.
- Burier** *Le Burier* 1406 Picardy, *Le Burrier* 1406 Picardy, *Le Burieur* 1438 Picardy.
- Burillon** *Burillon* 1380, 1389, 1438 Picardy, 1421 Paris.
- Buris** *dis Buris* 1312 Picardy.
- Burmans** *Burmans* 1340 Picardy.
- Burnart** *Burnart* 1358 Picardy.
- Buronfosse** *de Buronfosse* 1340, 1384 Picardy.
- Bury** *de Burri* 1238 Picardy, *de Burry* 1238 Picardy, *de Buri* 1404, 1438 Picardy, *de Bury* 1421, 1438 Paris.
- Bus** (i) loc. *de Bus* 1256 Picardy, *du Bus* 1260, 1317, 1333 Picardy, *Dubus* 1601 Artois. (ii) desc. *Li Bus* 1340 Picardy.
- Busart** *La Busarde* 13th C Picardy, *La Buezarde* 14th C Picardy.
- Buselin** *Buselin* 1390 Picardy.
- Busquent** *Busquent* 16th C Rouen.

- Bussillis** *de Bussillis* 1404 Picardy.
- Bustagnier** *Bustagnier* 1438 Paris.
- Bustenguier** *le Bustenguier* 1388 Abbeville.
- Butart** *La Butarde* 14th C Picardy.
- Butin** *Butin* 1379 Picardy.
- Butor** *Butor* 1421 Paris.
- Butte** *Butte* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Butteaux** *Desbutteaux* 1612 Ambleny.
- Buty** loc. *de Buty* 1292 Paris.
- Buveliève** *La Buveliève* 1340 Picardy.
- Buvereaux** *Buveriaus* 13th C Picardy.
- Buvrel** *Buvrel* 1438 Picardy.
- Buy** *de Buy* 1488 Picardy.
- Buyer** *Buyer* 1421 Paris.
- Buygnies** *de Buygnies* 1350 Picardy.
- Buymont** *Buymont* 1421 Paris, *de Buymont* 1421, 1438 Paris.
- Buynart** *Buynart* 1336 Picardy.
- Byars** *des Byars* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Byforée** *La Byforée* 1276 Picardy.
- Bylée** *Bylée* 1336 Picardy.
- Caan** loc. perhaps from Caen. *de Caan* 1292 Paris.
- Cabaie** *Cabaie* 1256 Picardy.
- Cabaret** *de Cabaret* 1300 Picardy.
- Cabarette** *La Cabarette* 1384 Picardy.
- Cabart** *Cabart* 1292 Paris.
- Cabé** *Cabé* 1336 Picardy.
- Cabelec** *Lecabelec* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cabelle** *Cabelle* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cabochart** *Cabochart* 1438 Picardy.
- Caboche** desc. a Norman-Picard form of *cabosse*, from *bosse* ‘hump’, used in the sense of ‘head’ + the perjorative prefix *ca*. *Caboche* 1323, 1383 Picardy, 1413 (J) Paris.
- Cabot** desc. from a dim. of *cap* ‘head’, for someone with a small head. *Cabot* 1292 Paris, 1587 Ambleny, *la Cabote* 1292 Paris, *Cabo* 1587 Ambleny.
- Cabrespinas** *Cabrespinas* 1370 Rodez.
- Cachemarée** *Cachemarée* 1297, 1357 Picardy.
- Cachet** *Cachet* 1497 Picardy.
- Cacheur** *Le Cacheur* 1394 Picardy.
- Cachi** *de Cachi* 1340 Picardy.
- Cacquet** *Cacquet* 1468 Picardy.
- Cadel** *Cadel* 13th C Picardy.
- Cadet** *Cadet* v. 1280 Picardy, 1421 Paris.
- Cadieu** desc., a reduction of *cap Dieu* ‘God’s head’, a nickname for someone who uses this as a swearword. *Cadieu* 1292 Paris, *Cadyo* 1292 Paris.
- Cadiot** *Cadiot* 1438 Paris.
- Cadit** *Cadit* 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478 Choisy.
- Cadona** *Cadona* 1287 Gascony.
- Cadoret** *Cadoret* 1372 Picardy.
- Cadot** *Cadot* 1292 Paris, 1340, 1392, 1448 Picardy.
- Cadoulée** *Cadoulée* 1259 Picardy.
- Cadre** *Cadre* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Caennel** *Caennel* 1292 Paris.
- Cage** *a la Cage* 1292 Paris.
- Cahaihnes** *de Cahaihnes* 16th C Rouen.
- Cahier** *Cahier* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Cahon** *de Cahon* 1309 Picardy.
- Caignel** *Caignel* 1421 Paris.
- Caignet** *Caignet* 1245, 1469 Picardy *Cagnet* 1258 Picardy.
- Caignon** *Caignon* 1246 Picardy.
- Caigny** *de Caigny* 1298 Picardy.
- Cailhoneau** *Cailhoneau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Caillade** *alias Caillade* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Caille** *Caille* 1384, 1404, 1438, 1440 Picardy.
- Cailleau** *Cailleu* 1347, 15th C Picardy, *Caillau* 1384, 1438 Picardy, 1423 Paris, *Cailleau* 1423 Paris.
- Cailles** *Li Cailles* 13th C Picardy.
- Caillet** *Caillet* 1340, 1384, 1448 Picardy, *Caillette* 1450 Picardy.
- Cailleteau** *Cailleteau* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Cailleur** *Cailleur* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy, *Caillier* 1421 Paris.



- Caillo** *Caillo* 1292 Paris, *la Cailloë* 1292 Paris, *Cail-lou* 1292 Paris.
- Caillot** *Caillot* 16th C Rouen.
- Cailloue** *de Cailloue* 1258 Picardy.
- Caillouel** *de Caillouel* 1295, 1329 Picardy, *de Cail-loul* 15th C Picardy.
- Cain** *Cain* 1235, 1399 Picardy.
- Caingnet** *Caingnet* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Caingnon** *Caingnon* 14th C Picardy.
- Caint** *du Caynt* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cairo** *Cairo* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Caiset** *Caiset* 1438 Picardy.
- Caisne** *Le Kaisne* 1320 Picardy, *Le Caisne* 1399 Picardy.
- Caissac** *Caissac* 1370 Rodez.
- Cajin** *Cajin* 1292 Paris.
- Cakegnon** *Cakegnon* 1223 Picardy.
- Cakins** *Cakins* 1218 Picardy.
- Calain** *Calain* 1292 Paris.
- Calais** *de Kalais* 1295 Picardy, *de Calais* 1384 Picardy, *de Kalay* 1438 Picardy.
- Calardie** *Calardie* 1331 Picardy.
- Calateut** *de Calateut* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *de Calateyud* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Calateut** *de Calateut*, *Calatout* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Calée** *Calée* 1378, 1400 Picardy.
- Calemarc** *Calemarc* 1292 Paris.
- Calemoutier** *Calemoutier* 1292 Paris.
- Calendiers** *Calendiers* 13th C Picardy.
- Calendreur** occ. ‘cloth roller, fuller, calender of cloth’. *le clandreteur* 1292 Paris, *le qualandreteur* 1292 Paris.
- Calenge** *Calenge* 1292 Paris.
- Calet** *Calet* 1373x1376 (B), 1438 Picardy.
- Caletote** *Caletote* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Caleures** *Li Caleures* 1234 Picardy.
- Calhaco** *de Calhaco* 1287 Gascony.
- Calhau** *alias Calhau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Calleus** *Calleus* 1284 Picardy.
- Callier** *Callier* 1421 Paris.
- Calloart** *Calloart* 1601 Artois.
- Calmesnil** *de Calmesnil* 16th C Rouen.
- Calonnat** *Calonnat* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Calot** *Calot* 1292, 1421 Paris.
- Calsutras** *Calsutras* 1370 Rodez.
- Calvet** *Calvet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Calvé* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Camarsac** *Decamarsac* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Decamarssac* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Camart** *Camart* 1421 Paris.
- Cambier** *Le Cambier* 1340 Picardy.
- Cambo** *Decambo* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cambon** *de Cambon* 1324 Picardy, 1595 Montpelier.
- Camboulas** *Camboulas* 1370 Rodez.
- Cambrai** loc. from Cambrai (Nord), Chambray (Eure), or Chambray (Aisne). *de Cambrai* 1292 Paris, 1324 Picardy, *de Chambray* 1292, 1438 Paris, 1327, 1331, 1338, 1448 Picardy, *de Cambroy* 1292 Paris, *de Cambroi* 1292 Paris.
- Cambrier** *Cambrier* 1404 Picardy.
- Cambron** *de Cambron* 1388 Abbeville.
- Cambronne** *de Cambronne* 1238 Picardy.
- Cambroye** *La Cambroye* 1421 Paris.
- Camelin** (i) desc. from OFr *c(h)amelin* ‘camel’ *Camelin* 13th C, 1438 Picardy. (ii) loc. *de Camelin* 1339, 15th C Picardy.
- Camelot** *Camelot* 1438 Picardy.
- Camely** *de Cameli* 1342 Picardy, *de Camely* 1383, 1448, 15th C Picardy.
- Cameraco** *de Cameraco* 1295 Picardy.
- Camery** *de Camery* 1404 Picardy.
- Camiers** *de Camiers* 1311 Picardy.
- Camin** *Camin* 1448 Picardy.
- Camin** *Deucamin*, *Deuchemyn*, *Duchemyn* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Camin** *Ducamin* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Camion** *Camion* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Camont** *de Camont* 1375 Picardy.

- Camors** loc. *de Camors* 1292 Paris.
- Camoult** *La Camoulde* 1401 Picardy, *Le Camoult* 1401 Picardy.
- Camp** SIMP. *du Champ* 13th C Picardy, COMP. *Camp d’Avene* 1241 Picardy.
- Campaignart** *Campaignart* 1384 Picardy.
- Campaigne** *Decampaigne* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Campanhac** *Campanhac* 1370 Rodez.
- Campas** *Campas* 1292 Paris.
- Campdaveine** *Campdaveine* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Campene** *de Campene* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Campion** *Campion* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Campremy** *de Campremy* 14th C Picardy, 1587 Provins.
- Campsas** loc. from Campsas. *de Camsas* 1528 Toulouse.
- Camus** desc. ‘flat-, snub-nosed’. *Li Camus* 1270, 13th C Picardy, *le camus* 1292 Paris, *la camuse* 1292 Paris, *Camus* 1292, 1421, 1423 Paris, 1373x1376 (B) Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *le Camus* 1292 Paris, *la tamuse*<sup>1</sup> 1292 Paris, *Le Camus* 1295, 1304, 1306, 1340–41, 1347, 1384, 1438, 1447 Picardy, 1421, 1438 Paris, *Li Camous* 1311 Picardy, *La Camuse* 1384, 14th C, 1404 Picardy.
- Canac** *Canac* 1370 Rodez.
- Canarins** *Canarins* 13th C, *La Canarinne* 13th C Picardy.
- Canbaudour** *de Canbaudour* 1284 Picardy.
- Canbea** *de Canbea* 1287 Gascony.
- Cance** *Cance* 1226 Picardy.
- Candel** *Candel* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Candelli** *Candelli* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Candellon** *Candellon* 1415–19 Picardy, *Candillon* 1460–61 Picardy.
- Candoz** *de Candoz* 1205 Picardy.
- Canée** *Canée* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Canel** *de le Canel* v. 1218, 1405, 1424 Picardy, *Canele* 1292 Paris.
- Canelande** loc. *de Canelande* 1292 Paris.
- Canepin** *Canepin* 1340 Picardy.
- Caneresse** *Le Caneresse* 1282 Picardy.
- Caneret** *La Canerette* 13th C Picardy.
- Canet** *La Canete* 1247 Picardy, *de le Canette* 1256 Picardy, *Canet* 1306 Picardy.
- Canetel** *Canetel* 1340–41, 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Canevaz** *Canevas* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy, *de Canevaz* 1423 Paris.
- Canfin** *Canfin* 1438 Picardy.
- Canfort** *Descanfort* 1423 Paris.
- Cangières** *Li Cangières* 1304 Picardy.
- Cangres** *Li Cangresse* 1303 Picardy.
- Canhart** *Canhart* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Caniveite** desc. *la Caniviete* 1292 Paris.
- Canivez** loc. *aus Canivez* 1292 Paris.
- Cannectancourt** *de Cannectancourt* 1411, 1480 Picardy.
- Cannel** met. from OFr *cannelle* ‘cinnamon’, for a spice merchant. *Cannel* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cannin** *Cannin* 1438 Paris.
- Canny** *Canny* 15th C Picardy.
- Cantal** *Cantal* 1370 Rodez.
- Canteleau** *Canteleu* 1423 Paris, *Canteleau* 1438 Paris.
- Cantepre** loc. *de Cante-Pre* 1292 Paris.
- Canteraine** *Canteraine* 1378 Picardy.
- Cantier** *Le Cantier* 1252 Picardy.
- Cantiers** loc. from Cantiers (Eure). *de Cantur* 1292 Paris.
- Cantin** *Cantin* 1334 Picardy.
- Canty** *Canty* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Canu** *le Canu* 1388 Abbeville.
- Caouet** desc. *la Caouete* 1292 Paris.
- Caouille** *Caouille* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Caours** loc. *de Caours* 1292 Paris, *de Chaourse* 1309, 1384 Picardy.

<sup>1</sup>see [Paris, 1292, p. 200/175].

- Caourson** *Li Caoursins* 1239, 13th C Picardy, *Caoursins* 13th C Picardy, *Le Caoursin* 13th C Picardy, *Caoursine* 1311 Picardy, *Caourson* 1292 Paris.
- Cap** *Cap* 1287 Gascony.
- Capa** *de Capa* 1287 Gascony.
- Capdeville** *de Capdeville* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Decapdeville* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *de Cadeville*, *Capdeville* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Caperdolh** *del Caperdolh* 1287 Gascony.
- Caperon** *Capperon* 1384 Picardy, *de Capperon* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Capet** a dim. of *Cap*, q.v. *Capette* 1380 Picardy, *Capet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Capitaine** *Capitaine* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Caplione** *Decaplione* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Capon** *Capon* 1323 Picardy.
- Caponnet** *Caponnet* 1380, 1422 Picardy.
- Cappessainte** *Cappessainte* 1435–66 Picardy.
- Cappin** *Cappin* 1405 Picardy.
- Capre** *Capre* 1214 Picardy.
- Caprigny** *de Caprigny* 13th C, 1438 Picardy.
- Capuiseres** *Li Capuiseres* v. 1310 Picardy.
- Capy** *de Capy* 1229 Picardy, *de Capi* 1308 Picardy.
- Caquelot** *Caquelot* 1292 Paris.
- Caquepelle** *Caquepelle* 1340 Picardy.
- Car** *du Car* 1389 Picardy.
- Caradas** *Caradas* 16th C Rouen.
- Carandas** *Carandas* 16th C Senlis.
- Carbescat** *Carbescat* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Carbonée** *Carbonée* 1248, 1296, 1320 Picardy. *Carbounée* 1392 Picardy.
- Carbonier** *Le Carbounier* v. 1290 Picardy, *Carbonnier* 1324, 1373x1376 (B) Picardy, *Carbonier* 1340 Picardy.
- Carbonnel** *Carbonel* 1227 Picardy, *Carbounel* 1254 Picardy, *Carbonnel* 1421 Paris.
- Carcassonne** loc. from Carcassonne (Aude). *de Carcassonne* 1292 Paris.
- Cardaignel** *Cardaignel* 1239 Picardy.
- Cardet** *Cardet* 1421 Paris.
- Cardier** *Le Cardier* 1309 Picardy.
- Cardolio** *de Cardolio* 1216 Picardy.
- Cardon** *Cardon* 1292, 1421 Paris, 1438 Picardy.
- Cardonnel** *Cardonnel* 15th C Picardy.
- Careillon** *Careillon* 1412 Picardy.
- Carenten** loc. *de Carenten* 1292 Paris, *de Carenton* 1292 Paris, *de Carentonio* 1340 Picardy.
- Caresse** *Decaresse* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Careton** *Le Careton* 1259, 1270 Picardy.
- Carette** *Carete* 1268, 1332 Picardy, *Carette* 1601 Artois, *Carrette* 1601 Paris.
- Cargolles** *Cargolles*, *Cargolleaux* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cargot** *Lecargot* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cariel** *Cariel* 1387 Picardy.
- Cario** *Cario* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Carion** *Carion* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Carlarius** *Carlarius* 1240 Picardy.
- Carlat** *Carlat* 1370 Rodez, *de Carlat* 1370 Rodez.
- Carlepont** *de Carlepont* 1270 Picardy.
- Carlier** *Li Carlier* 1239, 1295 Picardy, *Le Carlier* 1292, 1380, 1384, 1389, 1438 Picardy, *Le Carrière* [sic] a. 1290, 1404 Picardy, *Carlier* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Carlin** *Carlin*, *Carlem* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Carling* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Carloing* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Carminien** *de Carminien* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Carnanvile** loc. *de Carnanvile* 1292 Paris.
- Carnavelt** *de Carnavelt* 1587 Provins.
- Carnay** *de Carnay* 1438 Paris.
- Carne** *Carne* 1388 Abbeville, *Lecarne* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Carneau** *Carneau* 1421 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Carneville** loc. from Carneville (Manche). *de Carneville* 1292 Paris.
- Carniket** *Carniket* 1331 Picardy.
- Carnoto** *de Carnoto* 1230 Picardy.
- Caron** *le Caron* 1388 Abbeville.

- Carot** *Carot* 14th C Picardy.
- Carouget** *Carouget* 1438 Picardy.
- Caroy** *Caroy* 1324, 15th C Picardy.
- Carpin** *Carpin* 1375 Picardy.
- Carqueleu** *dictus Karqueleu* 1270 Picardy.
- Carrada** *Carrada* 1370 Rodez.
- Carraque** *dit la Carraque* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Carré** *Carre* 1292 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Quarre* 1292 Paris, *Quarré* 1421 Paris, 1476, 1477 Choisy, *Quarré, Carré* 1477, 1478 Choisy, *Carré* 1421, 1423 Paris, 16th C Senlis.
- Carrellier** *Le Carrellier* 1421 Paris.
- Carres** *Carres* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Carrier** desc. *le carrier* 1292 Paris, *Carriere* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Carrier* 1610 Ambleny.
- Carroual** *Carouale* 1292 Paris, *Carroual* 1438 Paris.
- Carteigni** *de Carteigni* 1300 Picardy.
- Cartier** *Le Chartier* 1306, 14th C Picardy, *Le Chertier* 1306, Picardy, 14th C Picardy, *Le Cartier* 1309 Picardy.
- Carton** *Carton* 1287 Gascony, *dictus Carton* 1295 Picardy, *Le Charton* 13th C Picardy, *Le Carton* 1300, 1304, 1384, 1438, 1450 Picardy, *Li Carton* 1448 Picardy.
- Carue** *Carue* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Caruel** *Caruel* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Carvenic** *Carvenic* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Carville** loc. from Carville (Calv), Carville-la-Folletière (S-Mar), or Carville-Pot-de-Fer (Beau-repaire). *de Carvile* 1292 Paris, *de Carville* 1292 Paris.
- Cas** *Li Cas* 1290 Picardy.
- Casals** *Casals* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Casamaior** *de Casamaior* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *de Casemaïour* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Decasemajor* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Casamior** *Decasamior* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Casanova** *Decasenave* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *de Casenove* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Casaux** *Decasaux* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cascabe** *Decasabe* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Case** perhaps from OOc *cas* ‘weak of spirit’. *la Case* 1292 Paris. *la Case*, despite its grammatical gender, was borne by a man.
- Caseus** *Caseus* 1245 Picardy.
- Casier** *Casier* 1276 Picardy.
- Cassagra** *de Cassagra* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Cassaigne** loc. from Cassaigne. *Cassaing* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Cassaigne* 1528 Toulouse.
- Cassart** *Cassart* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Casse** *Ducasse, Deucasse* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Casseau** *Decassiau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cassel** *de Cassel* 1295 Picardy.
- Cassepieres** *Cassepieres* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cassete** loc. *de Casseto* 1287 Gascony, *de Cassete* 1292 Paris.
- Cassien** *Cassien* 1340 Picardy.
- Casso** *Delcasso, Ducasso* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cassot** *Cassot* 1421 Paris.
- Castachede** *Decastachede* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Castaing** *Castaing* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Decastaings* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Castangier** *Castanhier* 1370 Rodez, *Castangier* 1422 Picardy.
- Castaud** *Castaud, Castaulz* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Castelleon** loc. *de Castellione* i1351 Aosta, *de Casteillione* i1351 Aosta.
- Castenau** *Decastenau, Dechastelneuf* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Castennois** *de le Castennois* 1306 Picardy.
- Castera** *Decastera, Deucastera* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Ducastera* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Castetnau** *dit Castetnau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Castilhon** loc. from Castilhon. *Decastilhon* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *de Castilhon* 1528 Toulouse.
- Caston** loc. *de Caston* 1292 Paris.
- Castraria** *de Castraria* 1287 Gascony.
- Castres** loc. from Castres. SIMP. *de Castres* 1281, 1302, 1323, 1331 Picardy, 1587 Provins, *de Castres Galho* 1514 Toulouse. COMP. *de Castres Galho* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.

- Castrier** *Le Castrier* 1311 Picardy.
- Castriz** *Castriz* 1292 Paris.
- Castro** SIMP. *de Castra* 1287 Gascony. COMP. *de Castra Mora* 1287 Gascony, *de Castro Mota* 1287 Gascony, *de Castro Pugor* 1304 Gascony.
- Cataingne** *Cataingne* 1292 Paris.
- Cateau** loc. from Le Cateau (Nord). *de Cateu* 1292 Paris, 1388 Abbeville.
- Catel** *Catel* 1292 Paris, 1370 Rodez.
- Cathin** *Catine* 1388 Abbeville, *Cathin* 1423 Paris, *Catin* 1438 Paris.
- Catif** *Catif* 1421 Paris.
- Catoire** *Catoire* 1327, 1340 Picardy, 1601 Artois.
- Catrouge** *du Cat Rouge* 1421 Paris.
- Cattiel** *du Cattiel* a. 1290 Picardy.
- Caubec** *de Caubec* 1287 Gascony.
- Caubret** loc. *de Caubret* 1292 Paris.
- Cauce** *Cauce* 1340 Picardy.
- Cauche** *Cauche* 1438 Picardy.
- Cauchele** *Cauchele* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Caucheteur** *Le Caucheteur* 1246 Picardy, *Le Caucheteu* 1246 Picardy, *li caucheteres* 1257 Picardy, *Le Caucheteresse* 1331 Picardy, *Le Caucheteur* 1331 Picardy.
- Cauchie** *de le Cauchie* 1245, 1340 Picardy, *de la Cauchie* 1324 Picardy.
- Cauchois** desc. ‘man/woman from Caux’. *la Cauchaise* 1292 Paris, *le Cauchais* 1292 Paris, *le Cauchois* 1292 Paris, *Cauchois* 1421 Paris, 1448 Picardy, *Lecaucheoix* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cauchon** *Cauchon* 1497 Picardy.
- Cauchy** *de Cauchy* 1388 Abbeville.
- Caucia** *de Caucia* 1245 Picardy.
- Caucin** *Le Caucine* 1290 Picardy.
- Caudebec** loc. from Caudebec-en-Caux (S-Mar) or Caudebec-lès-Elbeuf (S-Mar). *de Caudebec* 1292 Paris.
- Caudebert** *Caudebert* 1273 Picardy.
- Caudecotte** *Caudecotte* 1421 Paris.
- Caudel** desc. from OCFr *chaudel*, ONFr *caudel* ‘a hot drink’, a mixture of thin gruel and sweetened or spiced wine or ale. *Caudel* 1235, 1448 Picardy.
- Cauderon** *Cauderon* 1448 Picardy.
- Cauderonnier** *Le Cauderonnier* 1406 Picardy.
- Caudetor** *Caudetor* 1253, 1295 Picardy.
- Caudeyran** *de Caudeyran* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Caudotte** *de Caudotte* 1421 Paris.
- Caudron** *Caudron* 1601 Artois.
- Cauffouret** *Cauffouret* 1321, 1333 Picardy, *Cauffourete* 1333 Picardy.
- Caufin** *Caufin* 1292 Paris.
- Caufourier** *Caufourier* 1422 Picardy.
- Caufri** *de Cafri* 1306 Picardy.
- Caulet** *Caulet* 1438 Picardy.
- Caulincourt** *de Caulincourt* 1237 Picardy, *Caullaincourt* 1291 Picardy.
- Caullande** *Caullande* 1388 Abbeville.
- Caulmont** *de Caulmont* 16th C Rouen.
- Caulx** *de Caulx* 1587 Provins.
- Caumenchon** *de Caumenchon* 1306 Picardy.
- Caumont** *de Caumont* 1388 Abbeville.
- Caupecourse** *Caupecourse* 1281 Picardy.
- Caupena** *Decaupena*, *Decaupene* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cauras** *Cauras* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Caure** *Caure* 1409 Picardy.
- Caurette** *Caurette* 1415 Picardy.
- Caus** desc. ‘the bald’. *le caus* 1292 Paris, *Lecaulz* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Caus** loc. *de Caus* 1292 Paris.
- Causa** *Lecausa* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Causac** *Causac* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Caut** *de Caut* 1287 Gascony.
- Cautellet** *Cautellet*, *Legautelet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cautry** *Cautry* 1476 Choisy.
- Cauvegni** *dictus de Cauvegni* 1251 Picardy.
- Caux** *de Caux* 1421, 1438 Paris.

- Cave** loc. *de la Cave* 1292 Paris, *de La Cave* 1587 Provins.
- Cavé** *Cavé* 1464x1483 Savoy, *Cavée* (fem.) 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Cavech** *du Cavech* 1258, 1290, 1310 Picardy, *deu Cavech* 1292, 1332 Picardy.
- Cavelier** *Cavellier* 1421 Paris, *Cavelier* 1438 Paris, 16th C Rouen.
- Cavernay** *de Cavernay* 1421, 1423 Paris.
- Cavesson** *Cavesson* 1323 Picardy.
- Caym** *Caym* 1311 Picardy.
- Cayn** *Cayn* 1292 Paris, 1306, 15th C Picardy.
- Cayne** *Ducayne* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cayro** *del Cayro* 1370 Rodez.
- Cayrosa** *Cayrosa* 1370 Rodez.
- Cazin** *Cazin* 1257 Picardy.
- Ceaul** *du Ceaul* 1421 Paris.
- Cebial** *Cebial* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Cebrel** *Cebrel* 1358 Picardy.
- Cedelhac** *de Cedelhac* 1287 Gascony.
- Celcoy** *de Celcoy* 1421 Paris.
- Celier** loc. SIMP. *du Celier* 1292 Paris, *Celeyr* 1380x1385 Saint Flour. COMP. *du Petit-Celier* 1292 Paris.
- Celle** loc. *de la Celle* 1292 Paris.
- Celli** loc. *de Celli* 1292 Paris.
- Celtuches** *Deceltuches, Celtuches, Deceltustes* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Celus** *de Celus* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Cementier** *Cementier* 1240 Picardy.
- Cendrier** desc. *la cendriere* 1292 Paris.
- Cenesme** *Cenesme* 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Cens** loc. *de Cens* 1292 Paris.
- Censier** *Le Censier* 1340, 14th C, 1421, 1438 Picardy.
- Cententi** loc. *de Cententi* 1292 Paris.
- Centsols** *Centsols* 16th C Rouen.
- Cepier** *Le Cepier* 1292 Picardy.
- Ceps** *Deceps* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Ceralheyr** *lo Ceralheyr* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Ceranz** loc. *de Ceranz* 1292 Paris.
- Cerarius** *Cerarius* 1221 Picardy.
- Cerbadas** *Cerbadas* 1388 Abbeville.
- Cercelier** occ. ‘barrel hoop maker’. *le cercelier* 1292 Paris.
- Cercelles** loc. *de Cercelles* 1292 Paris, *de Cerceilles* 1292 Paris.
- Cerclire** *Le Cerclire* 1423 Paris.
- Cerencerresse** occ. ‘carder (of wool, hemp, or linen)’. SIMP. *la cerencerresse* 1292 Paris. COMP. *la cerencerresse de lin* ‘carder of linen’ 1292 Paris.
- Cerences** loc. *de Cerences* 1292 Paris, *de Cerence* 1292 Paris, *de Cerenses* 1292 Paris.
- Cerf** *Le Cerf* 1413 Picardy.
- Cerfroid** *de Cerfroid* 1264 Picardy.
- Cerisy** *de Cherisi* 1201, 1279, 1318 Picardy, *de Cerisi* 1292 Paris, *de Cerisy* 1423 Paris.
- Cernay** loc. *de Cernay* 1292 Paris.
- Certeau** *Certeau* 1587 Provins.
- Certeaux** *Certiaus* 13th C Picardy.
- Certel** *Certel* 16th C Senlis.
- Cerval** *de Cerval* 14th C Picardy.
- Cervoisiere** occ. ‘beer maker’. *Li Cervoisiere* 1270 Picardy, *le cervoisiere* 1292 Paris, *la cervoisiere* 1292 Paris, *Le Cervoisiere* 1341 Picardy.
- Cesille** *Cesille* 1397 Picardy.
- Cespine** *Cespin<sup>e</sup>* 1340 Picardy.
- Cessières** *de Cessières* 1368 Picardy, *Cessièrre* 1394 Picardy.
- Cessois** *de Cessois* 1218 Picardy.
- Ceulle** *de Ceulle* 1292 Paris.
- Ceullerie** *Deleceullerie* 1601 Artois, *Delecoeuillerie* 1601 Artois.
- Ceux** *Desceulx* 1601 Artois.
- Chaainnier** occ. ‘maker of chain’. *le chaainnier* 1292 Paris, *le chaenier* 1292 Paris, *la chaeniere* 1292 Paris.
- Chabana** *Lachabana* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Chabassa** *Chabassa* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.

- Chablanc** *Chablanc* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Chablo** loc. *de Chablo* 1337 Aosta.
- Chabre** *Chabre* 1383 Picardy.
- Chabrelhat** *Chabrelhat* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Chabrial** *Chabrial* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Chabroci** *alias Chabroci* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Chabrol** *Chabrol* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Chabuis** loc. *de Chabuis* 1292 Paris.
- Chacepie** desc. ‘chase the magpie’. *Chace-Pie* 1292 Paris.
- Chacerat** desc. ‘chase the rat’. *Chace-Rat* 1292 Paris.
- Chacusso** *Chacusso* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Chadalat** *Chadolet* 1340 Picardy, *Chadalat* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Chaeetruie** *Chae-Truie* 1292 Paris.
- Chaffaut** *Chaffaut* 1340 Picardy.
- Chaigny** *de Chaigney* 13th C Picardy, *de Chaigny* 1403 Picardy.
- Chailada** *Chailada* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Chaillevoiy** *de Chaillevoiy* 1404 Picardy.
- Chaillinary** *Chaillinary* 1421 Paris.
- Chaillo** loc. *de Chaillo* 1292 Paris, *Chaillo* 1292 Paris, *de Chaillou* 1292 Paris.
- Chailloel** loc. *de Chailloel* 1292 Paris.
- Chaillon** loc. *de Chaillon* 1292 Paris, *Chaillon* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Chailly** loc. from any of various places named Cailly, Chaillé, Chaill(e)y, etc. *de Chailli* 1292 Paris, *de Cailli* 1292 Paris, *de Cailly* 1587 Provins.
- Chaimy** *de Chaimy* 1404 Picardy.
- Chalchat** *Chalchat* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Calchat* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Chalemian** *Chalemian* 1292 Paris.
- Chalendry** *de Chalendry* 1404 Picardy.
- Chaleri** *Chaleri*, *Chasleri* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Chalessoigne** *de Chalessoigne* 14th C Picardy.
- Chalevane** loc. *de Chalevane* 1292 Paris.
- Chaligault** *Chaligault* 1438 Paris.
- Chalis** loc. *de Chaalis* 1292 Paris.
- Challenge** *Challenge* 16th C Rouen.
- Challier** *Le Challier* 14th C Picardy.
- Challinaly** *Challinaly* 1421 Paris.
- Challon** *de Chalon* 14th C Picardy, *de Challon* 16th C Rouen.
- Chalment** *Chalment* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Chalmet** *Chalmeta* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Chalmet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Chalmia** *de la Chalmia* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Chalmia** *La Chalmia* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Chalnona** *Chalnona* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Chalnou** *Chalnou* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Chalo** loc. *de Chalo* 1292 Paris.
- Châlons** loc. from Châlons (May), Chalonnés-sous-le-Lude (M-et-L), or Chalonnés-sur-Loire (M-et-L). *de Chaalons* 1292, 1421 Paris, 1384, 1404 Picardy.
- Chaloup** *Chaloup* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Chalretona** *Chalretona* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Chaluet** *Chaluet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Chalumeau** *Chalumeau* 14321 Paris.
- Chalvel** *Chalvel* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Chambafort** *Chambafort* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Chambalh** *Chambalh* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Chamban** *Chamban* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Chambarina** *Chambarina* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Chambarlhac** *de Chambarlhac* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Chambaudon** *de Chambaudon* 1311 Picardy.
- Chambault** *Chambault* 14321 Paris.
- Chambellan** *Chambellan* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Chambellenc** desc. *le chambellenc* 1292 Paris.
- Chambellenc** *Chambellenc* 1292 Paris.
- Chamberier** occ. ‘chamber servant’. *la chamberiere* 1292 Paris, *le chamberier* 1292 Paris, *la chamberie* 1292 Paris.
- Chamberlain** *Le Cambrelain* 1316, 1324 Picardy, *Le Chambrellain* 1438 Picardy.

- Chambilly** loc. from Chambilly (S-et-L). *de Cham-beli* 1292 Paris, *de Chambly* 1421 Paris, 1468 Picardy, *Chambely* 1423 Paris, *de Chambily* 1438 Paris.
- Chambois** *Chambois* 1430 Picardy.
- Chambre** top. ‘of the chamber’. *de la Chambre* 1292, 1421 Paris, *Delecambre* 1601 Artois.
- Chameau** *Chameau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Chamineau** *Chamineau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Chammelet** *Chammelet* 1340 Picardy.
- Chammeris** *Chammeris* 13th C Picardy.
- Chamouille** *de Chamouille* 1233, 13th C, 1324, 1438 Picardy, *Chamouille* 1346 Picardy.
- Champaigne** loc. *de Champaigne* 1292 Paris, 1404 Picardy, *Champaigne* 1340 Picardy, *de Chanppaigne* 1404 Picardy, *de Champagne* 1587 Provins, *de La Champagne* 16th C Rouen.
- Champanhaga** *Champanhaga* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Champanhat** *Champanhat* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Champeaux** loc. from Campeaux (Calv), Champeaux (C-d’Or), Les Champeaux (Orne), Champeaux-et-la-Chapelle-Pommier (Dord), or Champeaux-sur-Sarthe (Orne). *de Champiaus* 1292 Paris, *de Champiauz* 1292 Paris.
- Champenois** desc. ‘the Champenois(e), man/woman from Champagne’. *le Champenois* 1292 Paris, *le Champenais* 1292 Paris, *la Champenaise* 1292 Paris, *la Champenoise* 1292 Paris, *la Champoise* 1292 Paris, *Champenois* 1340, 1384 Picardy, *Champenoys* 1404 Picardy, *Le Champegnois* 1404 Picardy, *La Champenoise* 1406 Picardy, *Le Champenois* 1438 Picardy.
- Champigni** loc. *de Champigni* 1292 Paris.
- Champignolles** *de Champignolles* 1421 Paris.
- Champion** desc. or occ. ‘champion, professional second for duels’. *Champion* 1292, 1438 Paris, 13th C, 1340, 1404, 1438, 1448, 1459–60 Picardy, 1464x1483 Savoy, *le champion* 1292 Paris.
- Champleu** *de Champleu* 1384, 14th C, 1404 Picardy.
- Champluisant** *de Champluisant* 1399 Picardy.
- Champon** *Champon* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Champrose** loc. *de Champ-Rose* 1292 Paris.
- Champs** top. from OFr *champs* ‘fields’. *des Champs* 1258, 1384, 1404, 1408 Picardy, 1421, 1423, 1429 (J) Paris, *des Camps* 1405 Picardy, *des Champes* 1421 Paris, *Deschamps* 1438 Paris, 1594 Ambleny, 16th C Rouen, 1601 Artois, *Descamps* 1601 Artois.
- Champuis** *de Champuis* 1347 Picardy.
- Chan** *Chan* 14th C Picardy.
- Chanaille** *Chanaille* 1380 Picardy.
- Chanarribeyra** *Chanarribeyra* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Chanbaudour** loc. *de Chanbaudour* 1292 Paris, *Chanbaudour* 1309 Picardy.
- Chandelier** occ. from OFr *chandelier*, *candelier* ‘candlemaker’. *Le Chandelier* 1265, 1311, 1320, 1341, 1349 Picardy, 16th C Rouen, *le chandelier* 1292 Paris, *la chandeliere* 1292 Paris, *Le Candellier* 1295 Picardy, *Li Chandeliers* 13th C, 1311, 1349 Picardy, *Li Candeliers* 1333 Picardy, *Candelarius* 1340 Picardy, *Le Chandellier* 1340–41, 1400 Picardy, 1421 Paris, *Li Candillier* 1340 Picardy, *Li Chandillier* 1343 Picardy, *Le Chandeillier* 1384, 1424 Picardy, *Chandelier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1607 Ambleny.
- Chandelle** *Chandelle* 1438 Paris.
- Chanevacier** occ. from OFr *chanevacier* ‘maker or seller of hemp cloth, canvas’. *la chanevaciere* 1292 Paris, *le chanevacier* 1292 Paris.
- Chanevas** *Chanevas* 13th C Picardy.
- Chaneveul** loc. *de Chaneveul* 1292 Paris.
- Chaneviere** *de Chaneviere* 1292 Paris.
- Chanevieres** loc. *de Chanevieres* 1292 Paris, *de Chenevieres* 1292 Paris, *de Channeviers* 1423 Paris.
- Change** *du Change* 1292, 1423 Paris, *du Change* 1306 Picardy, *dou Cange* 1309 Picardy, *du Cange* 1309 Picardy.
- Changeur** occ. ‘money-changer’. *Le Cangeur* 1258, 1306, 15th C Picardy, *le changeeur* 1292 Paris, *Le Changeur* 1309 Picardy, 1423 Paris, *changeur* 1315 Picardy.
- Chanier** loc. *de Chanier* 1292 Paris.



- Channeau** *Channeau* 1438 Paris.
- Channy** *de Channy* 1404 Picardy.
- Chanoine** *Li Canoine* 1340 Picardy, *Le Canoine* 1394 Picardy, *Chanoine* 14th C Picardy.
- Chanqueulle** loc. *de Chanqueulle* 1292 Paris.
- Chans** loc. *des Chans* 1292 Paris, *de Chanz* 1292 Paris, *des Chanz* 1292 Paris.
- Chantal** *alias Chantal* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Chanteleu** desc. or loc. *Chante-Leu* 1292 Paris, *Chante-Lou* 1292 Paris, *de Chantelou* 1292 Paris.
- Chantelier** occ. ‘collector of wine tax’. *le chantelier* 1292 Paris.
- Chantemerle** desc. ‘sing, blackbird!’ *Chantemerle* 1438 Picardy.
- Chanteprime** *Chanteprime* 1421 Paris.
- Chanteraine** *Chanteraine* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Chanterel** met. from OFr *chanterelle*, a type of small bell, for a bellman. *Chanterel* 1384, 1404 Picardy, *Canterel* 1429 Picardy.
- Chanteur** desc. ‘the singer’. *Li Chanteur* 1340 Picardy, *Le Chanteur* 1384, 1438 Picardy.
- Chantier** *du Chantier* 1421 Paris.
- Chantier** *Le Chantier* 1340 Picardy.
- Chanu** desc., a Rhonish/Auvergnate-Limousine dialectal form of *chenu* ‘white haired’. *Chanu* 1292 Paris.
- Chanuier** desc. *le chanuier* 1292 Paris.
- Chanut** *Chanut* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Chanutz* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Chanvret** *dit Chanvret* 1430 Picardy.
- Chanvrier** desc. *la chanvriere* 1292 Paris.
- Chaon** *de Chaon* 1334 Picardy.
- Chape** loc. *de Chape* 1292 Paris, *Chape* 1292 Paris.
- Chapechainte** *qu'on dist Chapechainte* 1269–70 Picardy.
- Chapela** *de la Chapela* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Chapela** *La Chapela* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Chapelier** occ. from OFr *c(h)apelier* ‘hat, glove maker or seller’. SIMP. *le chapelier* 1292 Paris, *la chapeliere* 1292 Paris, *Chapelier* 1306 Picardy, *Le Capellier* 1324 Picardy, *Le Chapelier* 1340 Picardy, *Capelier* 1370 Rodez, *Le Chapelier* 1384 Picardy. COMP. *le chapelier de feutre* 1292 Paris, *la chapeliere de feutre* 1292 Paris, *la chapeliere de soie* 1292 Paris.
- Chapelle** top. ‘of the chapel’. *Chapel* 1292 Paris, 1311 Picardy, *de la Chapele* 1292, *Capel* 1340 Picardy, *de la Capelle* 1340 Picardy, *Chapel* 1404 Picardy, *de la Chapelle* 1421 Paris, *de la Chappelle* 1421 Paris, *Chappelle* 1421, 1423 Paris, *Chappelle* 1424 Picardy, *Chapelle* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Chaperon** desc. from OFr *c(h)aperon*, a type of hat, a nickname either for someone who wears a distinctive chaperon or for one who sells hats. *Chaperon* 1292 Paris, *dit Caperon* 1324 Picardy, *Chapperon* 1477 Choisy.
- Chaperonnier** occ. from OFr *chaperonnier* ‘cap maker’. *le chaperonnier* 1292 Paris, *la chaperonniere* 1292 Paris.
- Chapiaul** *Chapiaul* 1340 Picardy.
- Chaplain** *Le Capellain* 1323 Picardy.
- Chapol** *Chapol* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Chapola* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Chapon** *Chapon* 1292 Paris, *Chappon* v. 1390 Picardy, 1421 Paris, *La Chapponne* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Chaponnet** *La Chapponnette* v. 1390 Picardy, *Chaponnet* 1460–61 Picardy.
- Chappellaines** *de Chappellaines* 1421 Paris.
- Chappellu** *Chappellu* 1421 Paris.
- Chapseiras** *Chapseiras* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Chapsey** *de Chapsey* 1339–40 Périgueux, 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Chapuis** loc. *Chapuis* 1245, 1422 Picardy, *de Chapuis* 1292 Paris.
- Chapuisieur** occ. ‘saddle horn maker’. *le chapuisieur* 1292 Paris.
- Chapus** *de Chapus* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Charada** *Charada* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Charay** *Charay* 1370 Rodez.
- Charbon** *Charbon* 1460–61 Picardy.
- Charbonneau** *Charbonneau* 1464x1483 Savoy,

- Charbonnier** occ. from oFr *charbonnier* ‘charcoal seller’. *le charbonnier* 1292 Paris, *la charbonniere* 1292 Paris, *Le Charbonnier* 1306, 1384 Picardy, *Charbonnier* 14th C Picardy.
- Charcy** *de Charcy* 1423 Paris.
- Chardasne** *Chardasne* 1233 Picardy.
- Chardecoc** *Chardecoc* 1351, 1386 Picardy.
- Chardel** *Chardel* 1445 Picardy.
- Charderoy** *Charderoy* 1448 Picardy.
- Chardon** *Chardon* 1290 Picardy, 1292 Paris.
- Chardonne** loc. *de Chardonne* 1292 Paris.
- Chardonnier** occ. ‘seller of flax and thistles’. *le chardonnier* 1292 Paris, *la chardonniere* 1292 Paris.
- Charenton** *de Charenton* 1340 Picardy, *Charenton* 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Charite** (i) *Charite* 1292 Paris. (ii) loc. *de la Charite* 1292 Paris, *de la Charité* 1421, 1423 Paris.
- Charivela** *Charivela* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Charlemainne** pat. *Charlemainne* 1292 Paris, *Chalemainne* 1292 Paris, *la Charlemainne* 1292 Paris.
- Charlemaison** *de Charlemaison* 1587 Provins.
- Charles** pat. *Charles* 1292 Paris, 1438, 1469, 15th C Picardy, 1464x1483 Savoy, 1588 Ambleny, 16th C Rouen, *Charle* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Charlet** *Charlet* 1250, 1404, 1460–61 Picardy, *Charllet* 1269 Picardy.
- Charlier** *Li Charliers* 13th C, 1370 Picardy, *Charlier* 1340, 1438 Picardy, *La Charlière* 1404, 1406 Picardy.
- Charly** *de Charly* 1474 Picardy.
- Charmentre** loc. perhaps from Charmentray (S-et-M). *de Charmentre* 192 Paris.
- Charmes** *de Charmes* 13th C Picardy, 1421 Paris.
- Charmoie** loc. *de la Charmoie* 1292 Paris.
- Charmolue** *Charmolue* 1246, 1311, 1337, 1375, 1392, 1448, 1468, 1475, 15th C Picardy, 1438 Paris, 16th C Senlis.
- Charni** loc. *de Charni* 1292 Paris.
- Charnisseur** desc. *le charnisseur* 1292 Paris.
- Charpentier** occ. from OFr *charpentier* ‘carpenter’. *Le Carpentier* 1237, v. 1260, 1276, 1295, 1340, 1404, 15th C Picardy, *Li Carpentier* 1257, 1270 Picardy, *le charpentier* 1292 Paris, *la charpentiere* 1292 Paris, *Le Cherpentier* 13th C Picardy, *Li Cherpentiers* 13th C Picardy, *Le Charpentier* 1306, 1380, 1384, v. 1390 Picardy, 1421, 1438 Paris, *Charpentier* 1366–67 Périgueux, 1421, 1423 Paris, 1439 Picardy, 1450, 1451, 1453–57 Chastenay, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1594 Ambleny, *La Charpentière* 1404 Picardy, *Le Carpentière* [sic] 1404 Picardy, *le Carpentier* 1449 Picardy, *Charpentier*, *charpentier* 1454, 1455 Chastenay, *Carpentier* 1601 Artois.
- Charpet** *Li Charpet* 1340 Picardy.
- Charrada** *Charrada* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Charrada** *de Charrada* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Charretier** occ. ‘charioteer’. *le charretier* 1292 Paris, *la charretiere* 1292 Paris, *La Charretiere* 1421 Paris, *Charetier* 1447 (J) Paris.
- Charriu** loc. *de Charriu* 1292 Paris.
- Charron** (i) loc. from Charron (Char-Mar). *de Charronne* 1292 Paris, *de Charromme* [sic] 1292 Paris. (ii) occ. ‘cartwright’. *Li Carons* 1245 Picardy, *Le Caronesse* 1258 Picardy, *le charron* 1292 Paris, *Le Charron* 13th C, 1383 Picardy, 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris, *Li Charrons* 13th C Picardy, *La Charonne* 1306 Picardy, *Le Charon* 1311, 1320, v. 1390, 14th C Picardy, *Le Caron* 1320, 1394, 1404, 1430, 1438, 1469, 1473, 1488 Picardy, 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris, *Caron* 1323 Picardy, 1594 Ambleny, *Le Caronne* 1351 Picardy, *Charon* v. 1390 Picardy, *Charron* 1421 Paris, *La Charronne* 1421 Paris, *Lecaron* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *dit le Caron* 15th C Picardy, *dit Caron* 1594 Ambleny.
- Charronnier** desc. *le charronnier* 1292 Paris.
- Charruau** *Charruau* 1438 Paris.
- Charruel** *Charruel* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Charrui** loc. *de Charrui* 1292 Paris.
- Chartain** *Chartian* 1292 Paris.
- Chartres** loc. from Chartres (E-et-L, I-et-V). *de Chartres* 1292 Paris, 1311 Picardy, 1418 (J) Paris.
- Chartrier** desc. *le chartrier* 1292 Paris.

- Chartuevre** *de Chartuevre* 14th C Picardy.
- Chas** loc. *de Chas* 1292 Paris.
- Chasanh** *Chasanh* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Chasée** *Chasée* 1269–70 Picardy.
- Chaseron** *de Chaseron* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Chassari** *Dechassari* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Chasserat** *Chasserat* 1438 Paris.
- Chasseur** *dictus Le Chasseur* 1293 Picardy.
- Chassier** *Chassier, Chassie, Chassy* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Chassote** *de Chassote* 1421 Paris.
- Chassotes** *Chassotes* 1421 Paris.
- Chastahin** *Chastahin* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Chastaigne** *Chastaigne* 1421, 1438 Paris, *Chasteigne* 1423 Paris.
- Chasteillon** *de Chasteillon* 1292, 1423 Paris, *Chastillon* 1404 Picardy, *de Chastillon* 1421, 1438 Paris.
- Chastel** *del Chastel* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Chasteler** *du Chasteler* 1438 Picardy.
- Chastellaraude** *dit Chastellaraude* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Chastelnou** *Chastelnou* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Chastelz** *du Chastelz* 1438 Picardy.
- Chastenay** loc. *de Chastenay* 1292, 1421 Paris.
- Chastignier** *Chastignier* 13th C Picardy.
- Chasublier** desc. *le chasublier* 1292 Paris.
- Chat** desc. ‘the cat’. *Le Cate* 1248 Picardy, *le Chat* 1292 Paris, *dictus Le Cat* 1295 Picardy, *Le Cat* 1295, 13th C, 1384, 1443 Picardy, *Le Kat* 1302 Picardy, *Le Chat* 1306, 1309, 1320, 1340–41, 1384 Picardy, 1423 Paris, *Chat* 1339–40 Périgueux, *Lecat* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *La Chate* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Chatault** *Chatault* 1421 Paris.
- Chatblanc** desc. ‘white cat’. *Chat-Blanc* 1292 Paris.
- Chateau** top. ‘chateau, castle’. *deu Castel* 1271 Picardy, *du Chastel* 1292 Paris, 1340–41 Picardy, 1413 (J), 1414 (J), 1418 (J), 1422 (J) Paris, *Chastiaus* 13th C Picardy, *Chastel* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, 1400 Picardy, *Chasteau* 1438 Paris, *de Chastel* 1587 Provins, *Castel* 1601 Artois.
- Chateaufort** *Chastelfort* 1281 Picardy, *de Chastiau-Fort* 1292 Paris, *de Chastiaufort* 1292 Paris, *de Chatiaufor* 1292 Paris.
- Chateaulandon** *de Chastiau-Landon* 1292 Paris.
- Chateaupers** *de Chasteaupers* 1421 Paris.
- Chateaupigon** *de Castel Pigon* 1304 Gascony.
- Chateauterri** *de Chastiau-Tierri* 1292 Paris, *de Chatiauterri* 1309 Picardy.
- Chateauvilain** *de Chastel Vilain* 1332 Picardy.
- Chatel** *du Chatel* 1306, 1459–60 Picardy, *Chatel* 1366–67 Périgueux, *Duchatel* 1601 Artois.
- Chatelain** *Li Castelains* v. 1218 Picardy, *Castelain* 1249, 1309, 1323 Picardy, 1601 Artois, *Chaste-lain* 1292 Paris, 1438, 1448 Picardy, *Chatalain* 1340 Picardy, *Chastellain* 1384, 1404, 1459–60 Picardy, 1421 Paris, 16th C Senlis, *Lechastelain* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Châtelet** loc. from Le Châtelet (Ardennes), Le Châtelet-en-Berry (Cher), Le Châtelet-en-Brie (S-et-M), Le Châtelet-sous-Retourne (Ardennes), or Lechâtelet (C-d’Or). *de Chastelet* 1292 Paris, *du Chastelet* 1292 Paris.
- Chatenay** *de Chatenay* 13th C Picardy.
- Chatenoise** desc. ‘woman from Chatenay’. *Le Katenoise* 1304 Picardy.
- Chatillon** *de Chastillons* 1404 Picardy.
- Chato** *dich Chato* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Chato** loc. *de Chato* 1292 Paris.
- Chatuel** *de Chatuel* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Chaty** *Chaty* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Chauçon** desc. *Chauçon* 1292 Paris, *la Chauçonne* 1292 Paris.
- Chauce** loc. *de la Chauce* 1292 Paris.
- Chauceteres** *Li Chauceteres* 1310 Picardy.
- Chauchet** occ., a type of grape vine, a nickname for a vine-grower or vintner. *Chauchet* 1292 Paris.
- Chaucie** *Chaucie* 1278 Picardy, *de la Chauciee* 1340–41 Picardy.

- Chaucier** occ. from OFr *chaucier* ‘maker of *chausses*, breeches, pantaloons, hose’, probably also used more generally for any worker in leather. *le chaucier* 1292 Paris, *la chauciere* 1292 Paris, *Le Chaucier* 1306 Picardy, *Le Chaussieur* 1380 Picardy, *Le Chaussier* 1435–66 Picardy.
- Chaudelier** *La Chaudelière* 1349 Picardy.
- Chaudemuse** *Chaudemuse* 1438 Picardy.
- Chauderi** *Chauderi* 1292 Paris.
- Chauderon** *Chauderon* 1421 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Chauderonnier** occ. from OFr *chalderonnier*, *cauderonnier* ‘maker or seller of boilers, pots, and pans’. *le chauderonnier* 1292 Paris.
- Chaudet** *Chaudet* 1398 Picardy.
- Chaudrelier** *Le Chaudrelier* 1292, 13th C, 1374, 1438, 1459–60 Picardy, *Le Caudrelière* [sic] 1329 Picardy, *Le Caudrelier* 1394, 1399 Picardy.
- Chaudrier** *Li Chaudriers* 1329–39 Picardy.
- Chaudumel** *Chaudumel* 1438 Paris.
- Chaufecire** *Chaufe-Cire* 1292 Paris, *Chauf-Cyre* 1292 Paris.
- Chaufeleaue** *Chaufe-l’Eaue* 1292 Paris.
- Chauffault** *Chauffault* 1476 Choisy.
- Chauffournier** *Le Chauffournier* 1384 Picardy, *Chauffournier* 1406 Picardy, *Caufournier* 1438 Picardy.
- Chauguosa** *Chaugosa* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Chaule** *de Chaule* 1292, 1403 Picardy.
- Chaumart** *Chaumart* 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Chaume** *de la Chaume* 1311 Picardy.
- Chaumery** *de Chaumery* 1404 Picardy.
- Chaumes** loc. from Chaumes-en-Brie (S-et-M). *de Chaumes* 1292 Paris.
- Chaumeur** occ. ‘seller of straw’. *le chaumeeur* 1292 Paris.
- Chaumon** *de Chaumon* 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Chaumont** loc. from any of various places named Chaumont. *de Caumont* 1208, 1306 Picardy, *de Chaumont* 1292 Paris, 1438 Picardy.
- Chaumontel** *de Chaumontel* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Chauny** *de Chauny* 1237, 1268, 1303, 1320, 1321, 1327, 1340, 1404 Picardy.
- Chaupit** *Chaupit* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Chaur** *de Chaur* 14th C Picardy.
- Chaufences** *de Chaufences* 1438 Paris.
- Chauseteur** *Le Chausetteur* 1438 Picardy, *Le Chauseteur* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Chausse** *Chausse* 1421 Paris, *de la Chaussée* 1445 Picardy.
- Chausson** *Chausson* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Chautfer** *Chaut-Fer* 1292 Paris.
- Chautpas** *Chaut-Pas* 1292 Paris.
- Chauve** desc. from OFr *chauf* ‘bald’. *Chauve* 13th C Picardy.
- Chauveau** desc. from a dim. of OFr *chauf* ‘bald’. *dictus Cauvel* 1244 Picardy, *Chauvel* 1292 Paris, *la chauvele* 1292 Paris, *la Chauvele* 1292 Paris, *dictus Chauvel* 1295 Picardy, *La Chauvele* 13th C Picardy, *Cauvel* 1311, 1319 Picardy, *Chauveau* 1423 Paris.
- Chauvin** pat. *Chauvin* 1292, 1421, 1438 Paris, *Cauvin* 1404 Picardy.
- Chavada** *Chavada* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Chavailles** *de Chavailles* 1384 Picardy.
- Chavetier** occ. ‘cloth roller, fuller’. *le çavetier* 1292 Paris, *la çavetiere* 1292 Paris, *le chavetier* 1292 Paris, *Le Chavetier* 1338, 1355, 1448 Picardy..
- Chavigny** *de Chavigny* 1319, 1320, 1336, 1356, 1438 Picardy, *de Chavigni* 1320, 1336 Picardy, *de Chavegni* 1336 Picardy.
- Chavile** *de Chavile* 1336 Picardy.
- Chaylada** *Chaylada* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Chayne** *Duchayne* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Chaz** *de Chaz* 1292 Paris.
- Chazelas** *Chazelas* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Dechazalles* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Chebaut** *Chebaut* 1292 Paris.
- Cheenel** *Cheenel* 1292 Paris.
- Cheenier** desc. *le cheenier* 1292 Paris.
- Cheesnier** desc. *le cheesnier* 1292 Paris.

- Chefderue** *de Chefderue* 16th C Rouen.
- Chelault** *Chelault* 1421 Paris.
- Chelle** *de la Chelle* 1256 Picardy, *Delechele* 1397 Picardy.
- Chembaut** *Chembaut* 1423 Paris.
- Chembet** *dictus Chembet* 1257 Picardy.
- Chemin** loc. from Le Chemin (Marne). SIMP. *du Chemin* 1292, 1421 Paris, 13th C, 1438 Picardy, 1583 Ambleny, *Duchemin* 1583 Ambleny. COMP. *du Chemin de Lay* 1421 Paris.
- Cheminant** desc. 'the traveller'. *le Cheminant* 1292 Paris.
- Chenaille** loc. *de la Chenaille* 1292 Paris.
- Chenart** *Chenart* 1438 Paris.
- Chenau** *Chenau* 1438 Paris.
- Chenet** *Chenet* 1227 Picardy.
- Chenlitier** *La Chenlitière* 1340 Picardy.
- Chensier** *Le Chensier* 1295 Picardy.
- Chenut** *Le Chenut* 1384 Picardy.
- Chepi** *de Chepi* 1304 Picardy.
- Chepoy** *de Chepoy* 1315 Picardy.
- Cherbye** *Decherbye* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cherequel** *de Cherekel* 1204 Picardy, *de Cherequel* 13th C, 1384 Picardy.
- Cheret** *de Cheret* 13th C, 1384 Picardy, *Cheret* 1614 Ambleny.
- Cheri** *de Cheri* 1269–70, 13th C Picardy.
- Chermet** *Chermet* 13th C Picardy.
- Cheron** *Cheron* 1475 Choisy, 16th C Senlis.
- Cherquel** *de Cherquel* 1404 Picardy.
- Cherry** *de Cherry* 1404 Picardy.
- Chesai** loc. *de Chesai* 1292 Paris, *de Chesay* 1292 Paris.
- Chesne** top. 'oak'. *du Chesne* 1292, 1421, 1438 Paris, 1342 Picardy.
- Chesnoi** loc. *du Chesnoi* 1292 Paris.
- Chesse** *Chesse* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cheval** 'horse'. *Cheval* 1292 Paris.
- Chevalet** desc. 'little horse'. *Chevalet* 1290, 1404 Picardy, 1292 Paris.
- Chevalier** desc. 'knight, horseman'. *dictus Chevalier* 1226 Picardy, *Chevalier* 1292, 1421 Paris, 13th C, 1300, 1302, 1438, 1497 Picardy, 1456 Chastenay, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1587 Provins, *La Chevaleresse* 1340 Picardy, *Chavaley* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Chevallier* 1421, 1438 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Chevaillier* 1421 Paris, *Lechevalier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Chevance** *Chevance* 1292, 1423 Paris.
- Chevax** top. 'at [the sign of the] horses'. *aus Chevax* 1292 Paris, *au chevaus* 1306 Picardy.
- Chevenne** *de Chevenne* 13th C Picardy.
- Chevernes** loc. *de Chevernes* 1292 Paris.
- Chevi** *Chevi* 1292 Paris.
- Cheville** *Cheville* 1292 Paris.
- Chevillet** *Chevillite* 1392 Picardy.
- Chevillie** *Chevillie* 1292 Paris.
- Chevillier** desc. *le chevillier* 1292 Paris.
- Chevillon** *Chevillon* 14th C Picardy, *La Chevillone* 1421 Paris, *La Chevillonne* 1421 Paris.
- Chevincourt** *de Chevincourt* 1245 Picardy.
- Chevreuse** loc. *de Chevreuse* 1292 Paris.
- Chevrie** *Chevrie* 1292 Paris.
- Chevrier** occ. 'goatherd'. *chevrier* 1292 Paris.
- Chevrot** *Chevrot* 1320 Picardy.
- Chevry** *de Chevry* 1587 Provins.
- Cheza** *La Cheza* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Cheze** *de la Cheze* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Chicart** *Chicart* 1404 Picardy, *Cicart* 1414 Picardy, *Chiquart* 1438 Picardy.
- Chichiere** *Chichiere* 1292 Paris.
- Chicot** *Chicot* 1423 Paris.
- Chiefdefer** *Chief-de-Fer* 1292 Paris.
- Chiefdeville** loc. *de Chief-de-Vile* 1292 Paris, *Chief-de-Vile* 1292 Paris, *Chief-de-Ville* 1292 Paris, *Chief de ville* 1340–41 Picardy, *de Chief de ville* 14th C Picardy, *Chiefdeville* 1423 Paris.
- Chiele** loc. *de Chiele* 1292 Paris, *de Chielle* 1292 Paris, 15th C Picardy.

- Chien** (i) top. ‘at [the sign of] the dogs’. *aus Chiens* 1292 Paris. (ii) desc. ‘the dog’. *Le Kien* 1219 Picardy, *Le Chien* 1223, 1384, 1404 Picardy, *le Chien* 1292 Paris, *La Chiennne* 13th C Picardy, *Li Chiens* 13th C Picardy, *Chiene* 1360 Picardy.
- Chierebourg** loc. *de Chierebourg* 1292 Paris.
- Chiereville** loc. *de Chiere-Vile* 1292 Paris.
- Chierre** *de Chierre* 1264 Picardy.
- Chiese** *de le Chiese* 1256 Picardy.
- Chievi** *de Chievi* 13th C Picardy.
- Chievre** *la Chievre* 1292 Paris, *la chievre* 1292 Paris, *Le Kièvre* 1366 Picardy. The Paris forms were used by both men and women.
- Chievregni** *de Chievregni* 13th C Picardy.
- Chiffard** *Chiffard* 1234 Picardy.
- Chiffote** *Chiffote* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Chigny** *de Chigny* 1340 Picardy.
- Chilli** *de Chilli* 1399 Picardy.
- Chimay** *de Chimay* 1323 Picardy.
- Chinche** *Chinche* 1355 Picardy.
- Chinoyer** *Chinoyer* 16th C Senlis.
- Chiny** *de Chiny* 1404, 1438 Picardy.
- Chiorin** *Chiorin* 1340 Picardy.
- Chipec** *Chipec* 1292 Paris.
- Chiquet** *Chiquet* 1404 Picardy.
- Chiry** *de Chiry* 1260, 1298, 1308, 1461 Picardy.
- Chisne** *Le Chisne* 1343 Picardy.
- Chiverières** *de Chiverières* 1382 Picardy.
- Chivot** *Chivot* 1276 Picardy.
- Chivre** *de Chivre* 1404 Picardy.
- Chobaut** *La Chobaude* 1336 Picardy, *Chobaut* 1370 Picardy.
- Chobert** *Chobert* 14th C Picardy.
- Chocart** *Chocart* 1340–41 Picardy, *Choquart* 1438 Picardy.
- Chochus** *Li Chochus* 13th C Picardy.
- Chocin** *dit Chocin* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Choegni** *de Choegni* 1321–23 Picardy.
- Chohartille** *de Chohartille* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Choingnet** *Choingnet* 1256 Picardy, *Choingnette* 1256 Picardy.
- Choisel** *Choisel* 1309 Picardy, *La Choiselle* 1421 Paris.
- Choisne** *Choisne* 1301 Picardy.
- Choisnel** *Choisnel* 1374 Picardy.
- Choisy** loc. from Choisy, about 25km from Paris. *de Chuisi* 1222 Picardy, *de Choisi* 1246, 1284, 1341 Picardy, 1292 Paris, 1317 Picardy, *de Choysi* 1311 Picardy, *de Choisy* 1311, 1328, 1334, 1341, 1343, 1346 Picardy, 1421 Paris.
- Cholier** *Cholier* 1226 Picardy.
- Chomel** *Chomel* 1405 Picardy.
- Chopi** *Chopi* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Choppard** *Choppard* 1404 Picardy, *Choppard* 1414 Picardy.
- Choppe** *La Choppe* 1404, 1438 Picardy, *Choppe* 1438 Picardy.
- Choppin** *dictus Chopinus* 1255 Picardy, *Chopin* 13th C, 1306 Picardy, *Choppin* 1423 Paris, 1454 Chastenay.
- Choquet** *Chouquet* 1256 Picardy, *Choquet* 15th C Picardy.
- Choron** *Choron* 1340–41, 1400, 1428 Picardy.
- Chosilh** *Chosilh* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Chosmars** *Chosmars* 1238 Picardy.
- Chouart** *Chouart* 1404 Picardy, 1421 Paris.
- Choue** *Choue* 1292 Paris.
- Chouet** *Chouet* 13th C Picardy.
- Chouin** *Chouin* 1422 Picardy.
- Chouy** *de Chouy*, *Chouy* 1596 Ambleny.
- Chrétien** pat. *Christini* 1287 Gascony, *Crestian* 1287 Gascony, *Chrestien*, *Crestien*, *Cristien* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Crestian* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Chuilly** *de Chuilly* 1306 Picardy.
- Chupleur** *Chupleur* 1292 Paris.
- Churlot** *Churlot* v. 1240 Picardy.
- Chypre** loc. *de Chypre* 1292 Paris.
- Cimay** *de Cimay* 1404 Picardy.
- Cimier** *Cimier* 1464x1483 Savoy,

- Cimy** *de Cimy* 1404 Picardy.
- Cinge** top. ‘at [the sign of the] ape’. *au Cinge* 1292 Paris.
- Ciraisse** *Cirasse* 1413 (J) Paris, *Ciraisse* 1421 Paris.
- Cirier** occ. from OFr *cirier*, \**cirour* ‘wax-merchant’. *la ciriere* 1292 Paris, *le cirier* 1292 Paris, *La Cirière* 13th C Picardy, *Li Cirières* 13th C Picardy, *Le Chirier* 1404 Picardy, *Le Cirier* 1404 Picardy.
- Cistelle** *Cistelle* 1447 Picardy.
- Cistere** *Cistere* 1423 Paris.
- Cistoleur** *Cistoleur* 1289 Picardy.
- Citoleur** occ. ‘citole player’. *le citoleur* 1292 Paris.
- Cive** met. ‘chives, onion’, for a seller of such. *la Civee* 1292 Paris, *Cyve* 1292 Paris.
- Civecier** *Civecier* 1407 Picardy.
- Civerières** *de Civerières* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Civille** *de Civille* 16th C Rouen.
- Clacier** desc. *le clacier* 1292 Paris.
- Clairveaux** loc. *de Clairvaus* 1292 Paris, *de Clervaus* 1292 Paris.
- Claise** *du Claise* 1421 Paris.
- Clamart** loc. from Clamart (Seine). *de Clamart* 1292 Paris.
- Clapestre** *Clapestre* 1601 Artois.
- Claquefer** *Claquefer* 1340 Picardy.
- Claquin** *Claquin* 1340 Picardy.
- Clare** desc. ‘fair, bright, clear’ or mat. from the same word used as a woman’s name. *Clare* 1292 Paris, *Claro* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Clarée** *Clarée* 1246 Picardy.
- Clarembout** pat. *Clarembout* 1292 Paris, *la Clarembaude* 1292 Paris, *Clerembault* 1421 Paris.
- Clarens** *de Clarens* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Clarié** *Clarié* v. 1290 Picardy.
- Clarier** *Le Clarier* 1324, 1340 Picardy.
- Clarisse** mat. from a derivative of *Clare*. *Clarisse* 1601 Paris.
- Claron** *Claronne* 1256 Picardy. *Claron* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Clary** *Clary* 1379 Picardy, *de Clary* 1438 Picardy.
- Clastres** *de Clastres* 1244, 1295, 1309, 1333 Picardy.
- Clau** *Clau* 1384 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Claude** pat. *Claude* 1242 Picardy.
- Clauet** *Clauet* 1384 Picardy.
- Clave** *Deuclave*, *Deuclavey*, *Duclave* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Claveiras** *Claveiras* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Claveyras* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Clavel** *Clavel* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Clavel** *de Clavel* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Clavin** *Clavin* 1421 Paris.
- Clay** *dictus Claie* 1295 Picardy, *Claye* 1295 Picardy, *de la Claie* 1306 Picardy, *de la Claye* 1306, Picardy, *Clay* 1601 Artois.
- Clef** loc. *de la Clef* 1292 Paris, *de le Clef* 1340 Picardy.
- Clemarec** *Clemarec* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Clemency** loc. from Clamensane (B-Alpes), Clémencey (C-d’Or), Clémency (Ardenne). *de Clamency* 1292, 1418 (J), 1432 (J) Paris, *de Clameci* 14th C Picardy.
- Clement** *Climent* 13th C, 1318, 14th C Picardy, 1423 Paris, *Clement* 1340 Picardy, 1587 Provins, *Clemens* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cler** *Cler* 1311 Picardy, *le Cler* 1437 (J) Paris.
- Clerc** *le Clerc* 1388 Abbeville.
- Clerc** occ. ‘clerk, member of a lower clergy level’. *Le Clerc* 1235, 1295, 13th C, 1306, 1334, 1340–41, 1384, 1387, 1394, 14th C, 1408, 1412, 1438, 1468, 1475 Picardy, 1421, 1438 Paris, 16th C Rouen, *le cleric* 1292 Paris, 1438 Picardy, *le Clerc* 1292 Paris, 1585 Ambleny, *la clergesse* 1292 Paris, *Leclerc*, *Declerc*, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *dit Leclerc* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *le Clercq* 1585 Ambleny, *Leclerc* 1585 Ambleny, *Leclercq* 1601 Artois, *Leclercq* 1601 Artois.
- Clere** loc. *de Clere* 1292 Paris.
- Cleret** *Cleret* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Clermont** loc. from Clermont (Cher). *de Clermont* 1292 Paris, 1306 Picardy.
- Clerveau** *Leclerveau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.

- Cleuet** *Cleuet* 1304 Picardy.
- Cleve** *de Cleve* 1292 Paris.
- Clevetin** *Clevetin* 1388 Abbeville.
- Clevier** desc. *le clevier* 1292 Paris.
- Clichy** loc. from Clichy (Seine) or Clichy-sous-Bois (S-et-O). *de Clichy* 1292 Paris.
- Cligni** *de Cligni* 1292 Paris.
- Clihet** *Clihet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cliquet** *Cliquet* 1292 Paris.
- Clivo** *de Cliva* 1287 Gascony, *de Clivo* 1287 Gascony.
- Cloche** *de la Cloche* 1421 Paris.
- Clochier** *Li Clochiers* 1211 Picardy.
- Cloie** loc. *de Cloie* 1292 Paris.
- Cloistré** *Le Cloistré* 1404 Picardy.
- Clooutier** occ. ‘nail maker’. *le clooutier* 1292 Paris, *le cloetier* 1292 Paris, *le clootier* 1292 Paris, *la clooutiere* 1292 Paris,
- Clopet** *Clopet* 1292 Paris.
- Clopin** desc. ‘the lame’. *la clopine* 1292 Paris.
- Cloquemant** *Cloquemant* 1384 Picardy.
- Clos** *dou Clos* 13th C Picardy, *du Clos* 1448.
- Closel** *du Closel* 1404 Picardy.
- Closier** *Closier* 1290, 13th C Picardy, 1421, 1423 Paris.
- Clouet** *Clouet* 1268, 1448 Picardy.
- Clutin** *Clutin* 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Cly** *de Cly* 1351 Aosta.
- Clyene** *Clyene* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Coade** loc. *de Coade* 1292 Paris.
- Coart** *Coart* 13th C Picardy, *La Coarde* 13th C Picardy.
- Cobarrobiez** *Decobarrobiez* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Coben** *Cobin* 1292 Paris, *Coben* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cobie** *de Cobie* 1413 (J) Paris.
- Coc** desc. from OFr *coc* ‘the cock’. *Coc* 1287 Gascony, *le Coc* 1292 Paris, *Le Coq* 13th C, 1353, v. 1390, 1409, 15th C Picardy, 1423, 1438 Paris, *Le Cocq* 1384 Picardy, *le Coq* 1420 (J) Paris, *Cocq* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Lecocq* 1601.
- Cocart** *La Cocarde* 1340 Picardy.
- Cocatrix** *Cocatrix* 1292 Paris, *Cocatrix* 1292 Paris.
- Cocereau** *Cocereau* 1292 Paris.
- Cochamy** *Cochamy* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cocharit** *Cocharit* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Cochart** *Cocart* 1340 Picardy, *Cochart* 1476 Choisy, *Colchart*, *Cochart* 1477–78 Choisy.
- Cochastre** *Cochastre* 1292 Paris.
- Coche** *Coche* 1292 Paris, *la coche* 1292 Paris.
- Cochein** *Cochein* 1292 Paris.
- Cochereau** *Cochereau* 1421 Paris.
- Cocheret** *de Cocheret* 1421 Paris.
- Cochet** *Cochet* 1292 Paris, 13th C, 1340–41, 1384 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cochetier** occ. ‘boat builder, steersman’. *le cochetier* 1292 Paris, *le Cochetier* 1292 Paris, *la cochetiere* 1292 Paris.
- Cochiaco** *de Cochiaco* 1201 Picardy.
- Cochiet** *Cochiet* 1384 Picardy.
- Cochin** desc. *la Cochine* 1292 Paris.
- Cochon** *Cochon* v. 1218, 1229, 1246, 1329, 1340, 14th C, 1406, 1422 Picardy, *Li Cochons La Cochonne* 1422 Picardy.
- Cochters** *Cochters* 1243 Picardy.
- Cochue** *La Cochue* 13th C Picardy.
- Cochus** *Li Cochus* 1330 Picardy.
- Cochut** *Le Cochut* 1340–41, 1438 Picardy.
- Cocingni** loc. *de Cocingni* 1292 Paris.
- Cocl’** *Cocl’* 1287 Gascony.
- Cocquin** *Cocquin* 1421 Paris.
- Cocu** desc. from OFr *cocu* ‘cuckoo’. *Le Cocu* 1306 Picardy, *Le Coku* 1324 Picardy.
- Cocuau** *Cocuau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Coderc** *Coderc* 1370 Rodez.
- Codoing** *Ducodoing* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Codonat** *Codonat* 1370 Rodez.
- Codonh** *Codonh* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Codun** loc. *de Codun* 1292 Paris.



- Codurierya** *la codurierya* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Cœur** desc. from OFr *cœur* ‘heart’, a descriptive of a courageous man. SIMP. *Cuer* 1292 Paris. COMP. *Cuer-de-Lion* ‘[with the] heart of a lion’ 1292 Paris, *Cuer-de-Roy* ‘[with the] heart of a king’ 1292 Paris, *Cuer de Roy* 1340–41, 1373x1376 (B) Picardy, *Cuerdor* ‘heart of gold’ 1429, 1454 Picardy.
- Coffart** *Coffart* 1306 Picardy.
- Coffe** *Coffe* 1383 Picardy.
- Coffier** desc. *le coffier* 1292 Paris.
- Coffin** *Coffin* 13th C Picardy.
- Coffingni** loc. *de Coffingni* 1292 Paris.
- Coffre** *Le Coffre* 14th C Picardy.
- Coffremant** *Coffremant* 1323 Picardy.
- Coffrier** occ. from oFr *coffrier* ‘maker of coffers, chests, boxes’. *le coffrier* 1292 Paris, *la coffriere* 1292 Paris.
- Coffry** *de Coffry* 1438 Paris.
- Cogu** *Cogu* 1476 Choisy.
- Coham** *de Coham* 1336 Picardy.
- Coiffart** *Coiffart* 1292 Paris.
- Coiffeleu** *Coiffeleu* 14th C Picardy.
- Coiffier** occ. ‘maker or seller of caps’. *la coiffiere* 1292 Paris, *le coiffier* 1292 Paris, *la coifiere* 1292 Paris, *le coifier* 1292 Paris.
- Coignart** *Coignart* 14th C Picardy.
- Coignet** *Coignet* 1380 Picardy.
- Coillenoire** *Coille-Noire* 1292 Paris.
- Coillepin** *Coillepin* 1330 Picardy.
- Coilleus** *Li Coilleus* 13th C Picardy.
- Coilli** loc. *de Coilli* 1292 Paris, *de Couilli* 1292 Paris.
- Coing** loc. *du Coing* 1292 Paris.
- Coingnehoue** *Coingne-Houe* 1292 Paris.
- Cointe** desc. *le cointe* 1292 Paris, *Le Cointe* 1423 Paris, 1488 Picardy, *La Cointe* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Coipel** *Coipel* 1292 Paris.
- Coisiel** *dou Coisiel* 1284 Picardy.
- Coisset** *Coysset* 1287 Gascony.
- Coistun** desc. *le Coistun* 1292 Paris.
- Cokel** *Cokiaus* 1256 Picardy, *Cokel* 13th C Picardy.
- Cokelaire** *de Cokelaire* 1340 Picardy.
- Cokelet** *Cokelet* 1316 Picardy, *dite Cokelete* 1316 Picardy.
- Cokemioce** *Cokemioce* 13th C Picardy.
- Cokesel** *Cokesel* 134 Picardy.
- Colandres** *Colandres* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *de Colandres* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Colart** *Cholars* 13th C, *fix Colart* 13th C Picardy, *fill Colart* 1323 Picardy, *Colart* 1373x1376 (B), 1384, 14th C, 1414, 1438 Picardy, *La Colarde* 1438 Picardy, *Collarde* 15th C Picardy.
- Colas** *Colas* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1476 Choisy.
- Colaye** *Colaie* 1367 Picardy, *Colaye* 1448, 15th C Picardy.
- Coldoe** *Coldoe* 1220 Picardy, *Col-d’Oë* 1292 Paris.
- Colebine** *La Colebine* 13th C Picardy.
- Coleson** *Coleson* 1404 Picardy.
- Colet** pat. from a dim. of *Nicolas*. *Cholet* 13th C, 1384 Picardy, *Colet* 14th C Picardy, 1421 Paris, *Collet* 1421 Paris, *Collot* 1421 Paris, *Collet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Coletel** *Coletel* 13th C Picardy.
- Colette** mat. from *Colette*, a dim. of *Nicole*. *Colette* 1394 Picardy, *Colete* 14th C Picardy.
- Colevile** loc. *de Colevile* 1292 Paris.
- Colez** *aus Colez* 1292 Paris.
- Colin** (i) pat. from a dim. of *Nicolas*. *Le Colon* 1229 Picardy, *Colin* 1292, 1421 Paris, 1304 Picardy, 1464x1483 Savoy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1478 Choisy, *Coline* 1311 Picardy, *Colon* 1340 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Li Colon* 1340 Picardy, *Cholin* 1380 Picardy, *Colen*, *Collon* 1470x1520 Bordeaux. (ii) marital byname from the same. *uxor Colini* 1340 Picardy.
- Collaco** *de Collaco* 1287 Gascony.
- Collemite** *Collemite* 1324 Picardy.
- Colleu** *Lecolleu* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Collogien** loc. *de Collogien* 1292 Paris.
- Collus Thauri** *Collus Thauri* 1296 Picardy.

- Colm** *Colm* 1292 Paris.
- Coloin** *Coloin* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Coloingne** *de Coloingne* 1340 Picardy.
- Colombes** loc. *de Colombes* 1292 Paris, *de Coulombes* 1292 Paris, *de Coulombiaus* 1292 Paris.
- Colombier** loc. *du Colombier* 1292 Paris, *Ducoulombier* 1601 Artois, *Ducoulombier* 1601 Artois.
- Colommiers** loc. *de Colommiers* 1292 Paris.
- Colomp** *Colomp* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Colonfay** *de Colonfay* 1340 Picardy.
- Colot** *collot* 1460–61 Picardy.
- Colre** *Colre* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cols** *de Las Cols* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Colt** *Colt* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Comba** *la Comba* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *La Comba* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Combas** *Combas* 1370 Rodez.
- Combas** *de Combas* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Combe** *Decombe* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Combe** *Delacombe* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Combeaux** loc. *de Combiaus* 1292 Paris.
- Combet** *Combet* 1380 Picardy.
- Combret** *Combret* 1370 Rodez.
- Comena** *Comena* 1287 Gascony.
- Comeron** *de Commeron* 1340 Picardy, *de Comeron* 1460–61 Picardy.
- Comet** *Comet* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Commanderesse** desc. ‘wife of the commander’. *la commanderesse* 1292 Paris.
- Commenchon** *de Commenchon* 1410 Picardy.
- Commère** *Commère* 1415–19 Picardy.
- Commi** *de Commi* 1287 Gascony.
- Commin** *Commin* 1292 Paris, *de Comin* 1438 Picardy, *de Commin* 1438 Picardy.
- Commune** loc. *de la Commugne* 1244 Picardy, *de Commune* 1292 Paris.
- Compaigne** *Le Compaigne* a. 1290 Picardy.
- Compaignere** *Compaignere* 1528 Toulouse, *la Compaignere* 1528 Toulouse.
- Compaignon** desc. SIMP. *Compaignon* 1340 Picardy, *Compaignon* 1438 Picardy. COMP. *compaignon dudit Girart* ‘companion of the aforesaid Girart’ 1421 Paris.
- Compain** *Compain* 1340, 14th C Picardy, *Compaign* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Compaignni** loc. *de Compaignni* 1292 Paris.
- Compaignnie** *Compaignnie* 1292 Paris.
- Compains** *Compains* 1438 Paris.
- Compans** *de Companz* 1292 Paris, *de Compans* 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Compaus** loc. *de Compaus* 1292 Paris.
- Compendio** *de Compendio* 1313 Picardy.
- Compere** desc. *le Compere* 1292 Paris.
- Compere** *Compère* 1311, 1313, 1414, 1459–60 Picardy, *Compere* 1421 Paris.
- Compiègne** loc. from Compiègne (Oise). *de Compaigne* 1292 Paris, *de Compigne* 1292 Paris, *de Compiègne* 1304, 1404 Picardy, *de Compiaigne* 1421 Paris, *dit de Compiengne* 1421 Paris, *de Compienne* 1438 Picardy.
- Compines** *de Compines* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Compinne** *de Compinne* 1309 Picardy.
- Comporterresse** occ. ‘retailer of barley’. *la comporterresse* 1292 Paris.
- Compte** *Compte* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Comte** *de Comte* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Comtel** *Comtel* 1380 Picardy.
- Comuin** *de Comuin* 1336 Picardy.
- Comyn** *Comyn* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Conches** loc. *de Conches* 1292 Paris.
- Conchol** loc. *de Conchol* 1292 Paris.
- Concierge** occ. ‘concierge’. *le concierge* 1292 Paris, *la concierge* 1292 Paris, *le Concierge* 1292 Paris.
- Condat** *de Condat* 1370 Rodez.
- Conde** loc. *de Conde* 1292 Paris, *de Condé* 1404 Picardy, 1421 Paris.
- Condeto** *de Condeto* 1309 Picardy.

- Condomio** *de Condomio* 1287 Gascony.
- Condore** *Con-Dore* 1292 Paris.
- Condren** *de Condren* 1415–19 Picardy.
- Conestables** *Le Conestables* 1340 Picardy.
- Confesseur** *Le Confesseur* 1384, 1404 Picardy.
- Conflans** *loc. de Conflanz* 1292 Paris, *de Conflans* 1421, 1423 Paris.
- Congié** *Congié* 1421 Paris.
- Congnet** *Congnet* v. 1390 Picardy, 1421 Paris.
- Conhaion** *de Conhaion* 13th C Picardy.
- Conhartille** *de Conhartille* 1404 Picardy.
- Conig** *Leconig* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Conillebaut** *Conillebaut* 1446 Picardy.
- Conlestains** *dictus Conlestains* 1282 Picardy.
- Conne** *Conne* 1448 Picardy.
- Connigy** *de Connigy* 1404 Picardy.
- Conque** *Conque* 1392 Picardy.
- Conseil** (i) *occ. 'councillor'. Conseil* 1292 Paris. (ii) *loc. De Conseil* 1595 Montpellier.
- Consiel** *du Consiel* 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Constanceau** *Constanceau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Constant** *pat. Constant* 1264, 1383, 1383, 1438, 15th C Picardy, 1421 Picardy, *dictus Constant* 1295 Picardy, *Costant* 1340 Picardy, *Constanti* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Constans* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Constantin** *pat. from the French form of Constantine. Constantin, Constatin* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Contastis** *Constatit* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Conte** *see Leconte.*
- Content** *Content* 1423 Paris.
- Contesse** *desc. from OFr contesse, cuntesse 'the countess'. la Contesse* 1292 Paris, *La Contesse* 1347 Picardy, 1421 Paris, *Contesse* 1438 Paris, 1438, 1448, 15th C Picardy. The examples of *Contesse* were all borne by men.
- Contet** *Content* 1370 Rodez.
- Conteur** *Le Conteur* 1342 Picardy.
- Continet** *La Continete* 1340 Picardy.
- Contrecenglier** *occ. 'strap-maker'. le contre-cenglier* 1292 Paris.
- Conty** *conty* 15th C Picardy.
- Convert** *desc. 'the convert', used of Jews converted to Christianity and for those who join the church late in life. Le Convers* 1257, 1306, 1321, 1353, 1400 Picardy, *le convert* 1292 Paris, *la convertte* 1292 Paris, *le convers* 1292 Paris.
- Conyn** *Conyn* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Copadenier** *Cop-a-Denier* 1292 Paris.
- Copmortel** *Cop mortel* 1339 Picardy.
- Coppin** *Coppin* 1433 Picardy.
- Coquaigne** *Coquaigne* 1292 Paris, *Coquaigne* 1421 Paris.
- Coquart** *Coquart* 1292 Paris, 1404 Picardy.
- Coquatrix** *de Coquatrix* 1421 Paris.
- Coquel** *Coquel* 1376, 1414 Picardy.
- Coquelaire** *Coquelaire* 1380 Picardy.
- Coqueles** *des Coqueeles* 1421 Paris.
- Coquelet** *dit Coquelet* 1269–70 Picardy, *Coquelet* 13th C, 1384, 1460–61 Picardy, 1423 Paris.
- Coquelin** *Coquelin* 1448 Picardy.
- Coquelourt** *La Coquelourde* 14th C Picardy, *Coquelourt* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Coquerel** *dicta Coquerelle* 1256 Picardy, *de Coquerel* 1311 Picardy, *de Cocquerel* 1457 Picardy.
- Coquet** *Coquet* 1292 Paris.
- Coquetier** *Li Coquetier* 1340 Picardy.
- Coquier** *Le Coquier* 1380 Picardy.
- Coquillart** *Coquillart* 1380, 1394, 1404 Picardy, *Coquillarde* 1460–61 Picardy.
- Coquille** *Coquille* 1292 Paris.
- Coquillier** *occ. from OFr coquillier 'maker of supports for hair-dos'. le coquillier* 1292 Paris, *la coquilliere* 1292 Paris.
- Coquin** *Coquin* 1380, 1448 Picardy, 1421 Paris.
- Coquun** *Coquun* 1421 Paris.
- Cor** *Ducor* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Coralet** *Decoralet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Coran** *Coran* 1287 Gascony.
- Corat** *Corat* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.

- Corbat** *Corbat* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Corbaut** *Corbaut* 1389, 1422 Picardy.
- Corbeaux** *dictus Corbiauz* 1238 Picardy.
- Corbegnii** *de Corbegnii* v. 1340–50 Picardy.
- Corbeillon** *Corbeillon* 1292 Paris.
- Corbel** desc. from a dim. of OFr *corb*, *corp* ‘raven’.  
*Corbel* 13th C, 1340, 1404, 1438 Picardy, *La Corbèle* 13th C Picardy, *La Corbelle* 13th C Picardy.
- Corbelinier** occ. ‘basket maker’. *le corbelinier* 1292 Paris.
- Corbeni** *de Corbeni* 1292, 1304, 1310, 1329, 1384 Picardy.
- Corberant** *Corberant* 1340 Picardy.
- Corbes** *Corbes* 1370 Rodez.
- Corbie** loc. from Corbie (Somme). *de Corbie* 1292 Paris, 1384, 1459–60 Picardy.
- Corbier** *du Corbier* 1587 Provins.
- Corbiliere** *Corbilière* 1273 Picardy.
- Corbillon** *Corbillon* 1404 Picardy.
- Corbin** desc. from a dim. of OFr *corb*, *corp* ‘raven’.  
*Corbin* 1292 Paris, 1448 Picardy.
- Corbisier** *Corbisier* 1340 Picardy.
- Corbison** desc. from OFr *corbucion* ‘young raven’.  
*Corbison* 1384 Picardy.
- Corbueill** loc. *de Corbueill* 1292 Paris.
- Corce** *Corce* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cordan** *de Cordan* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Cordarius** *Cordarius* 1221, 1340 Picardy.
- Cordeaux** *Cordiaus* 1228 Picardy.
- Cordel** *Cordelle* 1384, 1448 Picardy.
- Cordeles** loc. *des Cordeles* 1292 Paris, *de Cordeles* 1292 Paris.
- Cordelier** occ. ‘lace maker’. *le cordelier* 1292 Paris, *Cordelier* 1404, 1438 Picardy, 1421 Paris, *Cordellier* 1421 Paris, *Cordeillier* 1424 Picardy, *le Cordelier* 1431 (J) Paris, *La Cordelière* 1438 Picardy.
- Cordelois** *Cordelois* 1394 Picardy.
- Cordenier** *Le Cordenier* 1404 Picardy.
- Cordier** occ. from OFr *cordier* ‘maker of cords’ or OFr *cordeur* ‘surveyor’. *Li Cordiers* 1226 Picardy, *Le Cordier* 1246, 1295, 1300, 1306, 1311, 1320, 1336, 1384, 1418, 1430, 1448, 1459–60 Picardy, 16th C Rouen, *le cordier* 1292 Paris, *la cordiere* 1292 Paris, *La Cordière* 1306 Picardy, *Le Cordeur* 1384 Picardy, *Cordier* 14th C Picardy, 1421, 1423 Paris.
- Cordoaier** desc. *le cordoaier* 1292 Paris.
- Cordoanier** occ. from OFr *cordoanier* ‘shoemaker’.  
*Li Cordoueniers* 1240 Picardy, *le cordouanier* 1292 Paris, *le cordoanier* 1292 Paris, *la cordoaniere* 1292 Paris, *la cordouaniere* 1292 Paris, *le cordouanie* [sic] 1292 Paris, *Le Cordonnier* 13th C, 1300, 1438 Picardy, *Le Cordouennier* 1306 Picardy, *Le Cordouanier* 1329, 1384 Picardy, *Li Cordonnier* 1340 Picardy, *Le Cordouanière* [sic] 1384 Picardy, *Le Courdouannier* 1421 Paris, *Courdouannier* 1421 Paris.
- Cordouan** met. ‘cordwain’, for a worker in this type of leather. *Cordouan* 1296 Picardy.
- Cordureir** *Cordureyr* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Coressin** *Coressin* 1587 Provins.
- Coreur** *Le Korier* 1235 Picardy, *Le Coreur* 1236 Picardy, *Le Corier* 1325 Picardy, *Le Corieur* 1380, 1384 Picardy.
- Corion** *Corion* 1380 Picardy.
- Corlaon** loc. *de Corlaon* 1292 Paris.
- Corleau** *Corleau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cormeilles** loc. *de Cormeilles* 1292 Paris, 16th C Rouen, *de Cormelles* 1400 Picardy.
- Cormer** *Cormer* 1292 Paris.
- Cormoles** *de Cormoles* 1218, 1244 Picardy.
- Corn** *Decorn* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cornaille** *Cornaille* 1292, 1423 Paris, *Cornille* 1421 Picardy, 1421 Paris, 1601 Artois, *Corneille* 1438 Paris, *Corneilhe* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cornart** *Cornart* 1292 Paris, 1601 Artois.
- Cornatya** *Cornatya* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cornau** *Deucornau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Corneillisson** pat. from Dutch *Cornelissen* ‘son of Cornelis’. *Corneillisson* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cornel** *La Cornelle* 1404 Picardy, *Cornelle* 1373x1376 (B), 1438 Picardy.

- Cornelhas** *Cornelhas* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cornelles** *de Cornelles* 1404 Picardy.
- Cornemont** *Cornemont* 1292 Paris.
- Corneri** *de Corneri* 1425 Toulouse.
- Cornes** *dictus Cornes* 1269 Picardy.
- Cornet** *Cornet* 1252, 1295, 1459–60 Picardy, 1292 Paris, *Cornete* v. 1280, 1311 Picardy.
- Cornetier** occ. ‘maker of horns, especially for ink’. *le cornetier* 1292 Paris.
- Corneualois** desc. ‘the Cornish man, man from Cornwall’. *le Corneualois* 1292 Paris.
- Corneyra** *de la Corneyra, Delecorneyre* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cornier** *Cornier* 1276 Picardy, *Corniere* 1292 Paris.
- Cornilh** *de Cornilh* 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Cornilhes** *Cornilhes* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cornillet** *Cornillet* 1292 Paris.
- Cornillot** *Cornillot* 13th C Picardy.
- Cornouaille** loc. from Cornwall. *de Cornouaille* 1292 Paris, *de Cornoaïlle* 1292 Paris.
- Cornu** desc. from OFr *cornu* ‘the horned’, fig., ‘the cuckold’. *Le Cornu* 1263, 1301, 1306, v. 1390 Picardy, 16th C Rouen, *le cornu* 1292 Paris, *La Cornue* 13th C Picardy, *Le Cornut* 1438 Picardy, *Cornu* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1475 Picardy, 1601 Artois.
- Cornuel** *Cornuel* 1293, 1340–41 Picardy, *Cornuelle* 1431 Picardy.
- Coron** loc. *de la Coronne* 1292 Paris, *du Coron* 1360, 1404, 1459–61 Picardy.
- Coronat** *de Coronat* 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Coronnier** desc. *le coronnier* 1292 Paris.
- Coroyer** *Coroyer* 1460–61 Picardy.
- Corrandeaux** *Corrandeaux* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Corre** *Corre* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Corrigeur** desc. *le corrigeur* 1292 Paris.
- Corroal** *Decorroal* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Corroierie** loc. *de la Corroierie* 1292 Paris.
- Corrolleur** *Corrolleur* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cortas** *Cortas* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *alias Cortas* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Cortias** *de las Cortias* 1304 Gascony.
- Cortoisie** *Decortoisie* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cortya** *de la Cortya* 1304 Gascony.
- Corvada** *dit Corvada* 1265 Picardy.
- Cos** *Deucos* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cosduni** *Cosduni* 1218 Picardy.
- Cosdurier** *lo cosdurier* 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Cosdurieyra** *la cosdurieyra* 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Cosete** *Cosete* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Cosin** *Cosin* 1340 Picardy.
- Cosle** *Cosle* 1587 Provins.
- Cossart** *Cossart* 1306, 1472 Picardy, 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris, 1454, 1455 Chastelay.
- Cosset** *Cosset* 1292 Paris.
- Cossier** *Cossier* 1220, 1228 Picardy, *Le Cossier* 1341 Picardy.
- Cossin** *Lecossin* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cosson** *Li Cossons* 13th C Picardy, *Le Cosson* 1306, 1380, 1438 Picardy, 1423 Paris, *La Cossone* 1380 Picardy, *Cosson* 1421 Paris.
- Costa** *Costa* 1287 Gascony, 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Costa* 1339–40 Périgieux, *de La Costa* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Decoste* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Delacoste* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Costa** *de Costa* 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Costairat** *Costairat* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Costard** *dit Costard* 1269–70 Picardy, *Costard* 1384, 1405 Picardy.
- Coste** desc. from OFr *coste* ‘rib’. *Costée* 1340 Picardy, *Au Coste* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy, *Au Costé* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy, *au Coste* 1388 Abbeville, *La Costée* 14th C Picardy, *Coste* 14th C, 1438 Picardy.
- Costelle** *Costelle* 1404 Picardy.
- Costenchy** *de Costenchy* 1245 Picardy.
- Costerel** *Costerel* 1386, 1424, 1446 Picardy.
- Costinat** *de Costinat* 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Costramnier** *Costramnier* 1404 Picardy.
- Costura** *de la Costura* 1339–40 Périgieux, *de La-costura* 1339–40 Périgieux.

- Cot** *Lecot* 1380 Picardy.
- Cotart** *Cotart* 1333, 1438 Picardy.
- Cotelier** desc. *le cotelier* 1292 Paris.
- Cotelle** *Cotele* 13th C Picardy, *Cotelle* 1422 Picardy.
- Cotentin** *Cotentin* 1292 Paris.
- Coteseurcot** *le cote-seurcot* 1292 Paris.
- Cotin** *Cotin* 1405 Picardy.
- Cotingni** loc. *de Cotingni* 1292 Paris, *de Cotygni* 1292 Paris.
- Coton** *Coton* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Cotrout** *Lecotrout* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cotte** *Cotte* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cottignies** *Decottignies* 1601 Artois.
- Cotus** *Cotus* 1246 Picardy.
- Cou** *Cou* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Couart** *Couart* 1404 Picardy.
- Coubertin** *Coubertin* 1421 Paris.
- Couche** *a la Couche* 1292 Paris, *de la Couche* 1292, 1423 Paris.
- Coucy** SIMP. *de Coucy* 1236, 1262, 1316, 1368, 1404, 1438, 1481 Picardy. COMP. *de Coucy la Ville* 1448 Picardy.
- Coudrot** *Lecoudrot* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Coudroy** *du Coudroy* 1495 Picardy.
- Coudun** *de Coudun* 1245, 1311, 1343, 1404 Picardy.
- Couet** *Couet* 13th C, 1404 Picardy, *La Couet* 13th C Picardy, *La Couette* 13th C Picardy.
- Coufflans** loc. *de Coufflans* 1292 Paris.
- Couhan** *de Couhan* 14th C Picardy.
- Couille** *Couille* 14th c Picardy.
- Couillet** *Couillet* 1380, 1384 Picardy, *Le Couillut* 1380, 1383 Picardy.
- Coulande** *Coulande* 1292 Paris.
- Couleur** *Lecouleur* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Coullart** *Coullart* 1292, 1421 Paris, *Coullard* 1388 Abbeville.
- Coulle** *Coulle* 1448–50, 1454 Chastenay.
- Coullemole** *Coulle-Mole* 1292 Paris.
- Coulli** loc. *de Coulli* 1292 Paris.
- Coulogne** (i) loc. *de Couloigne* 1271, 1340 Picardy, *de Coulongne* 1340 Picardy, *de Coulongue* 1359 Picardy, *de Couloingne* 1384 Picardy. (ii) desc. *Li Coulogne* 1438 Picardy.
- Coulombel** *Coulombel* 1438 Paris.
- Coulomier** *dit Coulomier* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Coulon** *as Coulons* v. 1220, 1295 Picardy, *Coulon* 1292, 1421, 1423 Paris, 13th C Picardy, *La Coulonne* 13th C Picardy.
- Coulonge** loc. *de Couloingne* 1292 Paris, *de Coulongne* 1292 Paris, *de Coulonge* 1421 Paris.
- Coulonges** *de Coulonges* 14th C Picardy.
- Coupaut** *Coupaut* 1292 Paris.
- Coupe** loc. *de la Coupe* 1292 Paris.
- Coupel** *Coupel* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy, *Coupelle* 1404 Picardy, *Couppel* 1404 Picardy.
- Cour** *de la Cour* 1401 Picardy.
- Courant** occ. from a der. of OFr *courir* ‘to run’, for a hunter or a messenger. *le Courant* 1292 Paris.
- Couraut** *Couraut* 1292 Paris.
- Courbe** desc. *le courbe* 1292 Paris.
- Courbes** *de Courbes* 1265, 1293 Picardy.
- Courbet** *Courbet* 1389 Picardy, *dit Courbet* 1423 Paris.
- Courbueil** *de Courbueil* 1292 Paris, *de Courbueill* 1292 Paris, *de Courbuell* 1292 Paris.
- Courçon** *Courçon* 1292 Paris, *Courchon* 1300 Picardy, *de Courchon* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Courcelles** loc. *de Corceles* 1218 Picardy, *de Courceles* 1269 Picardy, 1292 Paris, *de Courcelles* 1292 Paris, 13th C Picardy, *de Corcelles* 1292 Paris, *Courcelles* 16th C Senlis, *de Courseilles* 16th C Rouen.
- Courchamp** *Courchamp* 14th C Picardy.
- Courchelle** *de Courchelles* 1266, v. 1290 Picardy, *Decourchelle* 1601 Artois.
- Courcy** loc. *de Courcy* 1292 Paris.
- Courdemanche** *de courdemanche* 1404, 1438 Picardy, *de Courdemainche* 1438 Picardy.
- Courdou** *de Courdou* 14th C Picardy.
- Couret** *Couret* 1306 Picardy.

- Courgemelles** *de Courgemelles* 13th C Picardy.
- Courier** desc. *la couriere* 1292 Paris, *Le Coureur* 1305, 1438, 1460–61 Picardy.
- Couronne** *Couronne* 1292 Paris.
- Courouble** *Decourouble* 1601 Artois.
- Courouble** *Ducourouble* 1601 Artois.
- Courpiere** *de Courpiere* 1438 Picardy.
- Courrat** pat. *Courrat* 1292 Paris, *la Courrate* 1292 Paris, *Courraut* 1292 Paris.
- Courratier** occ. ‘broker’. SIMP. *le courratier* 1292 Paris, *le corratier* 1292 Paris. COMP. *courratier de dras* 1292 Paris.
- Courroi** *du Courroi* 1341 Picardy.
- Courroier** occ. from OFr *conreur* ‘currier (of leather); leather-, fur-dresser’. SIMP. *Li Conreeres* v. 1280 Picardy, *le conreur* 1292 Paris, *le courroier* 1292 Paris, *le courraier* 1292 Paris, *le corroier* 1292 Paris, *la courraiere* 1292 Paris, *courroier* 1292 Paris, *Le Conreur* 1306, 1460–61 Picardy. COMP. *Conreer de Corduan* ‘currier of cordwain [leather from Cordoba]’ v. 1290 Picardy.
- Cours** *Le Cours* v. 1270 Picardy, *des Cours* 14th C Picardy.
- Court** (i) desc. ‘the small, the petite’. *le court* 1292 Paris, *le Court* 1292 Paris, *la Courte* 1292 Paris, *Le Court* 1459–60 Picardy, *Lecourt* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1476 Choisy. (ii) top. ‘of the court’. *de la Court* 1276, 13th C, 1306, 1340–41, 14th C, 1404, 1414, 1438, 1460–61 Picardy, 1292, 1421 Paris, *Delacourt* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Delecourt* 1601 Artois.
- Courtain** *Courtain* 1383 Picardy.
- Courtcol** *Court col* 1289–70 [sic] Picardy.
- Courtdoumenche** *de Courtdoumenche* 1205 Picardy.
- Courteau** *Courtiau* 1384 Picardy.
- Courtecon** *de Courtecon* 1265, 1438 Picardy, *de Curtecon* 1404 Picardy.
- Courtecuisse** desc. from OFr *court(e)* ‘short’ + *cuisse* ‘thigh’. *Courtecuisse* 1420 (J), 1421 (J) Paris.
- Courtefontaine** desc. *la Courte-Fontaine* 1292 Paris.
- Courtefof** *Courtefof* 1373x1376 (B), 14th C Picardy.
- Courtemenche** *de Courtemenche* 1404 Picardy.
- Courtenay** loc. *de Courtenay* 1292 Paris.
- Courteville** *Courteville* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Courtier** *Le Courtier* 1340 Picardy, *Courtier* 1478 Choisy.
- Courtieux** *de Courtieux* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Courtigniac** *de Courtigniac* 1245 Picardy.
- Courtillier** occ. ‘gardener’. *le courtillier* 1292 Paris, *Le Courtillier* 1421 Paris, *Courtillier* 1421, 1423 1438 Paris.
- Courtin** perhaps met. from OFr *co(u)rtine* ‘curtain’, for a maker of such. *Courtin* 1292, 1421, 1423 Paris, 1387, 15th C Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Courtix** *des Courtix* 1304 Picardy, *de Courtix* 1313 Picardy.
- Courtois** desc. from OFr *curteis* ‘the courteous’. The OFr root *cortois* was also used for men of good education. *Li Courtois* v. 1290 Picardy, *le Courtais* 1292 Paris, *Courtais* 1292 Paris, *Courtois* 1292, 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris, 1330, 1384, 1450, 1448, 1468, 15th C Picardy, *le Courtois* 1292 Paris, 1454 Chastenay, *le courtois* 1292 Paris, *Le Courtois* 1309, 1327 Picardy, *La Courtoise* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Courtonne** *de Courtonne* 13th C, 1404 Picardy.
- Courtrisy** *de Courtrisi* 13th C Picardy, *de Courtrisy* 1384, 1404 Picardy.
- Courtueil** *de Courtueil* 1306 Picardy.
- Courtval** loc. *de Court-Val* 1292 Paris.
- Courvat** *Courvat* 1292 Paris.
- Cousances** loc. *de Cousances* 1292 Paris.
- Cousin** desc. ‘cousin, relative’. *Cousin* 1292, 1421, 1423 Paris, 1362, 1448, 1459–60 Picardy, *le cousin* 1292 Paris, *la cousine* 1292 Paris, *la Cousenne* 1292 Paris.
- Cousinot** *Coussinet* 1404 Picardy, *Cousinot* 1421 Paris, 1429 Picardy.
- Cousquet** *Cousquet*, *Cosquet*, *Couchet*, *Gousquet*, *Le Cosquet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.

- Cousseck** *Lecousseck* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Coustances** loc. *de Coustances* 1292 Paris.
- Coustant** *Coustant* v. 1390, 1448 Picardy.
- Coustart** *Coustart* 1292 Paris.
- Coustau** *Coustau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Custau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Coustaudeau** *Coustaudeau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Couste** loc. perhaps from *La Coste*. *Couste* 1438 Picardy, *dela Couste* 1528 Toulouse.
- Coustelet** *Coustelet* 1384 Picardy.
- Coustruc** *Lecoustruc*, *Decoustruc*, *Lecaustruc*, *Lecoutruc* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Lecoutruc* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cousturau** *Cousturau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Coustore** *de la coustore* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Coutance** *Coutance* 1243 Picardy, *La Coutance* 13th C Picardy.
- Coutancy** *Coutancy* 1240 Picardy.
- Coutard** *Coutard* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Coute** desc. *la Coutee* 1292 Paris.
- Couteau** *Coutiaus* 1271 Picardy, *Coutiau* 1292 Paris.
- Coutelier** occ. from OFr *coutelier*, *cotelier* ‘knife maker or repairer’. *le coutelier* 1292 Paris, *Le Coutelier* 1306, 1325 Picardy, *Le Coustellier* 1340–41 Picardy, *Coustellier* 1421 Paris.
- Coutelin** *Coutelin* 14th C Picardy.
- Coutepointier** desc. *le coutepointier* 1292 Paris, *le coustepointier* 1292 Paris, *Le Kutepointier* 1327 Picardy.
- Coutes** *aus Coutes* 1292 Paris.
- Coutier** occ. from OFr *coustier* ‘maker of feather beds, cushions, and mattresses’. *le coutier* 1292 Paris, *le coustier* 1292 Paris, *la coustiere* 1292 Paris, *la coutiere* 1292 Paris, *Coutier* 1421 Paris, *Coustier* 1421 Paris.
- Coutres** *Li Coutres* 13th C Picardy.
- Couturier** occ. ‘dressmaker’. *Le Cousturière* [sic] 1256, a. 1290 Picardy, *Li Cousterière* 1263 Picardy, *Li Cousteriers* v. 1280 Picardy, *le couturier* 1292 Paris, *la couturiere* 1292 Paris, *la cousturiere* 1292 Paris, *le couturier* 1292 Paris, *la couturier* [sic] 1292 Paris, *Le Couturier* 1306 Picardy, *La Cousturière* 1380, 1406 Picardy, *Le Cousturier* 1421 Paris.
- Couuan** *de Couuan* 1404 Picardy.
- Couve** SIMP. *Couve* 1292, 1421 Paris. COMP. *Couve-Denier* 1292 Paris.
- Couvenant** *Couvenant* 1292 Paris.
- Couveron** *de Couveron* 13th C Picardy.
- Couvet** *Couvet* 1300 Picardy.
- Couvrel** *de Couvrel* 1375 Picardy.
- Couvreur** *Li Couvreres* 1281 Picardy, *Li Couvreres* 1336 Picardy, *Couvreururs*, *Lecouvreur*, *Lecouvreurx* 1475, 1476 Choisy.
- Couvreul** *Le Couvreul* 1400 Picardy.
- Couvreur** occ. from OFr *co(u)vreor* ‘roofer’. *Le Couvreur* 1272, 13th C, 1300, 1325, 1338, 1384, 1390, 14th C, 1404, 1446 Picardy, *le couvreur* 1292 Paris, *Le Couvreur* 1323 Picardy, *dit le couvreur* 15th C Picardy.
- Coyard** *Coyard* 1389 Picardy.
- Coybo** *Coybo* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Coyer** *Coyer* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Coyfet** *Coyfet* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Coyndeau** *Coyndau*, *Coyndeau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Coy're** *Coy're* 1287 Gascony.
- Coysseto** *de Coysseto* 1287 Gascony.
- Cozens** *de Cozens* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Craeil** *de Craeil* 1421 Paris.
- Cramailles** *de Cramailles* 1307, 1438 Picardy.
- Cramois** *de Cramois* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Cramont** *de Cramont* 1388 Abbeville.
- Cran** *Decran* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cranadel** *Cranadel* 1356 Picardy.
- Crandelain** *de Crandelain* 13th C, 14th C, 1404 Picardy.
- Crankeille** *Crankeille* 1254 Picardy.
- Craon** loc. from *Craon* (May). *de Craon* 1411 (J) Paris, 1438 Picardy.
- Craonne** loc. from *Craonne* (Aisne). *de Craonne* 1292 Paris, 1384, 1404, 1438 Picardy.



- Craoulet** *Craoulet* 1384 Picardy.
- Crapine** *Crapine* 1245 Picardy.
- Crapoutmaisnil** *de Crapoutmaisnil* 1201 Picardy.
- Cras** desc. from OFr *cras*, ‘great, large; thick, coarse’. *le cras* 1292 Paris, *le gras* 1292 Paris, *la grasse* 1292 Paris, *dit Le Cras* 1293 Picardy, *Le Crasse* 13th C, 1308 Picardy, *Li Craz* 1330 Picardy, *le Cras* 1421 Paris, *Le Cras* 1438, 1448 Picardy, *La Crasse* 1438 Picardy.
- Crasmesnil** *de Crasmesnil* 1388 Abbeville.
- Crasmorsel** *Cras-Morsel* 1292 Paris.
- Crassin** *Crassin* 1292 Paris, *la Crassine* 1292 Paris.
- Crauet** *Crauet* 1438 Picardy.
- Crauin** *Crauin* 1601 Artois.
- Craulet** *Craulet* 1295, 1346 Picardy.
- Crava** *de Crava* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Craville** loc. *de Craville* 1292 Paris.
- Crecy** loc. *de Creci* 1292 Paris, 1340 Picardy, *de Crecy* 1384, 14th C, 1438 Picardy.
- Creil** loc. perhaps from Creil (Oise). *de Creeil* 1292 Paris, *de Creel* 1292 Paris, *de Creelg* 1306, 1309 Picardy, *de Creeilg* 1340–41 Picardy, *de Creilg* 1387 Picardy, *de Creil* 1410 Picardy.
- Cremaux** *des Cremaux* 1311 Picardy.
- Creμες** *Decremes* 1601 Artois.
- Crenan** *de Crenan* 1587 Provins.
- Creon** loc. *de Creon* 1292 Paris.
- Crepigny** *de Crepigny* 1234, 1318, 1484 Picardy, *de Crespigni* 1327 Picardy.
- Crequelin** *Crequelin* 1340 Picardy.
- Crespe** desc. ‘the curly[-haired]’. *le Crespe* 1292 Paris, *le Crepe* 1292 Paris, *le crespe* 1292 Paris, *Le Crespe* 1340, 1404 Picardy.
- Crespeaux** *Crespiaux* 13th C Picardy.
- Crespel** *Crespel* 1292 Paris, 1344, 1373x1376 (B), 1395 Picardy, *La Crespele* 13th C Picardy, *Crepel* 1323 Picardy.
- Crespelet** *Crespelet* 1460–61 Picardy.
- Cresperet** *Cresperet* 1438 Picardy.
- Crespinier** occ. ‘maker of frames for hair-styles’. *la crespiniere* 1292 Paris, *le crespinnier* 1292 Paris, *la crespinniere* 1292 Paris, *le crespinier* 1292 Paris, *le crespinniere* [sic] 1292 Paris.
- Crespy** loc. from any of various places named Crep(e)y or Crespy. *de Crepy* 1260 Picardy, *de Crespi* 1292 Paris, 13th C, 1306, 1363, 1404 Picardy, *Crespi* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *dit de Crepy* 1401 Picardy, *de Crespy* 1421 Paris.
- Cresson** *Cresson* 1331 Picardy.
- Cressonnier** *Le Cressonnier* 1281, 1295, 15th C Picardy, *Le Cressonnier* 1324, 1380 Picardy, *Le Cressonnière* [sic] 1330 Picardy.
- Crestaut** *Crestaut* 1292 Paris.
- Creste** *la crestee* 1292 Paris.
- Crestelet** *Crestelet* 1220 Picardy.
- Cretangne** *Cretangne* 1281 Picardy.
- Crete** *Crete* 1292 Paris, 13th C Picardy, 1444 (J) Paris.
- Cretel** *Cretel* 1412 Picardy.
- Creton** *Creton* 1460 Picardy.
- Creutttes** *de Creutttes* 1279, 1438 Picardy.
- Creux** *du Creux* 1423 Paris.
- Crevecour** *de Crievecuer* 1350–59 Picardy.
- Crie** *Le Crie* 1320 Picardy.
- Crieur** desc. ‘crier, herald’. SIMP. *le crieur* 1292 Paris, *le crieur* 1292 Paris, *la crieresse* 1292 Paris, *Le Crieur* 1342 Picardy. COMP. *le crieur de vins* ‘crier of wine’ 1292 Paris.
- Crigni** loc. *de Crigni* 1292 Paris.
- Crignon** *Crignon* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Crillon** *Crillon* 1448 Picardy.
- Crin** *Crin* 1414 Picardy.
- Cringnon** *Cringnon* 1238 Picardy.
- Crinon** *Crinon* 1409 Picardy.
- Crisolles** *de Crisolles* 1249, 1404 Picardy.
- Cristalier** occ. ‘crystal, glass worker or seller’. *le cristalier* 1292 Paris, *la cristaliere* 1292 Paris.
- Criteull** loc. *de Criteull* 1292 Paris, *de Criteul* 1292 Paris.
- Crocados** *Crocados* 1292 Paris.
- Crocart** *dictus Crocart* 1274 Picardy, *Crocart* 13th C Picardy.

- Crochet** *Crochet* 14th C Picardy.
- Crochetel** *Crochetel* 1421 Paris.
- Crochon** *Crochon* 1430 Picardy.
- Crocry** loc. *de Crocy* 1292 Paris.
- Croebec** loc. *de Croe-bec* 1292 Paris.
- Croidieu** *Croi-Dieu* 1292 Paris.
- Croingnieres** loc. *de Croingnieres* 1292 Paris.
- Croion** *de Croion* 1244 Picardy.
- Croiset** *Croiset* 1438 Paris, *Croisettes* 1475 Picardy.
- Croiseus** loc. *de Croiseus* 1292 Paris.
- Croisic** *Lecroisic* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Lecroisoc*, *Lecrysoc* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Croisier** occ. ‘maker or seller of crosiers or crosse’. *le Croisier* 1292 Paris.
- Croisiet** *Le Croisiet* 1380 Picardy, *La Croisiet* 1384 Picardy.
- Croisilles** loc. *de Croisilles* 1292 Paris, 1309, 1322, 1366 Picardy.
- Croismare** *de Croismare* 16th C Rouen.
- Croisset** loc. from Le Crozet (Loire), La Croisette (various), or Lacrouzette (Tarn). *de Croisset* 1292 Paris.
- Croix** *de la Croiz* 1292 Paris, *de la Croix* 13th C, 1340–41, 14th C, 1404, 1438 Picardy, *Delacrois* 1328 Picardy, *de le Crois* 1356, 15th C Picardy, *del Cros* 1370 Rodez, *de la Crosse* 1421 Paris, *de le Crosse* 1421 Paris, *de Croix* 1423 Paris, 1447, 1450 Picardy, *Croix* 1438 Paris, *Delacroix* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 16th C Senlis, [*de*] *La Croix*, *de La Croix*, *de La Croiz* 1476, 1477 Choisy, *Delecrois* 1601 Artois, *Delecroix* 1601 Artois, *Lecroix* 1601 Artois.
- Croix** *de Lacrossa* 1339–40 Périgueux, *de la Croza* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Croizhemon** loc. *de la Croiz-Hemon* 1292 Paris.
- Crolebos** *Crolebos* 13th C Picardy.
- Cronier** desc. *le Cronier* 1292 Paris.
- Croon** loc. *de Croon* 1292 Paris.
- Croquet** desc. ‘little cross’. *la Croquete* 1292 Paris.
- Croset** *Croset* 1228, 1340 Picardy, *Crosot* 1404 Picardy.
- Crosetier** occ. ‘maker of crutches and canes’. *le crosetier* 1292 Paris.
- Crosilh** *Crosilh* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Crosilhes* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Crosnier** *Le Crosnier* 15th C Picardy.
- Crossa** *Lacrossa* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Crote** desc. *la crotee* 1292 Paris.
- Crotier** *Crotier* 1384 Picardy, *Le Croteur* 1384 Picardy.
- Crotz** *La Crotz* 1339–40 Périgueux, *Lacrotz* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Crotz** loc. probably from Lacroix-Falgarde. *dela Crotz* 1514 Toulouse.
- Crouset** *Crouset* 1373x1376 (B), 15th C Picardy.
- Croustез** *des Croustез* 1436 (J) Paris.
- Croutel** *Croutelle* 1306 Picardy.
- Croutes** *Croutes* 1404 Picardy.
- Croutoy** *du Croutoy* 1430 Picardy.
- Croutte** *de la Croute* 14th C Picardy, *de la croutte* 15th C Picardy.
- Croville** loc. *de Cro-Vile* 1292 Paris.
- Croy** *de Croy* 1340 Picardy, *de Crouy* 1438 Picardy, *Decroy* 1601 Artois.
- Crucher** *Crucher* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Cruchon** *Cruchon* 1292 Paris.
- Crues** *le Crues* 1292 Paris.
- Crues** loc. *du Crues* 1292 Paris.
- Crupelli** *de Crupelli* 1277 Picardy.
- Crupons** *Crupons* 1228 Picardy.
- Crute** *Crute* 1292 Paris.
- Cruveler** *Cruveler* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Cruvelier** *Cruvelier* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Cruze** *Cruze* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cry** *Le Cry* 1475 Picardy.
- Cudeleu** *dit Cudeleu* 1265 Picardy.
- Cueillart** *Cueillart* 1455 Chastenay.
- Cuelh** *de Cuelh* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Cueret** *Cueret* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Cueur** *Ducueur* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *de Cueur* 15th C Picardy.

- Cuevrechies** loc. *aus Cuevrechies* 1292 Paris.
- Cuffy** *de Cuffy* 1384 Picardy.
- Cufies** *de Cufies* 1336 Picardy.
- Cugnet** *Cugnet* 1238 Picardy.
- Cugrignon** *Cugrignon* 1397 Picardy.
- Cuier** *Cuier* 1421 Paris.
- Cuignelet** *Cuygnelet* 1397 Picardy.
- Cuignet** *Cuignet* 1438 Picardy.
- Cuignieres** *de Cuignieres* 1337, 1340–41 Picardy.
- Cuillerier** occ. from OFr *cuillerier* ‘maker of eating and table utensils’. *le cuillerier* 1292 Paris.
- Cuinel** *dictus Cuinel* 1293 Picardy.
- Cuirier** occ. ‘leather merchant’. *le cuirier* 1292 Paris, *le quirier* 1292 Paris.
- Cuiry** *de Cuiry* 13th C, 1384, 1438 Picardy.
- Cuisi** loc. *de Cuissy* 1238 Picardy, *de Cuisi* 1292 Paris, *de Cuisy* 1340, 1383, 1384, 1411 Picardy, *de Cuise* 1404 Picardy, *de Cuizy* 1438 Picardy.
- Cuisinier** occ. from OFr *cuisinier*, *cosinier* ‘caterer, restaurateur’. *Cuisiniers* 1245, 13th C Picardy, *le cuisinier* 1292 Paris, *le cuisinnier* 1292 Paris, *La Cusinière* 13th C Picardy, *Le Cuisinier* 1396 Picardy.
- Cuisinot** *Cuysinot* 1341 Picardy.
- Cuissard** met. ‘cuissard’, for an armorer. The cuissard was the part of the armor covering the thigh. *Cuissart* 1384 Picardy, *Cuyssard* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cuisse** desc. ‘thigh’. *Cuyssse* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cuitelier** *Le Kuitillier* 1323 Picardy, *Le Kuitelier* 1340 Picardy.
- Culdeboef** *Cul de Boef* 1262, 1302 Picardy.
- Culdeleu** *Cul de leu* 1404 Picardy.
- Culdevaque** *Cul de Vaque* 1342 Picardy.
- Culdoe** *Culdoe* 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Culemule** *dit Culemule* 1289 Picardy.
- Culet** *Culet* 1380 Picardy, *La Culette* 1404 Picardy.
- Culot** *Culot* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Culpercie** *Cul-Percie* 1292 Paris.
- Culpesant** *Cul-Pesant* 1292 Paris, *Culpesant* 1384 Picardy.
- Cuminée** *Cuminée* 1404 Picardy.
- Cumont** *de Cumont* 1284 Picardy.
- Cunel** *Cunel* 13th C Picardy, *Cunelle* 13th C Picardy, *La Cunele* 13th C Picardy.
- Cunières** *de Cunières* 1394 Picardy.
- Cuny** In the east of France, *Cuny* is a francization of Ger *könig* ‘king’, or of Swiss *Kühni*, *Kueni*, dims. of any name beginning *Kühn-*. *Cunye* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cupre** *Cupre* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Curart** *Curart* 1404 Picardy.
- Curaudier** desc. *la curaudiere* 1292 Paris.
- Curdoul** *Curdoul* 1404 Picardy.
- Cure** *Decure* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Curé** *Curé* 1265 Picardy.
- Cury** *de Cury* 14th C Picardy.
- Cusinos** *Cusinos* 1340 Picardy.
- Custos** *Custos* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Cuvelier** occ. from OFr *cuvelier* ‘cooper’. *Le Cuvelier* 1340 Picardy, *Cuvelier* 1435–66 Picardy.
- Cuvelle** *Cuvelle* 1601 Artois, *Cuvelles* 1601 Artois.
- Cuvelli** *de Cuvelli* 1329 Picardy.
- Cuy** *de Cuy* 1266 Picardy.
- Cyaus** loc. *de Cyaus* 1292 Paris, *de Cyauz* 1292 Paris.
- Cyenville** loc. *de Cyenville* 1292 Paris.
- Cymetire** loc. *du Cymetire* 1292 Paris.
- Cyon** pat. *Cyon* 1292 Paris.
- Daccarrete** *Daccarrete*, *Decarrete* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Dachel** *Dachel* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Dages** top. from *age* ‘hedge’. *Dages* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Dagnet** *Dagnet* 1448 Picardy.
- Dagonel** *Dagonel* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Daguerre** loc. from Daguerre (Landes, Saint-Martin-de-Seignaux). *Daguerre* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Daguide** *Daguide* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Daguilhe** *Daguilhe* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.

- Daigon** *Daigon* 1287 Gascony.
- Dain** *Le Dain* 1322 Picardy.
- Daiot** *la Daiote* 1292 Paris.
- Dalays** *Dalays* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Dalba** *Dalba* 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Dalbaiz** *Dalbaiz* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Dalbert** *dit Dalbert* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Dalbrat** *Dalbrat* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Dalcy** *Dalcy* 1421 Paris.
- Dalguel** *Dalguel* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Dalhona** *Dalhona* 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Dalier** *Dalier* 1438 Paris.
- Dalmas** pat. from Lat *Dalmatius*, the name of a saint. *Dalmas* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Dalon** *de Dalon* 1229, 1230, 1323, 1324, 1330, 1353 Picardy.
- Dalsata** *Dalsata* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Dalsate* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Damars** loc. *de Damars* 1292 Paris.
- Damas** loc. *de Damas* 1292 Paris, *Damas* 1311 Picardy.
- Damau** *Damau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Dambries** *Dambries* 1227 Picardy.
- Dame** desc. ‘lady’. *La Dame* 1340 Picardy
- Damect** *Damect* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Damedé** *Damedé* 1340 Picardy.
- Damende** *Damende* 1421 Paris.
- Damense** *Damense* 1421 Paris.
- Damian** pat. from Lat *Damianus*, the name of a saint. *Damian* is the scholarly and south-eastern form. 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Dammaart** loc. *de Dammaart* 1292 Paris, *de Dampmart* 1423 Paris.
- Dammartin** loc. from any of various places named Dammartin. *de Danmartin* 1292 Paris.
- Damoiseau** desc. from OFr *damoiseau*, *damoisel* ‘young man of gentle birth’. *Le Damoisel* 1309 Picardy, *Damoiseau* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Damours** desc. ‘of love’, for an amorous, loving man. *Damours* 16th C Rouen.
- Dampierre** loc. from any number of places called Dampierre, an especially common place name in the north of France. *de Dompierre* 1262 Picardy, *de Dampierre* 1292, 1421, 1423, 1429 (J) Paris.
- Dampleue** *La Dampleue* 1435–66 Picardy.
- Damville** loc. from Damville (Eure). *Danville* 1477 Choisy.
- Danarel** *le Danarel* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Dandelot** Normally *Dandelot* would be interpreted as *d’Andelot*, loc. from Andelot (Haute-Marne, Jura), but this cannot be the case in the Senlis example. *de Dandelot* 16th C Senlis.
- Dandin** desc. ‘fool’. *Dandin* 1292 Paris.
- Dandon** *Dandon* 14th C Picardy.
- Danduyse** *Danduyse* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Danebus** *Danebus* 1408 Picardy.
- Danel** *Danel* 1302, 1404, 1405 Picardy.
- Danemarche** *de Danemarche* 1399 Picardy.
- Daneri** *de Daneri* 1290 Picardy.
- Danesse** *La Danesse* 1265 Picardy.
- Danfront** loc. *de Danfront* 1292 Paris.
- Danglanne** *Danglanne* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Danglas** *Danglas* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Dangles* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Dangu** *Dangu* 1292 Paris.
- Daniau** pat. from Heb *Daniel*. *Daniau* 1292 Paris, *Daniel* 1244, 1311, 1448 Picardy, 1292 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1613 Ambleny, *Danyel* 1292 Paris, 1438 Picardy, *la Daniele* 1292 Paris, *la Danyele* 1292 Paris.
- Danier** *Danier* 1292 Paris.
- Danioan** *Danioan* 1341 Picardy.
- Daniot** pat. from a dim. of *Daniau*. *Daniot* 1404 Picardy.
- Danleu** *Danleu* 1424 Picardy.
- Dannain** *Dannain* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Dannel** *Dannel* 1243 Picardy.
- Dannot** *Dannot* 1448 Picardy.
- Dannoy** This may be a form of *Danois*, q.v. *Dannoy* 1404 Picardy, 1421 Paris.

- Danois** desc. ‘the Danish, man from Denmark’. *le Danois* 1292 Paris, *le Danais* 1292 Paris, *La Danoise* 13th C Picardy, *dit Le Dannoy* 1421 Paris.
- Danot** pat. from a hypocoristic of *Jourdan*. *Danot* 1438 Paris.
- Dantan** desc. ‘with big teeth’ from *dente* or ‘the old’ from Fr *antan* ‘yesteryear’. *Dantan* 1340 Picardy, 1438 Paris.
- Danthan** *Danthan* 1476 Choisy.
- Danthin** *Danthin* 1438 Picardy.
- Dantingan** *Dantingan* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Danuha** *Danuha* 1287 Gascony.
- Danysi** loc. *de Danysi* 1292 Paris.
- Danзера** *de Danзера* 1287 Gascony.
- Daoust** *Daoust* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Daqueste** *Le Daqueste* 14th C Picardy.
- Darbieto** *Darbieto*, *Darvieto* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Dardelle** *La Dardelle* 1379 Picardy.
- Dardenau** *Dardenau* 1421 Paris.
- Dardenay** *Dardenay* 1421 Paris.
- Dardiedois** *Dardiedois* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Darenci** loc. *de Darenci* 1292 Paris.
- Daressy** *Daressy* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Dargnier** *Dargnier*, *Darnier*, *Dargnies* 1597 Ambleny.
- Dargny** *Dargny* 1438 Paris.
- Dargros** *Dargros* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Darguel** *Darguel* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Daribilhague** *Daribilhague* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Darion** *Darion* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy.
- Darman** *Darman* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Darmentieu** *Darmentieu* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Darnedo** *Darnedo*, *Darniedo* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Darnestal** *de Darnestal* 1215 Picardy.
- Darrac** loc. from Arracq (Landes, Basses-Pyrénées) or Darracq (Landes). *Darrac* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Darrago** *Darrago* 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Darrauson** *Darrauson* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Dartes** *Dartes* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Dartis* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Darus** *Darus* 1477 Choisy.
- Darvieu** *Darvieu* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Darvy** *Darvy* 1421 Paris.
- Dasches** *Dasches* 1287 Gascony.
- Dathie** *Dathie* 16th C Senlis.
- Dathis** *Datis* 13th C Picardy, *Daties* 1373x1376 (B) Picardy, *Dathys* 1404 Picardy, *Dathis* 1438 Picardy.
- Daubée** *Daubée* 1306 Picardy.
- Dauchel** *Dauchel* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Daud** *Daud* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Daude** pat. from *Dauzdé*, from Lat *Deus dedit* ‘God has given’. *Daude* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Daudijos** *Daudijos*, *Daudejos*, *Daudijous* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Daudin** pat. from *Audin*. *Daudine* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Dauduos** *Dauduos* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Dauhan** *Dauhan* 1287 Gascony.
- Daunoys** *Daunoys* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Dauphin** desc. ‘dauphin’, the hereditary title of the counts of Viennois, from *dauphin* ‘dolphin’. *Dalphin* v. 1390 Picardy, *La Dalphine* v. 1390 Picardy, *Daulphin* 1423 Paris, *Ledauphin* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Daurenx** *Daurenx* 1287 Gascony.
- Dauriac** *Dauriac* 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Dausegarra** *Dausegarra* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Daut** *Daut* 1388 Abbeville.
- Dauvers** *Dauvers* 1421 Paris.
- Dauves** *Dauves* 1421 Paris, *de Dauves* 1421 Paris.
- Dauvet** *Dauvet* 1587 Provins.
- Davenay** *Davenay* 1421 Paris.
- David** pat. from Heb *David*. *Davi*/*Davy* is the popular form. *Davida* 1287 Gascony, *Davi* 1292 Paris, *David* 1292, 1421 Paris, 1380 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1476 Choisy, 16th C Senlis, *Davit* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, 1384–85 Picardy, *Davy* 1421 Paris.

- Daville** *Daville* 1421 Paris.
- DavouDET** *DavouDET* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Dax** loc. from Dax (Landes) or Ax (Ariège). *Dax* 1310/11 Gascony.
- Days** *Days* 1404, 1409 Picardy.
- Dealins** *Dealins* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Debadet** *Debadet, Dabradet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Debert** *Debert* 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Debien** *Debien* 1421 Paris.
- Débonnaire** *Le Débonnaire* 1336 Picardy, *Débonnaire* 1475–77 Choisy, *Debonnaire* 1475–77 Choisy.
- Deborg** *dit Deborg* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Debre** *Debre* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Debuan** *dit Debuan* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Decanus** *Decanus* 1340 Picardy.
- Decclaus** *Decclaus* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Deddin** *Deddin* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Deelier** occ. ‘notion maker’. *le deelier* 1292 Paris.
- Deen** *le deen* 1292 Paris.
- Degos** *Degos, Deguos* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Degoux, Degouz* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Degous, Degouch* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Degran** *Degran* 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Dehiriart** *Dehiriart* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Dehiriart, Dhiriart, Dehiriarc* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Dehors** *de la dehors* 1340–41 Picardy, *de Ladehors* 1421, 1423 Paris.
- Deicier** occ. ‘dice maker’. *le deicier* 1292 Paris, *le deiciere* [sic] 1292 Paris.
- Dein** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- de la Belenchia** 1339–40 Périgieux.
- de Labenchia** 1366–67 Périgieux.
- de Lavayscha** 1366–67 Périgieux.
- de la Viela** 1339–40 Périgieux.
- de Layral** 1339–40 Périgieux.
- del Bancutz** 1366–67 Périgieux.
- del Bosquet** 1339–40 Périgieux.
- del Bost** 1366–67 Périgieux.
- del Bost de S. Vincens** 1339–40 Périgieux.
- del Boy** 1366–67 Périgieux.
- del Calhaut** 1339–40 Périgieux.
- del Chastanch** 1339–40 Périgieux.
- del Chauze** 1339–40 Périgieux.
- del Cheyro** 1366–67 Périgieux.
- del Deffes** 1366–67 Périgieux.
- del del Jaric** 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Delebret** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Delefargue** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Delemarcque** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Delemarzela** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Delemville** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Delencourt** 1 1601
- Delenero** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Deleria** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Deleroeuwe** 1 1601
- Delesage** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Delescala** *Delescala, Delescale* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Delescluze** *Delescluze* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Delescluse* 1601 Artois.
- Delescous** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Delespau** *Delespiau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Delespau* 1601 Artois, *Delespaul* 1601 Artois.
- Delespierre** 3 1601
- Delevers** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Delevincquiere** 1 1601
- Delevre** </td> <td>also found as *Deleure*. 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Delfau** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- del Filhet Labruga** 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Delié** *Le Delié* 1397 Picardy.
- Deliot** *Deliot* 1601 Artois.
- Delisane** </td> <td>also found as *Lysanne*. 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Delissaragua** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- de Livre** 2 1421, 1438
- de Livres** 1 1423

- Dellamaison** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**del Lassel** 1366–67 Périgueux.  
**del Leo** 1339–40 Périgueux.  
**Delluc** 1366–67 Périgueux.  
**del Marbot** 1366–67 Périgueux.  
**del Mayne** 1339–40 Périgueux.  
**del Mosnar** 1339–40 Périgueux.  
**Delobel** 2 1601  
**de Lobet** 1339–40 Périgueux.  
**Delolme** 1380x1385 Saint Flour.  
**de Longa Viela** 1339–40 Périgueux.  
**de Lorguolhia** 1366–67 Périgueux.  
**Delos** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**de Losparasse** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**Delospital** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**de Louans** 2 1421  
**Deloultre** 1 1601  
**del Perier** 1339–40 Périgueux.  
**del Pi** 1339–40 Périgueux.  
**del Potz** 1366–67 Périgueux.  
**del Pozet** 1366–67 Périgueux.  
**del Prat** 1339–40 Périgueux, *Delprat* 1366–67 Périgueux.  
**del Puey** 1339–40 Périgueux.  
**de Mal Luso de Razac** 1339–40 Périgueux.  
**Demalus** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**Demang** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**de Manh** 1339–40 Périgueux.  
**de Manha** 1339–40 Périgueux.  
**de Manle** (2) loc.  
**de Marc** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**de Marcelles** 1 1421  
**de Marcilly** 1 1438  
**Demarcque** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**de Mareill** (2) loc.  
**de Mareul** (2) loc.  
**Demarges** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**de Margot** 1339–40 Périgueux.  
**de Marquejusan** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**Demartico** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**Demathieu** </td> <td>also found as *Dematheo*.  
1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**Demau** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**Demaucamp** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**de Maupartruys** 1 1421  
**de Mauri** 1339–40 Périgueux.  
**de Mauries** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**de Maurommet** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**de Mazer'** 1 1304 Gascony locative  
**de Mehault** 1 1421  
**Dememin** 1 1601  
**de Mersier** 1339–40 Périgueux.  
**de Mesons** (3) loc.  
**de Mestey** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**de Metge** 1339–40 Périgueux.  
**de Meucien** (2) loc.  
**de Meudon** (7) loc.  
**de Meulent** (12) loc.  
(i) *de Meulent* (10)  
(ii) *de Meullent* (2)  
**de Mez** (3) loc.  
**de Milhac** 1339–40 Périgueux.  
**de Miralh** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**de Mirana** 1 1287 Gascony locative  
**Demirande** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**Demisserriche** </td> <td>also found as *Demisoriche*, *Miss*  
1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**de Mitery** *de Mitery*, *de Mittery* 1456 Chastenay.  
**de Mitri** (6) loc.  
**Demnvielle** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**Democ** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**Demomas** </td> <td>also found as *Demonmas*, *Demontma*  
1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**de Monmartre** (13) loc.  
**de Monmorenci** (4) loc.  
**de Monoreyne** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.

- Demonouq** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- de Monsos** 1 1287 Gascony locative
- Demontagud** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- de Monte Acuto** 1 1287 Gascony locative
- de Monte Aneto** 1 1287 Gascony locative
- Demontestruc** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- de Montfort** 1 1423
- de Mora** 1339–40 Périgueux.
- de Mortamar** 1339–40 Périgueux.
- de Motas** 1366–67 Périgueux.
- de Mouri** 1366–67 Périgueux.
- de Mouri lo Rey** 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Demperguilhem** *Demperguilhem* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- de Mynho** 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Denbas** *Denbas* 1287 Gascony.
- Denfer** *Denfer* 1225, 13th C Picardy.
- Denic** *Ledenic* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Deniers** *iiij Deniers* 1292 Paris, *vijj-Deniers* 1292 Paris, *ix Deniers* 1292 Paris.
- Denis** pat. *Denis* 1421, 1423 Paris, 16th C Senlis, *Dyonis* 1423 Paris.
- Denisard** *Denisard* 1340, 1360, 1404 Picardy.
- Deniscourt** *de Deniscourt* 1218 Picardy.
- Denise** mat. *Denise* 1294, 1384, v. 1390, 1448 Picardy, 1421 Paris, *Denyse* 1292 Paris.
- Denisot** pat. from a dim. of *Denis*. *Denisot* 1423 Paris, 1438 Picardy.
- Denlas** *Denlas* 1287 Gascony.
- Denouel** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Dent** (i) top. *a la Dent* 1292 Paris. (ii) desc. *Ledent* 1256, 1262, 1384 Picardy, *Ladent* 1497 Picardy.
- Dentu** desc. *le dentu* 1292 Paris.
- de Nuane** 1 1287 Gascony locative
- Dencis** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- de Nus** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Denzeau** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Deodat** pat. *Deodat* 1370 Rodez.
- Depadilhe** *Depadilhe* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- de P. Arnaut** 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Depoyo** *Depoyo, Depuyo* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Dépré** *Dépré* 1605 Ambleny.
- de Privite** 1357 Uzès (Privas)
- Depuy** *Depuy, Dupuy* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Delpuy, Deuyppy* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- de Raez** 1 1421
- de Rambert** 1366–67 Périgueux.
- de Rappan** 1 1421
- de Rat** 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Deratsu** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- de Rayncheval** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- de Rayne** 1339–40 Périgueux.
- de Rayne** 1339–40 Périgueux.
- de Razac** 1339–40 Périgueux.
- de Razac** 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Derbaille** *Derbaille* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Dercy** *de Dercy* 1277, 13th C, 1384 Picardy.
- Derien** *Derien* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Derin** *Derin* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Dern** *Dern*, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Ledern* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Derot** *La Derotte* 1423 Paris.
- Derpy** *Derpy* 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Deryc** pat. *Deryc* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Des** *Des* 1292 Paris.
- de Saint-Pere-aus-Bues** (1) loc.
- de Samatias** 1366–67 Périgueux.
- de Sancta Maria** 1339–40 Périgueux.
- de Santigny** 1 1421
- de Sarrevere** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- de Sassi** (1) loc.
- des Aviaux** 1 1421
- des Blans-Mantiax** (1) loc.
- des Bordes** loc. *des Bordes* 1292, 1423, 1438 Paris.
- des Boullons** 1 1438
- de Scaliant** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.



- des Cerceaulx** 1 1421
- d'Eschalabo** 1339–40 Périgueux.
- de S. Chaman** 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Descharcheur** occ. 'discharger, unloader of merchandise'. *Le Deskercheur* v. 1290 Picardy, *le descharcheur* 1292 Paris, *le deschargeeur* 1292 Paris, *le decharcheur* 1292 Paris, *la descharcheresse* 1292 Paris, *le descharcheur* 1292 Paris, *Le Descharcheur* 13th C, 1380, 1384 Picardy, *Le Deschargeur* 1406 Picardy.
- d'Eschirpel** 1339–40 Périgueux.
- de Scifurt** 1 1287 Gascony locative
- de Scolna** 1 1287 Gascony locative
- Desconce** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Descontes** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Descrec** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- des Denz** (1) loc.
- des Dois** (1) loc.
- de Seclin** (1) loc.
- de Seisos** 1 1287 Gascony locative
- de Seissas** 1 1287 Gascony locative
- de Seithas** 1 1287 Gascony locative
- de Sene** (1) loc. from Séné (Morb).
- de Senency** (1) loc.
- des Enfermeries** loc. (2)
- de Senh Ribier** 1366–67 Périgueux.
- de Sernay** (1) loc.
- de Set** 1 1287 Gascony locative
- de Setas** 1 1421
- de Setmois** (2) loc.
- de Sevre** (3) loc.
- de Sezanne** (2) loc.
- des Granz-Crochez** (1) loc.
- Desguye** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Desguyen** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- des hales** (1) loc.
- des Halles** (2) loc.
- des Hilles** (1) loc.
- des iiij mesons** (1) loc.
- des ij Jumiaus** (1) loc.
- Desir** *Desir* 1475–77 Choisy.
- de Sirvento** 1339–40 Périgueux.
- de Sirvento** 1366–67 Périgueux.
- de Sirvento** 1366–67 Périgueux.
- de S. Just de Bussac** 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Deslannes** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Desmargoteau** *Desmargoteau*, *Desmargotteaux* 1599 Ambleny.
- Desmillescamp** 1 1601
- Desmuelliers** 1 1601
- Desmulliers** 1 1601
- Desobris** 2 1601
- Desobry** 1 1601
- Desosville** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- de Soveranis** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Despareille** *la Despareille* 1292 Paris.
- Despargey** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- d'Esparmon** 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Desparo** 1 Saurel 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Despelete** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Desperchins** 2 1601
- de Spergola** 1 1287 Gascony locative
- d'Espero** 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Despes** 1339–40 Périgueux.
- de Squirtl** [sic ] 1 1287 Gascony locative
- Desreaulx** 1 1601
- Desreux** 1 1601
- Desroeux** 1 1601
- Dessauvage** 1 1601
- Dessoubz Levre** 1 1421
- Dessuhare** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Dessuslemur** *Dessus-le-Mur* 1292 Paris.
- Destain** *Destain* 16th C Rouen.
- Destant** 1 1421
- Deste** 2 1421, 1438
- de Stigarda** 1 1287 Gascony locative
- de Stigata** 1 1287 Gascony locative

- Destitz** <td> also found as *Destia*. 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- de Suasco** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- de Suaste** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- de Sudor** 1366–67 Périgieux.
- de Suhuague** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Desuhubiete** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Desuhuviete** <td> also found as *Dessovie*. 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Desussante** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Desvereaux** 1 1601
- de Talhaint** 1 1287 Gascony locative
- de Tancarville** (1) loc.
- de Targanaira** 1 Saurel 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- de Tarrasso** 1366–67 Périgieux.
- de Tarrauba** 1 1304 Gascony locative
- de Telhac** 1366–67 Périgieux.
- de Temloat** 1366–67 Périgieux.
- de Temolat** 1339–40 Périgieux.
- de Termino** 1 1287 Gascony locative
- Dethoailhe** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Detilia** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Deudebat** *Deudebat* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Deudonat** *alias Deudonat* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Deuganas** *Deuganas* 1287 Gascony.
- Deunoguey** *Deunoguey* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Deuprich** *Deuprich* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Deusegne** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Deutorne** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- deux dens** *deux dens* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Deva** 1 1601
- de Vaines** 1 1423
- de Vair** 1 1421
- de Vancase** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- de Vandellent** (1) loc.
- Deve** *Deve* 1421 Paris.
- de Vernh** 1339–40 Périgieux.
- de Vidal** 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Devin** desc. *le devin* 1292 Paris.
- de Vinhayrac dich lo Bat** 1339–40 Périgieux.
- de Vinheyrac** 1366–67 Périgieux.
- de Virassca** 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Dezout** *Dezout* 1292 Paris.
- Diable** desc. ‘the devil’. *dictus Le Dyable* 1273 Picardy, *le Deable* 1292 Paris.
- Diacre** occ. ‘the deacon’. *le Dyacre* 1292 Paris, *Diacre* 1412 Picardy.
- Diale** *Le Diale* 14th C Picardy.
- Diamant** *Diamant* 14th C Picardy.
- Dicouson** *Dicouson* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Dicque** *Deledicque* 1601 Artois.
- Dicy de Dicy** 1421, 1423 Paris, *Dicy* 1421 Paris.
- Didier** *Didier* 1475, 1476 Choisy.
- Diegue** *Diegue* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Diencourt** *de Diencourt* 1283 Picardy.
- Dienne** *Dienne* 1448 Picardy.
- Diens** *Li Diens* 1243 Picardy.
- Dieppe** loc. *de Diepe* 1292 Paris.
- Dierix** *Dierix, Diricson* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Dieu** ‘God’, probably an oath name. *Dieu* 1292 Paris, 1340–41 Picardy.
- Dieulé** *Dieulé* 1253 Picardy.
- Dieupart** *Dieupart* 1421 Paris.
- Diexavant** *Diex-Avant* 1292 Paris.
- Dignet** *La Dignette* 13th C Picardy, *Dignet* 1423 Paris.
- Diguet** *Diguet* 1421 Paris.
- Dijon** loc. *de Dijon* 1292, 1421 Paris, *de Dyjon* 1292 Paris.
- Dillet** *Dillet* 1276 Picardy.
- Dimont** *Dimont* 1292 Paris.
- Dinant** (i) desc. *le Dinant* 1292 Paris. (ii) loc. *de Dinant* 1292 Paris.
- Diras** *Diras* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Diratz* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Discolier** *Discolier* 1292 Paris.
- Discret** *Discret* 1429 (J) Paris.

- Diseur** *Le Diseur* 1340 Picardy.
- Dislivres** *Dis-Livres* 1292 Paris, *Dix Livres* 1421 Paris.
- Disme** *de la disme* 1438 Picardy.
- Disoncourt** *de Disoncourt* 1256 Picardy.
- Dispar** *Ledispar, Dedispar* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Dissan** *Dissan* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- dit Grand Jehan** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- dit Petit Pierre** 1 1464x1483 Savoy, desc. 'called little Pierre'. borne by a man whose given name was *Jehan*
- Diva** *de Diva* 1272 Picardy.
- Dives** *de Dives* 1305 Picardy.
- Dizy** *de Dizy* 1330 Picardy.
- Dlose** *de Dlose* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Doaire** *Le Doaire* 1389 Picardy.
- Doarde** *Li Doarde* 13th C Picardy.
- Doasit** *dit Doasit* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Doay** loc. *de Doai* 1281 Picardy, *de Doay* 1292 Paris, 1309 Picardy, *de Douay* 1292 Paris, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1332, 1342, 1411 Picardy.
- Dobax** *Dobax* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Dobla** *Dobla* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Doblier** *Doblier* 1340 Picardy.
- Doc** *Doc* 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Docarde** *Docarde* 1340 Picardy.
- Dode** *Dode* 1475 Choisy.
- Dodin** *Dodin* 1227, 1448 Picardy, *Dodine* a. 1290 Picardy, *La Dodyne* 1404 Picardy.
- Does** *Li Does* 1340 Picardy.
- Doge** *La Doge* 1380 Picardy, *Doge* 1454 Chastenay.
- Dogiet** *Dogiet* 1438 Picardy.
- Dogue** desc. 'mastiff'; an English import according to [Dauzat, s.n. Doguet]. *Dogue* 1292 Paris.
- Doguerrans** *Doguerrans, Deguerrans* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Dohis** *de Dohis* 1404 Picardy, *Dohys* 1404 Picardy, *Dohis* 1438 Picardy.
- Doi** loc. *de Doi* 1292 Paris.
- Doiens** (i) loc. *de Doiens* 1340 Picardy. (ii) *Li Doiens* 13th C Picardy.
- Doigne** *de Doigne* 1315 Picardy, *Doigne* 1438 Picardy, *Dedoigne* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Doignol** *Doignol* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Doigny** *Doigny* 1421 Pairs.
- Doillet** desc. from a dim. of *doille* 'barrel', for a squat, fat man. *Doillet* 1292 Paris.
- Dois** desc. *le Dois* 1292 Paris.
- Doisele** desc. *le Doisele* 1292 Paris.
- Dojart** *Dojart* 1292 Paris.
- Dole** *Dole* 1421 (J) Paris.
- Dolhonde** *Dolhonde* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Dolimier** *Dolimier* 1366–67 Périgueux, *Dolinier* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Dollé** *Dollé* 1472 Picardy.
- Dolmeira** *Dolmeira* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Dolso** *Dolso* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Domart** *Domart* 1340 Picardy.
- Domergue** *Domergue* 1370 Rodez.
- Domine** pat. from *Domine*, from Lat. *domine*, the vocative of *dominus* 'lord'. *Domine* 1292 Paris.
- Dommiers** *de Dommiers* 1423 Paris.
- Domont** loc. from Domont (S-et-O). *de Domont* 1292 Paris.
- Domyngieulx** *Domyngieulx* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Domyon** *alias Domyon* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Donadieu** *Donadieu, Donnadieu* 1475–78 Choisy.
- Dongnis** *de Dongnis* 1438 Picardy.
- Donis** *Donis* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Donjon** *de Donjon* 1421 Paris.
- Donmas** *de Donmas* 1306 Picardy.
- Donnat** *Donnat* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Donzeau** *Donzeaux* 1423 Paris, *Donzeau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Dooudart** *Dooudart* 1421 Paris.
- Dor** *Dor* 1421 Paris.
- Dordan** loc. *de Dordan* 1292 Paris.

- Dore** desc. ‘the gilded’, probably a nickname for a goldsmith. *Dorée* 1263 Picardy, *le Dore* 1292 Paris, *le dore* 1292 Paris, *Doré* 1340 Picardy, 1438 Paris, 16th C Senlis.
- Dorelotier** occ. ‘maker of ribbons, lace, fringes, etc.’ *le dorelotier* 1292 Paris, *le doreletier* 1292 Paris, *le dorelier* 1292 Paris.
- Dorengt** *de Dorengt* 1340 Picardy.
- Dorenlot** desc. ‘hair buckle’, for someone who wears his hair sleeked back from his face, often used of an effeminate man. *Dorenlot* 1292 Paris.
- Doreur** occ. ‘gilder’. *le doreeur* 1292 Paris.
- Dorge** *Dorge* 1388 Abbeville.
- Dorget** *Dorget* 1423 Paris.
- Doriac** *Doriac* 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Dormon** *Dormon* 1388 Abbeville.
- Dornat** *Dornat* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Dornon** *Dornon* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Dorpe** *Deledorpe* 1601 Artois.
- Dors** loc. *de Dors* 1292 Paris.
- Dortiz** *Dortiz* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Dosidane** *Dosidane* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Dou** *de Dou* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Douaire** *Douaire* 1292 Paris.
- Douais** *Douais* 1421 Paris.
- Douaynne** *Douaynne* 1417 Picardy.
- Doubert** *Doubert* 15th C Picardy.
- Doubet** *Doubet* 1476–77 Choisy.
- Double** desc. from OFr *double* ‘double, two-fold’; perhaps for a twin. *Le Double* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Doublet** desc. from a dim. of *Double*. *Doublet* 1292, 1421 Paris.
- Doublier** *Doublier* 1384 Picardy.
- Doubte** *Doubte* 1340 Picardy.
- Douce** desc. from OFr *dolz*, *dous* ‘sweet’. *le douz* 1292 Paris, *la douce* 1292 Paris, *La Douce* 13th C Picardy, *Li Dous* 1340 Picardy, *Le Doux* 1384 Picardy, *Doulce* 1404 Picardy, *Doulze* 1438 Paris, *le Doulx* 1438, 1459–60 Picardy, 1451, 1454–55 Chastenay, *Ledoulx* 1451, 1454–55 Chastenay, *Le Doulx* 15th C Picardy.
- Doucen** *Doucen* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Doucet** desc. or pat. from a dim. of OFr *dolz*, *dous* ‘sweet’. *Doucete* 1263 Picardy, *filz Doucet* 14th C Picardy, *Doulcet* 1421, 1423 Paris, 1438 Picardy, *La Doulcete* 1438 Paris, *Doucet* 1459–60 Picardy, *Le Doulcet* 16th C Rouen.
- Douche** *Le Douch* 1312 Picardy, *Douche* 1438 Picardy.
- Douchi** *de Douchi* 1228 Picardy.
- Doudart** *Doudart* 1423 Paris.
- Doudineau** *Doudineau* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Doue** *Doue* 1292 Paris.
- Douers** *Douers* 1421 Paris.
- Dougat** *Dougat* 1292 Paris.
- Douillet** *Douillet* 1384, 1386, 1438 Picardy, *Douillet* 1404 Picardy.
- Douilly** *Douilly* 1366 Picardy.
- Douin** *Douin* 1292 Paris.
- Doujan** *Doujan* 1438 Paris.
- Doul** *Le Doul* 1306 Picardy.
- Douler** *Douler* 1404 Picardy.
- Doullenz** *de Doullenz* 1342 Picardy.
- Doulet** *Doulet* 1448 Picardy.
- Doulsire** *Doulsire* 1421 Paris.
- Doult** *Le Doult* 1428 Picardy.
- Dourches** *Dourches* 1421 Paris.
- Dourdain** (i) loc. from Dourdain (I-et-V). *de Dourdan* 1292 Paris. (ii) pat. from *Dourdain*. *Dourdan* 1292 Paris, *Dourdan* 1292 Paris.
- Dourdin** *La Dourdine* 1423 Paris.
- Dourdos** *Dourdos* 1421 Paris.
- Dourel** *Ladourel* 1404 Picardy.
- Dourette** *Dourette* 1406 Picardy.
- Dourens** *de Dourens* 1327–40, 1448 Picardy.
- Dourlent** *de Dourlent* 1404 Picardy.
- Dours** *de Dours* 1421 Paris.
- Doute** *Doute* 13th C, 1438 Picardy.
- Douville** *Douville* 1388 Abbeville.
- Douy** *de Douy* 1248 Picardy.
- Dovia** *de Dovia* 1351 Aosta.

- Doviller** *Doviller* 1386 Picardy.
- Doyen** *Le Doyen* 1389, 1404, 1430, 1459–60 Picardy, 1421, 1438 Paris, *Doyen* 1404, 1438, 1459–60 Picardy, *La Doyenne* 1421 Paris.
- Doyn** pat. from Ger *Dodo*. *Doyn* 1292 Paris.
- Doynet** pat. from a dim. of *Doyn*. *fil Doynet* 14th C Picardy.
- Drac** *du Drac* 1421 Paris.
- Drage** *Drage* 1249 Picardy.
- Dragon** top. from OFr *dragon* ‘huge serpent or snake’, used as a house name, or met. from *dragon* a type of standard, for a standard-bearer. *du Dragon* 1324 Picardy, *Dragon* 1601 Artois.
- Drain** *Ledrain* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Drapier** occ. from OFr *drapier* ‘maker of drapes and coverlets’. *le drapier* 1292 Paris, *Le Drapier* 1295, 13th C, 1306, 1309, 1324, 1350, 1414 Picardy, *Li Drapiers* 13th C Picardy, *Le Drappier* 1323, 1404, 1438 Picardy, *drapier* 1351 Picardy.
- Draveny** *de Draveny* 14th C Picardy.
- Dreslincourt** *de Dreslincourt* 1241, 1290, 1297, 1300, 1459 Picardy.
- Drest** *Drest* 1585 Ambleny.
- Dret** *Ledret* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Dreue** *Dreue* 1304, 1350 Picardy.
- Dreux** loc. from Dreux (E-et-L) or pat. from *Dreue* (q.v.). *de Dreues* 1292 Paris, *de Dreux* 1423 Paris, 1438 Picardy.
- Drics** *Drics* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Drisson** *Drisson* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Drobille** *Drobille* 1421 Paris.
- Droguet** *Droguet* 1380 Picardy.
- Droisy** *de Droisy* 14th C Picardy.
- Droit** *Le Droit* v. 1310 Picardy.
- Droiz** loc. *des Droiz* 1922 Paris.
- Dromart** *Dromart* 1340 Picardy.
- Dronne** *Dronne* 1256 Picardy.
- Drouais** *Le Drouais* 1421 Paris.
- Drouart** *Droart* 13th C Picardy, *Drouart* 1311, 14th C, 1404, 1438 Picardy, 1421, 1423 Paris, 1587 Provins, *Le Drouarde* [sic] 1312 Picardy.
- Droudel** *La Droudelle* 1421 Paris.
- Drouet** pat. from a dim. of *Andrieu*. *Drouet* 1292 Paris, 1380 Picardy, 1583 Ambleny.
- Drouin** *Drouin* 1461 Picardy, *Drouyn* 1476 Choisy.
- Droulin** *Drulin* 1584 Ambleny, *Droullin* 16th C Rouen.
- Dru** desc. from OFr *dru* ‘gay, lively’. *Le Dru* 1224, 1302, 1438 Picardy, 1421 Paris.
- Druh** *Dudruh* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Drumel** *Dudrumel* 1584 Ambleny.
- Drumet** *Drumet* 1601 Artois.
- Drut** *Le Drut* 13th C, 1384 Picardy, *Ledrut* 1601 Artois.
- Dubois** top. ‘from the wood’. SIMP. *Bos* 1205 Picardy, *du Bois* 1292, 1411 (J), 1421, 1423 Paris, 1322, 1340–41, 1386, 1435–66, 1455 Picardy, 1453–56 Chastenay, 1464x1483 Savoy, *au Bois* 1292 Paris, *dou Bos* 13th C, 1380, 1384, 1404, 1438 Picardy, *du Bos* 13th C, 1372, 1411–12, 1438, 15th C Picardy, *Dubois* 1404, 1497 Picardy, 1453–56 Chastenay, 1464x1483 Savoy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1585 Ambleny, 1601 Artois, *du Boys* 1417 (J), 1421, 1438 Paris, 1477 Choisy, *de Bois*, 1453–56 Chastenay, *Dubois*, *Dubosq*, *Dubost* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Debosco*, *Deboys* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Dubosc* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 16th C Rouen. COMP. *dou Bos Rogier* 1269–70 Picardy, *du Bois-d’Arsi* 1292 Paris, *du bois le roy* 1292 Paris, *de Bois-Megre* 1292 Paris, *du Bos Rogier* 1438 Picardy.
- Duc** desc. from OFr *duc* ‘duke; prince, sovereign’. *lo Duc* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Duc** desc. ‘the duke’. *le Duc* 1292 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *dictus Le Duc* 1295 Picardy, *Le Duc* 1421 Paris, 1448 Picardy, *Leduc*, *Loduc* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Duc* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Ducel** *Ducel* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Duché** *Duché* 1438 Paris.
- Duchesse** *La Duchesse* 1404 Picardy.
- Dudet** *Dudet* 1421 Paris.
- Dueil** loc. *de Dueil* 1292 Paris, *de Dueill* 1292 Paris.

- Dueillet** *de Dueillet* 1218 Picardy.  
**Duellet** *de Duellet* 1271 Picardy.  
**Duga** *Duga* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**Duhen** *Duhen* 1371 Picardy.  
**Duigni** loc. *de Duigni* 1292 Paris.  
**Duis** *Duis* 1306 Picardy.  
**Duizande** *de Duizande, Duzarde, Diazande, Daizande* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**Dulaby** *Dulaby* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**Dulan** *Dulan* 1340 Picardy.  
**du Moulin aus Chevax** loc. 1292 Paris.  
**Dupan** *Dupan* 1340 Picardy.  
**Dupont** see *Pont*.  
**Dupré** see *Pré*.  
**Dur** *Le Dur* 1404, 1438, 1459–60 Picardy.  
**Durand** desc. from OFr *durant* ‘enduring, obstinate’, or pat. from the same used as a given name. *Durant* 1292, 1421 Paris, 1295, 13th C, v. 1310, 1384, 1404, 1459–60 Picardy, 1339–40 Périgueux, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 16th C Senlis, *Duran* 1366–67 Périgueux, 1370 Rodez, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Durand* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1587 Provins, 1593 Ambleny, 16th C Senlis.  
**Durcat** *Durcat* 1375 Picardy.  
**Durdos** *Durdos* 1292, 1421 Paris.  
**Duré** *Duré* 1421 Paris.  
**Dureboise** *Dureboise* 1245 Picardy.  
**Durenteau** *Durenteau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**Durerie** *Durerie* 16th C Rouen.  
**Durest** *Durest* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**Duret** *Duret* 1480, 15th C Picardy.  
**Dureteste** *Dureteste* 1254, 1280, 1341 Picardy.  
**Durieu** 1 1601  
**Durivau** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**Durnet** (1)  
**Durost** *de Durost* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**Durot** *Durot* 1290 Picardy.  
**Durri** *de Durri* 1238 Picardy.  
**Durse** *Dedurse* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**Dury** *Dury* 1423 Paris.  
**Dussi** *de Dussi* 1323 Picardy, *de Duxi* 1353 Picardy.  
**Dutaudin** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**Dutayn** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**Duthilhe** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**Duthoit** 2 1601  
**Dutiers** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**Dutilh** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**Dutit** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**Dutries** 1 1601  
**Dutriez** 1 1601  
**Duvergey** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**Duvigne** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**Duvillers** 2 1601  
**Duviney** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**Duyon** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**Dyc** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**Dyel** *Dyel* 16th C Rouen.  
**Dyer** (2)  
**Dyonet** (1) pat.  
**d’Yontre** (1) loc.  
**d’Ypre** (1) loc.  
**d’Ystrevele** (1) loc.  
**Dyvette** *de Dyvette* 1270 Picardy.  
**Eaue** *desus l’eaue* 1292 Paris.  
**Eaue** top. ‘of the water’. *de l’Yaue* 1292 Paris, *de l’Eaue* 1292 Paris, *de l’Iauwe* 1324 Picardy, *de l’Iaue* 1366 Picardy, *des Yaues* 14th C Picardy.  
**Eauebonne** loc. *d’Eaue-Bonne* 1292 Paris, *d’Eau-Bonne* 1292 Paris, *d’Yaue-bone* 1292 Paris, *d’Yaue-Bone* 1292 Paris.  
**Ebrard** *Ebrart* 1370 Rodez, *Ebrard* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.  
**Echanson** *L’Echanson* 1309 Picardy.  
**Echevin** *L’Echevin* 1233 Picardy.  
**Écrinier** occ. ‘from OFr *escrinier* ‘maker of jewelry and money boxes’. *l’escrinier* 1292 Paris, *Lescrignier* 1340 Picardy, *Lescrinier* 1384, 1406 Picardy.

- Edeline** mat. *Edeline* 1421 Paris.
- Egle** loc. *de l'Egle* 1292 Paris.
- Eglise** top. 'of the church'. *de l'Eglyse* 1292 Paris, *de l'Eglise* 1344, 1448, 15th C Picardy.
- Egres** *Li Egres* 1340 Picardy.
- Egret** *Egret* 1210 Picardy.
- Eguez** *Eguez* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Elbeine** *d'Elbeine* 1587 Provins.
- Elbeuf** loc. *de Helebeuf* 1292 Paris, *d'Elbeuf* 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Elias** pat. *Elye* 1257 Picardy, *Elies* 1292 Paris, *Ely* 1292 Paris, *Helyas* 1423 Paris, *Helies* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Eliot** pat. from a dim. of *Elias*. *Eliot* 1315, 1340–41 Picardy, *Heliot* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Elloyn** *Elloyn* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Emailleur** occ. from OFr *esmailleur* 'enameler'. *l'esmailleur* 1292 Paris.
- Emboee** *l'emboee* 1292 Paris.
- Emery** *Emery* 1438 Paris.
- Empereur** desc. 'the emperor'. *l'Empereur* 1292 Paris, *dictus Imperator* 1303 Picardy, *Lempereur* 1401 Picardy, *l'Empereur* 1417 (J) Paris.
- Emperiere** *l'Emperiere* 1292 Paris.
- Empoleur** *l'empoleur* 1292 Paris.
- Enart** pat. *Enart* 1292 Paris.
- Enbleville** loc. *d'Enbleville* 1292 Paris.
- Enchantee** desc. 'the enchanted, the fey'. *l'Enchantee* 1292 Paris.
- Encloistre** loc. *de l'Encloistre* 1292 Paris.
- Enclumier** occ. 'anvil maker'. *l'enclumier* 1292 Paris.
- Encre** *d'Encre* 1411, 1424 Picardy.
- Encriere** desc. *l'encriere* 1292 Paris.
- Ende** loc. *d'Ende* 1292 Paris.
- Enfans** *aus enfans* 1306 Picardy.
- Enfegat** *Enfegat* 1292 Paris.
- Engaaingne** *Engaaingne* 1292 Paris.
- Enganeur** *Lenganeur* 1388 Abbeville.
- Engelard** *dictus Engelard* 1295, *dicte Engelarde* 1295 Picardy.
- Engelé** *Lengeleé* 1430 Picardy.
- Engels** *Engels* 1370 Rodez.
- Engemart** *Engemart* 1232 Picardy.
- Engenart** *Engenart* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Engerran** *Enguirande* 1340 Picardy, *Engerran* 1394 Picardy, *Enguerrand* 1487 Picardy.
- Engignon** *Engignon* 1388 Abbeville.
- Englebert** *Englebert* 13th C Picardy.
- Englois** desc. 'the English, man/woman from England'. *Lengleske* 1264 Picardy, *Li Engleske* 1276 Picardy, *l'Englois* 1292 Paris, *l'Englais* 1292 Paris, *l'Englos* [sic] 1292 Paris, *l'Englays* 1292 Paris, *l'Englesche* 1292 Paris, *l'Englaiche* 1292 Paris, *L'Engleche* 1294 Picardy, *dictus Langlés* 1295 Picardy, *Lenglés* 1295, 1306, 1340–41, 1342, 1384, 1404, 1438 Picardy, *dicte Lenglesche* 1313 Picardy, *Lenglais* 1315 Picardy, *Lenglois* 1320 Picardy, 1455–56 Chastenay, *Li Englès* 1333 Picardy, *Li Anglois* 1340 Picardy, *Lengles* 1388 Abbeville, *Lenglesse* 1404 Picardy, *Langlois* 1421, 1423 Paris, 1455–56 Chastenay, *Langlois* 1421 Paris, *Engaloyis* 1421 Paris, *Lengléz* 1469 Picardy.
- Engombert** *Engombert* 1421 Paris.
- Engouevent** desc. 'gaping-mouth, like a bird'. *Engoule-Vent* 1292 Paris.
- Engrangier** *Lengrangier* 1487 Picardy.
- Engrenier** *Engrenier* 1438 Paris.
- Enizy** *de Enizy* 1438 Picardy.
- Enjorran** pat. *Enjorran* 1292 Paris.
- Enligneur** occ. 'surveyor, draftsman'. *l'enligneur* 1292 Paris.
- Enlumineur** occ. from OFr *(en)lumineor*, *luminier* 'illuminater or painter of manuscripts'. *l'enlumineur* 1292 Paris.
- Enmanchart** desc. *l'enmanchart* 1292 Paris.
- Enmancheur** occ. 'maker of handles for knives and other utensils'. *l'enmancheur* 1292 Paris.
- Ennesi** *d'Ennesi* v. 1330 Picardy, *d'Ennezi* 1330 Picardy.
- Ennetes** *as Ennetes* 1323 Picardy.
- Ennuier** *L'Ennuier* 1316 Picardy.

- Enoc** pat. from Heb. *Enoch*. *Enoc* 1292 Paris.
- Enquin** *li enquin* 1292 Paris.
- Enragiee** *l'Enragiee* 1292 Paris.
- Entailleur** desc. SIMP. *l'entailleur* 1292 Paris.  
COMP. *l'entailleur d'ymages* 1292 Paris.
- Envoisie** desc. from OFr *envoisié* 'playful'. *l'envoisie* 1292 Paris, *L'Envoisié* 1306 Picardy.
- Épée** desc. '[man] with the sword(s)/of the sword(s)'.  
*aus Espees* 1292 Paris, *de l'Espee* 1292 Paris, *A L'Espée* 1423 Paris, *Aux Deux Espées* 'with two swords' 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris, *A l'Espée* 1438 Paris, *a l'Espée* 1438 Paris.
- Epicier** occ. from OFr *espicier*, *especier* 'spicer; herbalist, apothecary'. *le Especier* 1287 Gascony, *l'espicier* 1292 Paris, *espicier* 1292 Paris, *l'espiciere* 1292 Paris, *L'Espicier* 1320, 1323, 1380 Picardy, *L'Espissière* 1331 Picardy, *dite L'especièr* 1340 Picardy, *L'Epicier* 1368 Picardy.
- Eppe** *d'Eppe* 1404 Picardy.
- Erard** *Erart* v. 1250, 15th C Picardy, 1421 Paris, *Erard* 1421 Paris.
- Erbi** loc. *d'Erbi* 1292 Paris.
- Erbier** occ. 'herb merchant'. *l'erbier* 1292 Paris, *l'erbiere* 1292 Paris.
- Erbillon** *dit L'Erbillon* 1260 Picardy, *dictus L'Erbillon* 1295.
- Erblay** loc. *d'Erbilai* 1292 Paris, *d'Erbloi* 1292 Paris, *d'Erblay* 1292 Paris.
- Erchambaut** pat. from Ger *Ercan-bald*. *Erchambaut* 1292 Paris, *l'Erchambaude* 1292 Paris.
- Erchampin** *Erchampin* 1265 Picardy.
- Erchier** *dictus Erchier* 2195 Picardy.
- Erchiu** *de Erchiu* 1306 Picardy.
- Erembaut** *Errembaut* 1306, 1386 Picardy.
- Erembourc** *Erembourc* 1438 Paris.
- Erkeline** *Erkeline* 1285 Picardy, *Erkelin* 1318 Picardy.
- Erlon** *Derlons* 13th C Picardy, *d'ERlon* 1384 Picardy.
- Ermeurier** *L'Ermeurier* 1306 Picardy.
- Ermignier** *Lermignier* 1448 Picardy.
- Ermine** *Ermine* 1292 Paris.
- Ermite** desc. 'the hermit'. *l'Ermite* 1292 Paris, *L'Ermite* 1304, 1323, 1340–41, 14th C Picardy, *L'Ermiteuse* 14th C Picardy
- Ernansart** *d'Ernansart* 1317 Picardy.
- Erneis** pat. *Erneis* 1292 Paris.
- Erquemboire** *Erquemboire* 16th C Rouen.
- Erquiviller** *de Erquiviller* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Esbahy** *L'Esbay* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Escabyan** *Escabyan* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Escace** *a l'escace* 1290 Picardy, *Escace* 1422 Picardy.
- Escaillart** *Escaillart* 1311 Picardy, *Escalart* 14th C Picardy.
- Escaillet** *Escaillet* 1415 Picardy.
- Escaillon** *L'Escaillon* 1460–61 Picardy.
- Escames** *d'Escames* 1427, 1448 Picardy.
- Escarbote** *Escarbote* 1406 Picardy.
- Escaudebec** *Escaudebec* 1292 Paris.
- Escervele** desc. *l'escervele* 1292 Paris.
- Eschaleir** *Eschaley*r 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Eschaudeur** occ. 'pie maker'. *l'eschaudeeur* 1292 Paris.
- Eschaufaufeur** occ. 'builder of scaffolding'. *l'eschaufaufeur* 1292 Paris.
- Eschevin** *L'Eschevin* 1404 Picardy.
- Eschier** loc. *a l'Eschier* 1292 Paris.
- Escilliee** *l'Escilliee* 1292 Paris.
- Esclat** *de l'Esclat* 1418 (J) Paris.
- Esclavi** occ. from Provençal *esclavi* 'alderman'. *Esclavi* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Esclippes** *d'Esclippes* 1324, 1340 Picardy.
- Esclopiera** desc. 'gimpy'. *la Esclopiera* 1521 Toulouse.
- Escluse** *de l'Escluse* 1380, 1384 Picardy, *Deleschuze* 1479 Picardy.
- Escoën** loc. *d'Escoën* 129 Paris.
- Escoier** *Li Escohiers* 1218 Picardy, *L'Escoier* 1229 Picardy, *L'Escohière* 1263 Picardy.



- Escole** (i) top. ‘from the school’. *de l’Escole* 1292 Paris, 14th C Picardy. (ii) desc. *L’Escole* 1414 Picardy.
- Escoletrocq** *Lescoletrocq, Lescotrocq* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Escontars** *Escontars* 1239 Picardy.
- Escorche** desc. ‘skin, flay’, for a skinner. *Eschorche* 1292 Paris., *Escorché* 14th C Picardy, *L’Escorchié* 1411–12 Picardy.
- Escorcherainne** desc. ‘skin, flay frog’. *Escorche-Rainne* 1292 Paris.
- Escorceur** occ. ‘skinner’. *l’escorcheeur* 1292 Paris.
- Escornec** *Lescornec* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Escos** (i) loc. from Escos (B-Pyr). *d’Escoz* 1292 Paris. (ii) desc. *dictus Escos* 1272 Picardy, *Li Escos* 1340 Picardy.
- Escotegny** *d’Escotegny* 1412 Picardy.
- Escremisseur** desc. *l’escremisseur* 1292 Paris.
- Escreveicier** occ. ‘maker of armor’. *l’escreveicier* 1292 Paris.
- Escrivain** occ. from OFr *escrivain*, *-ein* ‘scrivener, clerk’. SIMP. *Li Escrivains* 1239, 1335 Picardy, *dit Lescrivain* 1276, 1311 Picardy, *l’escrivain* 1292 Paris, *l’escrivainne* 1292 Paris, *Lescrivainne* 1311 Picardy, *Lescrivain* 1317, 1384, v. 1390, 1394, 1410, 15th C Picardy, *Lescrivainne* 1401 Picardy. COMP. *l’escrivain d’estuves* 1292 Paris.
- Escrochart** *Escrochart* 1601 Artois.
- Escroëles** top. *aus Escroëles* 1292 Paris.
- Escroiz** loc. *des Escroiz* 1292 Paris.
- Escucier** occ. ‘decorator or painter of shields’. *l’escucier* 1292 Paris.
- Escudey** *Escudey* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Escudeyr** *Escudeyr* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Esquideir* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Escuelier** occ. ‘pottery merchant’. *l’escuelier* 1292 Paris, *l’escueliere* 1292 Paris.
- Escuier** desc. ‘squire’ (masc.), ‘squire’s wife’ (fem.). *l’escuier* 1292 Paris, *l’escuiere* 1292 Paris, *L’Escuier* 1323, 1414 Picardy, *Li Escuyers* 1341 Picardy, *Lescuier* 1421, 1423 Paris, *Escuier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Esquer* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Escuillier** *L’Esculier* 1306 Picardy, *L’Escuillier* 1340–41 Picardy, *Lescuillier* 1370 Picardy.
- Escureul** (i) top. ‘at [the sign of] the squirrel’. *a l’Escureul* 1292 Paris, *a l’Escurel* 1292 Paris. (ii) desc. from OFr *escureul*, *esquireul* ‘squirrel’. *dit L’Escureux* 1497 Picardy.
- Esgrognie** *Lesgrognie* 1245 Picardy.
- Eslin** *Eslin, Haslin* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Esmere** *Esmere* 1292 Paris.
- Esmouleur** occ. ‘grinder’. *l’esmouleeur* 1292 Paris.
- Espaigne** loc. from Spain. *d’Espaigne* 1292 Paris, *d’Espaigni* 1329 Picardy, 1421 Paris, *d’Espaigny* 1399, 1438 Picardy, *Despaigni* 1421 Paris, *Despaigny* 1421 Paris.
- Espaignier** loc. *d’Espaignier* 1292 Paris.
- Espanhol** *Espanhol* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Espanois** desc. ‘the Spaniard, man/woman from Spain’. *Li Espaignois* 13th C Picardy, *L’Espanoys* 1404 Picardy.
- Espargnant** *Espargnant* 1311, 1337, 1340 Picardy.
- Espart** *Lespart* 1421 Paris.
- Espaser** *Lespaser* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Espaulart** desc. ‘strong shoulders’. *Espaulart* 1292 Paris, 1334 Picardy.
- Espennencourt** *d’Espennencourt* 1375 Picardy.
- Esperit** *Esperta* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Esperit, Espert* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Espernay** *d’Esparnay* 1421 Paris, *d’Espernay* 1421, 1423 Paris.
- Espernon** loc. from Epernon (E-et-L). *d’Esparnon* 1292, 1414 (J) Paris, *d’Espernon* 1292, 1412 (J), 1413 (J), 1423 Paris.
- Esperon** met. for a spur-maker. *l’Esperon* 1292 Paris.
- Esperonniere** occ. ‘maker or seller of spurs’. *l’esperonniere* 1292 Paris, *L’Esperonnier* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Espés** *dictus Lespés* 1295 Picardy.
- Espesseville** loc. *d’Espesse-Vile* 1292 Paris.
- Espeville** *d’Espeville* 1308 Picardy.
- Espi** *Espi* 1292 Paris, *de Espi* 1438 Picardy.

- Espillart** *Li Espillarde* 13th C Picardy, *Espillart* 13th C, 1438 Picardy.
- Espilleht** *Espilleht* 1230 Picardy.
- Espina** *Espina* 1337 Aosta.
- Espinart** *Lepinart* 1295 Picardy, *Espinart* 1384 Picardy.
- Espinassa** *Espinassa* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Espinay** *d'Espinay* 1421 Paris.
- Espine** loc. *de l'Espine* 1292, 1423 Paris, *de l'Espine* 1384, 1448 Picardy, *de l'espine* 1421 Paris.
- Espinete** *l'Espinete* 1292 Paris.
- Espineuse** *d'Espineuse* 1395 Picardy.
- Espinglier** *l'espinglier* 1292 Paris.
- Espinguiier** occ. 'nail maker'. *l'espinguiier* 1292 Paris, *l'espiguiier* 1292 Paris, *l'espinguiere* 1292 Paris.
- Espinois** *d'Espinois* 1295, 1314, 1323 Picardy.
- Espinoy** *d'Espinoy* 1256 Picardy.
- Espinueil** loc. *d'Espinueil* 1292 Paris, *d'Espineul* 1292 Paris.
- Espoingni** loc. *d'Espoingni* 1292 Paris.
- Espoie** loc. *de l'Espoie* 1292 Paris, *de l'Espoisse* 1292 Paris.
- Espolement** *L'Espolement* 1318 Picardy.
- Espone** loc. *d'Espone* 1292 Paris.
- Esprechin** *Desesprechin* 1601 Artois.
- Espy** *Despy* 1404 Picardy.
- Esquaiheries** *d'Eskeeries* 1271 Picardy, *d'Esquaiheries* 1280 Picardy, *d'Esqueheries* 1340 Picardy.
- Esquan** loc. *d'Esquan* 1292 Paris.
- Esquarlat** *Esquarlat* 1268 Picardy.
- Esquel** *Eskele* 1246 Picardy.
- Esquet** *Esquet* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Esquingni** loc. *d'Esquingni* 1292 Paris.
- Esquinnet** *Esquinnet* 1601 Artois.
- Esquot** desc. *l'Esquot* 1292 Paris.
- Esrachebus** *Esrachebus* 1404 Picardy.
- Essars** *des Essars* 1354, 1435–66 Picardy, 1409 (J), 1411 (J), 1413 (J) Paris, *des Essarts* 1490 (J), 1413 (J) Paris.
- Essigny** *d'Essigny* 1340 Picardy.
- Essilier** *l'essilier* 1292 Paris.
- Essole** loc. *de l'Essole* 1292 Paris.
- Essonne** loc. *d'Essonne* 1292 Paris.
- Estables** top. 'of the stables'. *des Estables* 1292 Paris, *d'Estavles* 1309, 1316, v. 1330 Picardy.
- Establier** occ. 'salesman with an outdoor booth'. *l'establier* 1292 Paris.
- Estacheur** desc. *l'estacheur* 1292 Paris.
- Estailart** *Estailart* 1294 Picardy.
- Estampois** desc. *l'Estampois* 1292 Paris.
- Estanc** loc. *de l'Estanc* 1292 Paris.
- Estarcel** *Estarcel* 1433 Picardy.
- Estarlian** *Estarlian* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Estart** *Lestart* 1448 Picardy.
- Estaus** *des Estaus* 1294 Picardy.
- Este** *Este* 1292 Paris.
- Estenon** pat. from a dim. of *Etienne*. *Estenon* 1438 Picardy.
- Estete** *de l'Estete* 1295 Picardy.
- Esteulier** *L'Esteulier* 1281 Picardy.
- Estival** *Estival* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Estochait** *Estochait* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Estohier** *Lestohier* 1295 Picardy.
- Estolier** *L'Estolier* 1380 Picardy.
- Estoquart** *dictus Estokart* 1295 Picardy.
- Estoquel** *Estoquel* 1384 Picardy.
- Estoreau** *Lestoreau* 1421 Paris.
- Estoui** loc. *d'Estoui* 1292 Paris.
- Estouilly** *d'Estouilly* 1467 Picardy.
- Estoupiere** occ. 'seller of tow or oakum'. *l'estoupiere* 1292 Paris.
- Estournel** *Lestournel* 1438 Paris, *Estournel* 1456 Picardy.
- Estouville** loc. perhaps from Étoutteville (Seine-Mar) or Estouteville-Écalles (Seine-Mar). *d'Estouville* 1446 (J) Paris.
- Estrailiers** *d'Estrailiers* 1262, 1277 Picardy, *d'Estrailliers* 1265, 1291, v. 1310, 1324, 1326, 1354 Picardy.

- Estranier** *L'Estranier* 1438 Picardy.
- Estrannere** *L'Estrannere* 1324 Picardy.
- Estraon** *d'Estraon* 1259 Picardy.
- Estrées** *d'Estrées* 1245, 1246, 1340, 1300 Picardy.
- Estreguilh** 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Estrelin** *Estrelin* 1404 Picardy.
- Estremaux** *Destremaux* 1294 Picardy.
- Estribot** *Estribot* 1257 Picardy.
- Estriturier** desc. *l'estriturier* 1292 Paris.
- Estruble** *l'Estruble* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Estruen** *d'Estruen* 1309 Picardy.
- Estufe** *Estufe* 1292 Paris.
- Estuier** *l'estuier* 1395 Picardy, *Lestuier* 1384, 1404, 1438, 15th C Picardy.
- Esturjon** *Esturjon* 1292 Paris.
- Esturmi** *Esturmi* 1340 Picardy.
- Estuve** *l'Estuve* 1292 Paris.
- Estuves** top. 'of the public baths'. *des Estuves* 1292 Paris.
- Estuveur** occ. 'proprietor of a public bath'. *l'estuveeur* 1292 Paris, *l'estuverresse* 1292 Paris, *l'estuveueur* [sic] 1292 Paris.
- Esveillie** *l'Esveillie* 1292 Paris.
- Estampes** loc. *d'Estampes* 1292 Paris.
- Etapples** *d'Etapples* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Etaves** *d'Etaves* 1340 Picardy.
- Etienne** pat. from the French form of *Stephen*. *dictus Estene* 1292 Picardy, *Estene* 1332, 1438 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Estienne* 14th C Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Esteve* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Steven* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Etoile** loc. *de l'Estoile* 1292 Paris.
- Etourdi** desc. from OFr *estordi* 'confused, dazed'. *dit L'Estourdi* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Etraupont** *d'Etraupont* 1340 Picardy, *d'Etraupont* 1340 Picardy.
- Etreux** *d'Etreux* 1340 Picardy.
- Eude** *Eude* 16th C Rouen.
- Eue** loc. *d'Eue* 1292 Paris.
- Eurviller** *d'Eurviller* 1295, 1340 Picardy.
- Euvre** *d'Euvre* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Euvrelueill** *Euvre-l'Veill* 1292 Paris, *Œvre-l'Veil* 1292 Paris.
- Evain** *Evain* 1476, 1477 Choisy.
- Eveillart** *Eveillart* 1412 Picardy, 1450 Chastenay.
- Evrard** pat. *Evrart* 1292 Paris, *La Evrarde* 13th C Picardy, *Evrard* 1380 Picardy, 1421 Paris.
- Evre** *d'Evre* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Evreux** loc. from Evreux (Eure). *d'Evreus* 1292 Paris, *d'Evreues* 1292 Paris.
- Evrincourt** *d'Evrincourt* 1260 Picardy.
- Evrout** pat. *Evrout* 1292 Paris, *Evrout* 1292 Paris.
- Exchequier** top. 'of the exchequer'. *de l'Eshchequier* 1292 Paris, *de Leschequier* 1421 Paris.
- Extrac** *l'Extrac* 1444 (J) Paris.
- Faatin** *Faatin* 1294 Picardy.
- Faburel** *Faburel* 1394 Picardy.
- Facete** *Facete* 1200 Picardy.
- Faet** *Faet* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Faffelin** *Faffelin* 1388 Abbeville.
- Fage** *Fage* 1254, 1302 Picardy.
- Fagelin** *Fagelin* 1295 Picardy.
- Fagne** *Fagne* 1224 Picardy.
- Fagot** met. for a maker or seller of faggots. *Fagot* a. 1290, 1327, 1340, 1404 Picardy, 1292 Paris.
- Faicheur** *Faicheur* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Faicterau** *de Faicterau* 16th C Rouen.
- Faiel** *de Faiel* 1226, v. 1281, 1300, 1404 Picardy, *de Fayel* 1295, 1324, 1340–41, v. 1390 Picardy.
- Faillolet** *Faillolet* 1469 Picardy.
- Faio** *de Faio* 1264 Picardy.
- Fairneau** *Fairneau* 1421 Paris.
- Faisan** desc. from OFr *faisan* 'pheasant', for a catcher of such. *Faisan* 1309 Picardy.
- Faisseleur** *Le Faisseleur* 1270 Picardy.
- Faitiz** *Faitiz* 1292 Paris.
- Falaise** loc. from Falaise (Ardennes), La Falaise (Set-O), or La Faloise (Somme). *de Falaise* 1292 Paris, *de Falais* 1340 Picardy, *Falaize* 1448–51, 1454–56 Chastenay.

- Falevi** *de Falevi* 1268, 1295 Picardy, *de Falvi* 1295 Picardy, *de Falvy* 1316 Picardy.
- Fallolet** *Fallolet* 1430 Picardy.
- Faloise** *de la Faloise* 1421 Paris.
- Falzedo** *Defalzedo* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Fame** *a la Fame* 1292 Paris.
- Famin** *dicta Famin* 1340 Picardy.
- Fanaria** *Defanaria* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Fanereau** *Fanereau* 1438 Picardy.
- Faneron** *Faneron* 1384, 1438 Picardy.
- Fanet** *Fanet* 1380 Picardy.
- Fanier** occ. ‘hay seller’. *le fanier* 1292 Paris, *la faniere* 1292 Paris, *le Fanier* 1292 Paris, *Le Faneur* 1438 Picardy, *Le Fanneur* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Fanuche** *Fanuche* 1438 Paris.
- Fara** *de Fara* 1295 Picardy.
- Farbost** loc. perhaps from Farbus, q.v. *de Farbost* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Farbus** loc. from Farbus (P-de-C). *de Farbus* v. 1310 Picardy, *de Farebus* 1340 Picardy.
- Farcel** *Farcel* 1370 Rodez.
- Fardel** *Fardel* 1257 Picardy.
- Fardoul** *dit Fardoul* 1347 Picardy.
- Farel** *Farel* 1587 Provins.
- Farin** *Farin* 1354 Picardy.
- Farinier** occ. from OFr *farinier* ‘seller of flour, miller’. *le farinier* 1292 Paris, *le farinnier* 1292 Paris.
- Farnières** loc. from Fargniers (Aisne). *de Farnières* 1243 Picardy.
- Farquet** *Farquet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Farron** *Faron* 1456 Picardy, *Farron* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Farsi** *Farsi* 1292 Paris.
- Farvaque** *Farvaque* 1422 Picardy.
- Faschet** *Faschet* 1601 Artois.
- Fastars** *Fastars* 1304, 1333 Picardy.
- Fat** *Le Fat* 1295 Picardy.
- Fatinant** *Fatinant* 1421 Paris, *Fatinent* 1423 Paris.
- Fatinean** *Fatinean* 1292 Paris.
- Faty** *de Faty* 1340 Picardy.
- Fau** *de la Fau* 1380 Picardy, *Delaffau* 1385 Picardy, *Fau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Faucheur** occ. ‘reaper’. *Le Faucheur* 1246 Picardy, *le faucheur* 1292 Paris, *la faucheresse* 1292 Paris, *Le Faucheur* 13th C, 1406, 1448 Picardy, 1421 Paris.
- Fauchey** *Fauchey* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Fauchille** *Fauchille* 1295 Picardy.
- Fauchilon** *Fauchilon* 1370 Picardy.
- Faucier** *Faucier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Faucon** desc. from OFr *faucon* ‘falcon’ either for a falconer or for someone with falcon-like qualities, also used as a given name. *Fauque* 1292 Paris, *Fauques* 13th C, 1300 Picardy, *du Faucon* 1384 Picardy, *Faucon* 16th C Rouen. *Fauque(s)* is a Picard *cas sujet* of *Faucon*.
- Fauconnet** desc. from a dim. of *Faucon*, q.v. *Fauconnet* 1421 Paris.
- Fauconnier** occ. ‘falconer’. *dictus Falconarius* 1237 Picardy, *le fauconnier* 1292 Paris, *la Fauconniere* 1292 Paris, *Li Fauconnier* 1340 Picardy, *Le Fauconnier* 1340–41 Picardy, *Fauconnier* 1388 Picardy, *Le Faulconnier* 1421 Paris.
- Faudeur** *Le Faudeur* 1468 Picardy.
- Faukes** *Faukes* 1327 Picardy.
- Faultre** *Faultre* 1475, 1476 Choisy.
- Faumont** loc. from Faumont (Nord). *de Faumont*, *Faumont* 1583 Ambleny.
- Faumuchon** *Faumuchon* 1292 Paris.
- Fauquer** *Le Faukeur* a. 1290 Picardy.
- Fauqueres** *Fauqueres* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Fauquet** *Fauquet* 1235 Picardy, *La Fauquette* 13th C Picardy.
- Faure** *de Faure* 1366–67 Périgueux, *Defaure* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Faure** *Faure* 1339–40 Périgueux, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Faures* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Faurghas** *de Faurghas* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Fauria** *Lafauria* 1366–67 Périgueux.

- Faus** *dels Faus* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Defaus* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Defautz*, *Defauxs* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Faussart** *Faussart* 1292 Paris.
- Fausser** *Fausser* 1478 Choisy.
- Faussier** *Le Faussier* 1340 Picardy.
- Faut** loc. *du Faut* 1292 Paris.
- Fautrart** *Fautrart* 1421 Paris.
- Fautrat** *Fautrat* 1292 Paris.
- Fauvarcq** *Fauvarcq* 1601 Artois, *Fauvarcque* 1601 Artois, *Fauvarque* 1601 Artois, *Favarque* 1601 Artois, *Faulvarque* 1601 Artois.
- Fauvel** desc. from OFr *fauve(l)* ‘tawny, fawn-colored; fallow deer’. *Fauvel* 1269, 1448, 1449 Picardy, 1292 Paris, 1602 Ambleny, *Fauviau* 1292 Paris.
- Fauvin** *Fauvyn* 1324 Picardy.
- Faux** *Faulx* 1404 Picardy, *Le Faux* 1438 Picardy.
- Favée** *Favée* 1304 Picardy.
- Favela** *Favela* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Favenot** *Favenot* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Favereaux** *Faveriaus* 1264, a. 1280 Picardy.
- Favetier** *Le Favetier* 1380 Picardy.
- Favier** *c’om dist Li Faveresse* 1278 Picardy, *Le Faveresse* [sic] v. 1281, 1282, 1315 Picardy, *Le Favier* 1292 Paris, *La Favière* 1306 Picardy, *La Faveresse* 1340, 1380 Picardy, *La Favresse* 1421 Paris, *Favier* 1475 Picardy.
- Favieres** loc. from Favières (E-et-L, M-et-M, S-et-L) or La Favière (Jura). *de Favieres* 1425 (J) Paris.
- Favori** *Favori* 1292 Paris.
- Favrel** *La Faverelle* 13th C Picardy, *Faverel* 1435–66, 1438 Picardy, *Favrel* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Fay** *de Fay* v. 1310, 1438, 15th C Picardy, 1421 Paris, *du Fay* 1323–24 Picardy, *Faye* 1476 Choisy, *Dufay* 16th C Rouen.
- Faya** *de Faya* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Fayscho** *dich Fayscho* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Faysther** *del Faysther* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Fecel** *Fecel* 1404 Picardy.
- Fee** desc. ‘the fay, the enchanted’. *le fee* 1292 Paris.
- Feins** *de Feins* 1300 Picardy.
- Feivre** *Le Feivre* 1243, 1269, 1270 Picardy.
- Fel** *Le Fel* 1293 Picardy.
- Felius** *De Felius* 16th C Rouen.
- Feljairat** *Feljairat* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Felony** *de Felony* 1421 Paris.
- Feloy** Uncertain. *la Feloy* 1521 Toulouse.
- Femme** *Femme* 1388 Abbeville.
- Femy** *de Femy* 1404 Picardy.
- Fenault** *Fenault* 1438 Picardy.
- Fené** *Fené* 1468 Picardy.
- Feneaux** *Feniaus* 13th C Picardy.
- Fenestrier** occ. ‘walking peddler who sells his goods through windows’. *le fenestrier* 1292 Paris.
- Fenet** *Fenet* 1449 Picardy.
- Fenier** *Fenier* 1490 Picardy.
- Fenissart** *Fenissart* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Fentaloc** *de Fenta Loc* 1287 Gascony.
- Fer** (i) desc. *Le Fer* 1401 Picardy, *Lefer* 1438 Paris. (ii) loc. *de Fer* 1292 Paris.
- Ferabocha** *Ferabocha* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Feran** *de Feran* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Ferart** *Ferart* 1269 Picardy.
- Feraut** *Feraut* 1404 Picardy.
- Fercot** *Fercot* 1376 Picardy.
- Ferdepileth** *Fer de Pileth* 1230 Picardy.
- Fere** *de la Fère* 1319, 1334 Picardy, *de le Fere* 1360 Picardy, *de la Fere* 1384 Picardy.
- Feret** *Feret* 1253, 1468 Picardy, 1421, 1438 Paris.
- Ferin** *Ferin* 1323 Picardy.
- Fermaillier** occ. ‘maker of chains, bookclasps, and clotheshooks’. *le fermaillier* 1292 Paris.
- Fermie** *Le Fermier* 1411 Picardy, *La Fermière* 1450 Picardy.
- Fernay** *Ferney* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *de Fernay* 1587 Provins.
- Ferot** *Ferot* 1324, 1408, 1448 Picardy.
- Ferpier** occ. ‘seller of used clothes’. *le ferpier* 1292 Paris, *la ferpiere* 1292 Paris.

- Ferrant** (i) desc. or (ii) pat. *la Ferrande* 1292 Paris, *Ferrant* 1292 Paris, *le ferrant* 1292 Paris, *Ferrand* 1370 Rodez, *Ferrant* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Ferant* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Ferran* 1461 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Ferré** *Ferré* 1309 Picardy.
- Ferrebouque** *La Ferrebouque* 1423 Paris.
- Ferrebourc** *Ferrebourc* 1423 Paris.
- Ferrecoc** *Ferre-Coc* 1292 Paris.
- Ferret** *Ferret* 1601 Artois.
- Ferri** pat. *Ferri* 1292 Paris, 13th C, 1306, 1311 Picardy, *Ferry* 1320, 1340–41, 1404, 1438 Picardy.
- Ferrier** occ. from OFr *ferreor*, *ferour* ‘iron-worker, smith’. *Fereir* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Ferreyr* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Ferrier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Ferrières** loc. from any of various places named Ferrières. *de Ferrieres* 1292 Paris, *de Ferieres* 1292 Paris.
- Ferriole** *Ferriole* 1292 Paris.
- Ferron** occ. from OFr *fer(r)on* ‘maker or seller of iron items’. *Feron* 1221, 1404, 1482 Picardy, *le ferron* 1292 Paris, *le Ferron* 1292 Paris, *la ferronne* 1292 Paris, *Le Feron* 1309, 1340, 1342, 1370, 1448, 1449, 15th C Picardy.
- Ferte** loc. *de la Ferte* 1292 Paris, *de la Ferté* 1421 Paris.
- Ferut** *Le Ferut* 1438 Picardy.
- Feseur** occ. from OFr *faiseor*, *feseor* ‘maker, fabricant, artisan’. SIMP. *Feseur* 1292 Paris, *Fessier* 1421 Paris. COMP. *feseresse de tyssus* ‘maker of tissues’ 1292 Paris, *le feseur de manches de cor* ‘maker of sleeves of horn (?)’ 1292 Paris.
- Fessart** *Fessart* 1332 Picardy, 1421 Paris.
- Festieux** *de Festieux* 1404, 1438 Picardy.
- Festu** *dit Festu* 1295 Picardy, *Festu* 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Festudieu** *Festu-Dieu* 1292 Paris.
- Fetoe** *Fetoe* 1311 Picardy.
- Fetpain** desc. ‘make bread’, a byname for a baker. *Fet-Pain* 1292 Paris.
- Feu** desc. ‘fire’. *Feu* 16th C Rouen.
- Feugeroles** loc. *de Feugeroles* 1292 Paris.
- Feularde** *Feu-l’arde* 1292 Paris.
- Feure** loc. *au Feure* 1292 Paris.
- Feurgeret** *Feurgeret* 1421 Paris.
- Feurillet** *de Feurillet* 1528 Toulouse.
- Feus** *de Feus* 1309 Picardy, *de Feux* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Feutremie** *Feutremie* 1469 Picardy.
- Feutrier** occ. from OFr *feutrier* ‘maker or seller of felt’. *Li Feutriens* 1263 Picardy, *Le Feutrier* v. 1281 Picardy, *le feutrier* 1292 Paris, *la feutriere* 1292 Paris.
- Feve** *la Feve* 1292 Paris.
- Feves** loc. *aus Feves* 1292 Paris.
- Fevre** occ. from OFr *fev(e)re* from Lat *faber* ‘smith’. *Faber* 1218, 1221, 1245 Picardy, *Fabri* 1221 Picardy, 1287 Gascony, *Le Fevre* 1234, 1237, 1271, 1277, v. 1281, 13th C, 1300, 1302, 1306, 1309, 1311, 1312, 1327, 1328, 1340, 1458, 1380, 1384, 1394, 14th C, 1404, 1408, 1430, 1438, 1448, 1481, 1487 Picardy, 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris, *c’om dist Le Fevre* 1278 Picardy, *le fevre* 1292 Paris, 1366 Picardy, *le Fevre* 1292 Paris, 1388 Abbeville, *Li Feves* v. 1320, 1343 Picardy, *Fabre* 1370 Rodez, 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *del Fabre* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Fabres* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Fabressa* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *le Fefvre* 1388 Abbeville, *La Fevre* 1421 Paris, *Lefevre* 1421 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1477 Choisy, *Lefebure*, *Lefebvre* 16th C Rouen, 16th C Senlis, 1601 Artois, *Lefébure* 1615 Ambleny.
- Fevrier** desc. ‘February’. *Fevrier* 1374 Picardy.
- Feydiou** *Feydiou* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Feyta** *la Feyta* 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Fichepie** desc. from OFr *fiche* ‘iron point’ + *pie* ‘magpie’, for someone who catches magpies with spears. *Fiche-Pie* 1292 Paris.
- Fichier** *Fichier*
- Ficho** *Ficho* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Ficquet** *Ficquet* 1388 Abbeville.
- Fiee** *Fiee* 1292 Paris.
- Fiennes** *Fiennes* 1292 Paris.
- Fienseur** *le fienseur* 1292 Paris.
- Fieuué** *Le Fieuué* 1404 Picardy.

- Fievé** *dictus Fievé* 1269 Picardy, *Fievé* 1384 Picardy, *Fiefvé* 1612 Ambleny.
- Figuier** loc. *du Figuier* 1292 Paris.
- Fijac** *deyt Fijac* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- File en gaaigne** desc. *file en gaaigne* 1292 Paris.
- Fileur** occ. from OFr *fileur* ‘spinner’. SIMP. *Le Filier* 1295 Picardy. COMP. *la fileresse d’or* ‘spinner of gold’ 1292 Paris, *fileresse de soie* ‘spinner of silk’ 1292 Paris, *la fileresse de soie* 1292 Paris, *Fille-Soie* ‘spin silk’ 1292 Paris, *la fille-saie* 1292 Paris, *la filleresse de soie* 1292 Paris.
- Filhou** *Filhou* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Filion** *Fillion* 1391 Picardy, *Filion* 1410 Picardy.
- Fillandrier** occ. ‘spinner’. *le fillandrier* 1292 Paris, *la filandiere* 1292 Paris, *la filandriere* 1292 Paris, *la fillandriere* 1292 Paris.
- Fillastre** *Fillatre* 14th C Picardy, *Fillastre* 1438 Picardy.
- Fille** desc. ‘daughter’. *Lafille* 1326 Picardy.
- Filleaul** *Filleaul* 1421 Paris.
- Fillelaine** *Fillelaine* 1404 Picardy.
- Fillencourt** *de Fillencourt* 1302 Picardy.
- Fillesdieu** loc. *de Filles-Dieu* 1292 Paris.
- Filleul** *Filluel* 1304, 1353 Picardy, *Filleul* 1389, 1448, 15th C Picardy.
- Fillol** *La Fillole* 1421 Paris.
- Fillon** *Fillon* 1292, 1423, 1438 Paris, 1476, 1477 Choisy.
- Fils** desc. ‘the son’, used in the sense of ‘junior’. *le fils* 1332 Picardy.
- Fin** desc. from OFr *fin* ‘delicate, tender’. *Le Fin* 1380 Picardy.
- Fineamour** desc. from OFr *fin* ‘delicate, tender’ + *amour* ‘love’. *Fineamour* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Finet** *Finet* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Finmes** *de Finmes* 13th C Picardy.
- Fisseau** *Fisseau* 1438 Picardy.
- Fite** *Delafite* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Fiulaines** *de Fiulaines* 1252, 1304, 1317 Picardy, *de Fiulaines* 1335 Picardy, *de Fieulaines* 1438 Picardy.
- Fivarius** *Fivarius* 1340 Picardy.
- Flabaus** *Flabaus* 1284 Picardy.
- Flacon** *dictus Flacon* 1290 Picardy.
- Flacorgne** *Flacorgne* 1292 Paris.
- Flagi** loc. *de Flagi* 1292 Paris.
- Flamanc** (i) desc. ‘the Flem, man/woman from Flanders’ or (ii) pat. *filius Flamini* 1245–60 Picardy, *Le Flament* 1272, 1370, 1380, 1404 Picardy, 1421 Paris, *Le Flamenc* 1290, 1306 Picardy, *le Flamanc* 1292 Paris, *le Flamenc* 1292 Paris, *le Flamen* [sic] 1292 Paris, *la Flamenge* 1292 Paris, *dictus Le Flamenc* 1295 Picardy, *Li Flamens* 1305 Picardy, *Flamenc* 1310 Picardy, *Le Flamengue* 1332 Picardy, *Flamans* 1340 Picardy, *dit Flament* 1395 Picardy, *Le Flaming* 1414 Picardy, *Flament* 1421 Paris, *Le Flamen* 1450 Picardy, *Le Flamant* 1459–60 Picardy, *Flameng* 1491 Picardy, 1601 Artois, *Flamen* 1601 Artois.
- Flamenc** *le Flamenc* 1388 Abbeville, *le Flameng* 1388 Abbeville.
- Flamengrie** *de la Flamengrie* 1340 Picardy.
- Flamesque** *Flameske* 1237 Picardy.
- Flamiche** *Flamiche* 1306 Picardy.
- Flan** *Flan* 14th C, 1406 Picardy.
- Flandres** loc. from Flanders (Low Countries). *Flandrensis* 1216 Picardy, *de Flandres* 1292 Paris, *Flandre* 1340 Picardy.
- Flannet** *Flannet* 1415–19 Picardy.
- Flaounier** occ. from OFr *flaonnier*, *flaunier* ‘maker of flans’. *Le Flaounier* 1236 Picardy.
- Flaquette** *La Flaquette* 14th C Picardy.
- Flasucra** *de Flasucra* 1287 Gascony.
- Flavignies** *de Flavignies* 1329, 1418 Picardy.
- Flavy** *de Flavi* 1292 Picardy, *de Flavy* 1448 Picardy.
- Fleau** *Fleau* 1292 Paris.
- Flechier** occ. from OFr *flech(i)er* ‘fletcher’. *le flechier* 1292 Paris.
- Flefort** *Flefort* 1292 Paris.
- Flehutin** *Flehutin* 1223 Picardy.
- Flequières** *de Flekières* 1324 Picardy.
- Flers** *de Flers* 1321 Picardy.

- Flesque** *Flesque* 1388 Abbeville.
- Fleumenvile** loc. *de Fleumenvile* 1292 Paris.
- Fleur** *de Fleur* 1421 Paris.
- Fleurdevigne** *Fleur de Vigne* 1293 Picardy.
- Fleuret** *Fleuret* 1421 Paris.
- Fleuretan** *Fleuretan, Fleureton* 1475–78 Choisy.
- Fleurigny** *de Fleurigny* 1587 Provins.
- Fleuriot** *Fleuriot* 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Fleurquin** desc. ‘the little flower’. *Le Fleurquin* 1601 Artois, *Fleurkin* 1601 Artois.
- Fleury** loc. from Fleury (Aude). *Fleury* 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris, *de Fleury* 1587 Provins.
- Fleuteur** occ. ‘flautist’. *le fleuteeur* 1292 Paris, *le fleutier* 1292 Paris.
- Fleve** *Le Fleve* 1274 Picardy.
- Fleys** *Dufleys, Deufleys* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Fliaus** *as Fliaus* 1327 Picardy.
- Flipars** *Flipars* 1238 Picardy.
- Fliquier** *Le Fliquier* 1412 Picardy.
- Flobert** *Flobert* 1423 Paris.
- Floc** *Lefloc, Flo* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Floc* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Flou* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Flofart** *Flofart* 1292 Paris.
- Floion** (i) loc. *de Floion* 1384 Picardy. (ii) desc. *La Floyonne* 1406 Picardy.
- Floquez** loc. *aus Floquez* 1292 Paris.
- Floquier** *Floquier* 1438 Picardy.
- Florence** loc. from Florent (Marne), Flourens (H-Gar), Fleurance (Gers), or Florence (Italy). *de Florence* 1292 Paris, 1306 Picardy, *Florens* 1306 Picardy, *Flourent* 1436 Picardy, *de Florens* 15th C Picardy.
- Florensa** 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Florensan** *de Florensan* 1287 Gascony.
- Florereur** occ. ‘decorator with flowers’. COMP. *la florerresse de coiffes* ‘decorator of hats or headresses with flowers’ 1292 Paris.
- Floret** desc. *Floret* 1292, 1423 Paris, *Florete* 1292 Paris, *la Florete* 1292 Paris, *Li Floret* 13th C Picardy. *Florete* was borne by a man.
- Floretas** *Floretas* 1370 Rodez.
- Floricourt** *de Floricourt* 1243, 1404 Picardy.
- Florie** pat. *Florie* 1229, 1404 Picardy, 1292 Paris.
- Florier** occ. ‘seller of flowers’. *le florier* 1292 Paris, *la floriere* 1292 Paris.
- Florin** *Florini* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Florin* 1601 Artois.
- Florinnes** *de Florinnes* 1309 Picardy.
- Florion** desc. *Florion* 1292 Paris.
- Florquin** *Florquin* 1601 Artois.
- Flors** *Li Flors* 1311 Picardy.
- Flory** (i) loc. or (ii) desc. *de Flori* 1292 Paris, *Flourie* 1323, 1327, 1384 Picardy, *de Flory* 1404 Picardy, *La Flourie* 1404 Picardy, *Flory* 1438 Picardy, *Flouri* 1452 Picardy, *Flori* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Flos** *de Flos* 1216 Picardy, *du Flos* 1381, 1414 Picardy.
- Flotier** *Le Flotier* 1404 Picardy.
- Floure** *Floure* v. 1310 Picardy.
- Flouretin** *Flouretin* 1419 Picardy.
- Flouriet** *Flouriet* 1475 Picardy.
- Flui** *de Flui* 1329 Picardy.
- Flye** *de la Flye* 1421 Paris.
- Foca** *Defoca* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Foca** *Foca* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Focilhe** *Delafocilhe* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Fogeria** *de Fogeria* 1287 Gascony.
- Foiedieu** desc. *Foie-Dieu* 1292 Paris, *le Foie-Dieu* 1292 Paris.
- Foillet** *Foillet* 1385 Picardy.
- Foillie** loc. *de la Foillie* 1292 Paris.
- Foillouel** *de Foilluel* 1244 Picardy, *dictus Foillouel* 1295, 1324 Picardy, *Foilluel* 1332 Picardy.
- Foison** *Foison* 1292 Paris, 1306 Picardy.
- Foix** *de Foix* 1410 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Fol** desc. from OFr *fol* originally ‘bellows’, later ‘empty-headed person, fool’. *Fol* 1478 Choisy.
- Folcaut** *de Folcaut* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Folco** *de Folquo* 1339–40 Périgueux, *de Folco* 1366–67 Périgueux.



- Foletier** *Le Foletier* 1255 Picardy.
- Folhada** *de Folhada* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Folie** *de le Folie* 1394 Picardy, *de la Folie* 1400 Picardy.
- Folies** *de Folies* 1421 Paris.
- Folin** *Folin* 1292 Paris.
- Follain** *Follain* 1460–61 Picardy.
- Folleville** loc. from Folleville (Eure). *de Foleville* 1276 Picardy, *de Fole-Vile* 1292 Paris.
- Folon** *Folon* 1340 Picardy.
- Folont** *Le Folont* 1340 Picardy.
- Folquanda Comud** 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Folx** *Folx* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Fon** *de la Fon* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Fon** (i) top. *de la Fon* 1339–40 Périgueux, 1370 Rodez. (ii) desc. *La Fon* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Fonabesque** *de Fon Abesque* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Fondeur** occ. from OFr *fondeur*, *fundeeur* ‘founder, metal caster’. *le fondeeur* 1292 Paris, *Le Fondeur* 1421 Paris, 1445 Picardy.
- Fondeville** *Fondeville* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Fonfrega** *Fonfrega* 1370 Rodez.
- Fonsommes** *de Fonsommes* 1295, v. 1320, 1324, 1340 Picardy.
- Font** *Delefont* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Fontaine** top. ‘of the fountain’. *de le Fontiane* 1237, 1394 Picardy, *de la Fontaine* 1264, 13th C, 1384, 1429, 1468 Picardy, *de la Fontainne* 1292, 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris, 1585 Ambleny, *de la fontainne* 1292 Paris, *Fontaine* 1450 Picardy, *Desfontaines* 1601 Artois, *Desfontaine* 1601 Artois.
- Fontaines** loc. from any of various places names Fontains or Fonta(i)nnes. *de Fontaines* 1244, 1252, 1260, 1306, 1309, 1330, 1438 Picardy, *de Fontainnes* 1292 Paris.
- Fonte** *de Fonte* 1287 Gascony, *Defons* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Defont* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Fontenay** loc. *de Fontenay* 1292 Paris, 13th C Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *de Fontenai* 1292 Paris, *de Fonteney* 1438 Paris.
- Fontencha** *de Fontencha* 1370 Rodez.
- Fontenelles** *de Fontenelle* 1340 Picardy, *de Fontenelles* 1384 Picardy.
- Fontenier** occ. ‘fountain maker’. *le fontenier* 1292 Paris.
- Fontregha** *Fontregha* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Fora** *Fora* 1287 Gascony.
- Forabartboc** *de Fora Bartboc* 1287 Gascony.
- Forbey** *Forbey* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Forcade** *Deforcade* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Deforcades* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Forcetier** occ. from OFr *forcetier* ‘maker of shears and clippers’. *le forcetier* 1292 Paris.
- Forcquet** *Duforcquet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Forel** *Forel* 1380, 1384 Picardy, *La Forelle* 1380 Picardy.
- Fores** *Fores* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Forest** *de la Fourest* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Forestier** occ. ‘the forester, forest warden’. *Le Forestier* 1230, 1448 Picardy, 1421 Paris, *la forestiere* 1292 Paris, *le forestier* 1292 Paris, *le Forestier* 1292 Paris, *Forestier* 1380 Picardy, 1421 Paris, *La Forestiere* 1421 Paris, *Leforestier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Lefourestier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Forêt** *de Forest* 1292 Paris, *de Forez* 1292 Paris, *de Fores* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Forêt* 1398, 1438 Picardy, *de la Forest* 1421 Paris, *Foret* 1421 Paris, *Forrest* 1601 Artois.
- Foreza** *Foreza* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Forge** *de la Forge* 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Forges** loc. *de Forges* 1292 Paris, 1304 Picardy.
- Forget** *dit Forget* 1353 Picardy, *Forget* 1384 Picardy, 1598 Ambleny.
- Formagier** occ. ‘cheese seller’. *le fourmagier* 1292 Paris, *le formagier* 1292 Paris, *la fourmagiere* 1292 Paris.
- Formeigni** loc. *de Formeigni* 1292 Paris.
- Forment** *au forment* 1246 Picardy.
- Formis** *Formis* 1370 Rodez.
- Formos** *Formos* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Formoy** *Formoy* 1366–67 Périgueux.

- Forn** *dal Forn* 1339–40 Périgueux, *du Forn* 1340 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Deuforn* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Fornaris** *de Fornaris* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Forner** *Forner* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Forniera** *la forniera* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Forrel** *dictus Forrel* 1275 Picardy.
- Fort** desc. from OFr *fort* ‘the strong’. *le fort* 1292 Paris, *Le Fort* 1303, 1311, 1375, 1404, 15th C Picardy, 1423, 1438 Paris, *Fort* 1366–67 Périgueux, 1370 Rodez, 1380x1385 Saint Flour, 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Fortache** *Defortache* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Fortados** *Fort-a-Dos* 1292 Paris.
- Fortaille** *Fort-Aillie* 1292 Paris.
- Forthonis** *Forthonis* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Fortier** *Fortier* 1421, 1423 Paris, 1429 Picardy, 1584 Ambleny.
- Fortin** desc. *Fortin* 1292 Paris, 13th C Picardy, *la Fortinne* 1292 Paris.
- Forto** *de Forto* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Foschier** *Foschier* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Fosquin** *Fosquyn* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Fossar** *Fossar* 1438 Paris.
- Fosse** *de la Fosse* 1292, 1421, 1423 Paris, *du Fossé* 13th C, 1338 Picardy, 1421, 1438 Paris, *de le Fosse* 1329 Picardy, *de la fosse* 1392, 1415–19, 1430 Picardy.
- Fosses** loc. from Fosses (S-et-O) or Les Fesse (D-Sèvres).i *de Fossez* 1292 Paris, *des Fosses* 1292 Paris, *des Fossés* 13th C, v. 1380, v. 1390, 1404, 1448 Picardy, *de Fosses* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Fosseteau** *Fosseteau* 1438 Picardy.
- Fosseur** desc. *Le Fossier* 1264, 1340, 1404 Picardy, *le fosseur* 1292 Paris, *Le Foceur* 1306 Picardy, *Le Fosseur* 1306 Picardy, *Le Fossieur* 1380 Picardy, *Fossier* 1389 Picardy.
- Fouace** *Fouace* 1256, 1448, 1475 Picardy, *dictus Fouace* 1345 Picardy.
- Fouache** *Fouache* 1241, 1484 Picardy.
- Fouacier** occ. ‘maker of a type of bread’. *la fouaciere* 1292 Paris, *Le Fouacier* 14th C Picardy.
- Fouart** *Fouart* 1448 Picardy.
- Fouasse** *Fouasse* 1384 Picardy.
- Fouberd** desc. *la Fouberde* 1292 Paris.
- Foublois** *Foublois* 1304, 1327 Picardy.
- Foucard** pat. from Ger *FOLC+HARD*. *Foucard* 1283 Picardy, *Foucard* 1299, 1365 Picardy, *Foukart* 1340 Picardy, *Foucquart* 1438 Picardy, *Foucart* 15th C Picardy.
- Foucaucourt** *de Foucaucourt* 1257 Picardy.
- Foucault** *Foucaut* 1295 Picardy, *Foucault* 1430 (J), 1440 (J), 1438 Paris.
- Fouce** *Fouce* 1323, 1384, 1404 Picardy.
- Fouche** *Fouche* 1292 Paris.
- Foucherie** *de la Foucherie* 1438 Paris.
- Fouchier** occ. or desc. ‘priest’s concubine’. *Fouchier* 1292 Paris, 1404 Picardy, 1476–78 Choisy, *la fouchiere* 1292 Paris, *Le Fouchier* 1476–78 Choisy.
- Fouchières** *de Fouchières* 1448 Picardy.
- Foucoire** *Foucoire* 1377 Picardy.
- Foucré** *Foucré* 1284 Picardy.
- Fouet** *Fouet* 1367 Picardy, 1421 Paris, 1598 Ambleny, *Foet* 1598 Ambleny.
- Foufries** *de Foufries* 1404 Picardy.
- Fougiere** *Fougiere* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Fougieres** loc. *de Fougieres* 1292 Paris.
- Fouier** *Le Fouier* 1260 Picardy.
- Fouille** loc. *de Fouille* 1292 Paris.
- Fouillet** *Fouillet* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Fouilleuze** *Fouilleuze* 1414 Picardy.
- Foul** *Foul* 1475 Choisy.
- Foulebois** *Li Foulebois* 1258 Picardy.
- Foulieuses** *de Foulieuses* 1342 Picardy.
- Foulet** *Foulet* 1469 Picardy.
- Foulloys** *de Foulloys* 1421 Paris.
- Foulluel** *de Foulluel* 1252 Picardy.
- Foulon** occ. ‘fuller of cloth’. *le foulon* 1292 Paris, *Le Foulon* 1306, 1380, 1394, 1404, 1448 Picardy, 1423 Paris, *Foulon* 1421, 1438 Paris.

- Fouque** pat. from Ger *Fulco*. *Fouquaut* 1292 Paris, *la Fouquaude* 1292 Paris, *Fouques* 1292 Paris, 13th C, 1435–66 Picardy, *Fouquart* 1304, 1341, 1400 Picardy, *Fouket* 1332, 1357 Picardy, *Fouque* 1384 Picardy, *Fouquet* 1404 Picardy.
- Fouquier** *Fouquier* 1292 Paris.
- Four** (i) SIMP. *du Four* 1292, 1421 Paris, 13th C, 1340–41, 1404, 1438, 1459–60 Picardy, *Dufour* 1324 Picardy, 16th C Rouen, *dou Four* 1375, 14th C Picardy, *Four* 1464x1483 Savoy. COMP. *du Four-l’Evesque* 1292 Paris, *du Four-Saint-Eloy* 1292 Paris, *du Four-Saint-Victor* 1292 Paris. (ii) *Le Four* 1421 Paris.
- Fourbeur** occ. from OFr *fo(u)rbeor*, *furbeor* ‘furbisher; maker or repairer of swords’. *Forbarius* 1221 Picardy, *Le Fourbeur* 1251, 1384, 14th C Picardy, 1421, 1438 Paris, *le fourbeeur* 1292 Paris, *le forbeeur* 1292 Paris, *La Fourberesse* 14th C Picardy.
- Fourbisseur** occ. from Fr *fourbisseur* ‘furbisher; maker or repairer of swords’. *le fourbisseur* 1292 Paris, *le forbisseur* 1292 Paris, *Le Fourbisseur* 1329, 1340, 1459–60 Picardy, *La Fourbisseur* 1380 Picardy.
- Fourcade** *de Fourcade* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Fourdrain** *Fourdrain* 1438 Picardy.
- Foureau** *Foureau* 1603 Ambleny.
- Fouret** *Li Fouret* v. 1280 Picardy.
- Fourlin** *Fourlin* 1421 Paris.
- Fourment** *Fourment* 1360, 1438 Picardy.
- Fourmentin** *Fourmentin* 1292 Paris, *dictus Fourmentin* 1295 Picardy.
- Fournée** *Fournée* 1421 Paris.
- Fournet** *Fournet* 1293, 1411, 1438, 1469 Picardy.
- Fournier** occ. from OFr *fo(u)rnier*, *furnier* ‘public baker, pastry maker’. *Le Fournier* 1238, 1256, 1304, 1306, 1324, 1330, 1339, 1340–41, 1384, 1394, 1438, 1448, 1455 Picardy, 1423 Paris, *Le Fournière* [sic] 1256, 1271 Picardy, *le fournier* 1292 Paris, *la fournier* 1292 Paris, *le fornier* 1292 Paris, *la fornier* 1292 Paris, *fornier* 1292 Paris, 1325 Picardy, *Li Fourniers* 13th C, 1311 Picardy, *Fornier* 1340 Picardy, 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Le Fornier* 1340 Picardy, *Forneyrs* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Fournier* 1415–19 Picardy, 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris, 1464x1483 Savoy, 1476, 1478 Choisy, 1588 Ambleny, 16th C Senlis, *La Fourniere* 1421 Paris, 1477 Choisy, *Fournier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Fourquaut** *Fourquaut* 1423 Paris.
- Fourques** *de Fourques* 1456 Picardy.
- Fourquin** *fille Fourquin* 14th C Picardy.
- Fourre** *Fourre* 1292 Paris, *Fourré* 1311 Picardy.
- Fourrel** *Fourrel* 1243 Picardy.
- Fourrelier** occ. ‘maker of sheaths and scabbards’. *le fourrelier* 1292 Paris.
- Fourrier** desc. *Le Fourrier* 1269 Picardy, *le fourrier* 1292 Paris, *fournier* 1292 Paris, *la fourriere* 1292 Paris, *Fourrier* 1438 Picardy.
- Fourriere** loc. *de la Fourriere* 1292 Paris.
- Fousse** *de la Fousse* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Fousse** *Dufousse* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *de La Fousse* 1476 Choisy.
- Foutenpaille** *Fout-en-Paille* 1292 Paris.
- Fouterel** *Fouterel* 1292 Paris.
- Foutoë** *Fout-Oë* 1292 Paris.
- Foutvielle** *Fout-Vielle* 1292 Paris.
- Fovet** *Fovet* 1306 Picardy.
- Foville** loc. from Foville (Mos). *de Fovile* 1292 Paris.
- Foy** *du Foy* 1589 Ambleny.
- Foydechien** *Foy de Chien* 1380, 1384 Picardy.
- Fraillon** *Fraillon* 1292, 1423 Paris, 1341, 1411 Picardy, *Frallon* 1426 (J), 1427 (J) Paris.
- Fraisse** *del Fraysse* 1370 Rodez.
- Fraissenet** *de Fraysenet* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Framboisier** occ. ‘raspberry merchant’. *Framboisier* 1460–61 Picardy.
- Fran** *Fran* 1601 Artois.
- Franbout** pat. *Franbout* 1292 Paris.
- Franc** desc. ‘the Frank, man from France’. *le Franc* 1292 Paris, *Franque* 1292 Paris, *La Franche* 13th C, 1443 Picardy, *Le Franc* 13th C, 1384, 1389, 14th C, 1404, 1456 Picardy, *Franc* 1309 Picardy, *Lefranc* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Franc** *le Franc* 1464x1483 Savoy.

- Francchastel** loc. *du Franc-Chastel* 1292 Paris.
- François** pat. *François* 1292, 1421, 1423 Paris, 1384, 1438, 1441 Picardy, *le François* 1292 Paris, *la Françoise* 1292 Paris, *Franchois* 1340, 1389 Picardy, *Le François* 1421 Paris, *Françoys* 1438, *Francisque* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- France** loc. from Ile-de-France. *de France* 1404 Picardy, 1514 Toulouse, *dit de France* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Defrance* 1601 Artois.
- France** loc. ‘of France’. Only used by members of the royal family. *de France* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Francebourc** loc. *de France-bourc* 1292 Paris.
- Francherres** *Li Francherres* 1340 Picardy.
- Franchomme** *Franchomme* 1488 Picardy.
- Francières** *vesve de Francières* 1401 Picardy, *de Francières* 1448, 1471 Picardy.
- Francouer** *Franc Cuer* 1481 Picardy.
- Franquis** *Defranquis, Defrancques, Franquis, de Franquis* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Francs** *dit le Francs* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Franquet** *Frankete* 1322 Picardy, *Franket* 1324 Picardy.
- Franqueterre** *Franqueterre* 1292 Paris.
- Franqueville** *de le Frankeville* 1277 Picardy, *de Franqueville* 1340 Picardy.
- Frapart** *Frappart* 1360 Picardy, *Frapart* 1362 Picardy.
- Frarin** *Frarin* 1292 Paris.
- Fraseur** desc. *le fraseeur* 1292 Paris.
- Fratroul** *Fratroul* 1292 Paris.
- Frauberge** *Frauberge* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Fraymant** *Fraymant* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Fredain** *La Fredaine* 1421 Paris.
- Fredric** *Frederic* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Fregnier** *Fregnier* 1438 Paris.
- Frelucque** *Frelucque* 1404 Picardy.
- Fremantel** *de Fremantel* 1320 Picardy.
- Fremaut** *Fremaut* 1296, 1311, 1414 Picardy, *Fremaude* 1311 Picardy, *Fremault* 1459–60 Picardy, 1601 Artois.
- Fremilly** loc. *de Fremilli* 1292 Paris.
- Fremin** pat. *la Fremine* 1292 Paris, *Fremin* 1318, 1332, 1366, 1443, 1450, 1469 Picardy, 1421 Paris.
- Fremiont** *Fremiont* 1448 Picardy.
- Frennin** *diz Frennin* 1438 Paris.
- Frenot** *Frenot* 1384 Picardy.
- Frepier** desc. *Li Freprière* 1240 Picardy, *Le Frepier* 1254, v. 1300, 1343, 1384, 1404 Picardy, *Frip-pier* 1274 Picardy, *le frepier* 1292 Paris, *la frepiere* 1292 Paris, *Le Frespier* 1340–41 Picardy, *freppier* 1408 Picardy.
- Frepoy** *de Frepoy* 1404 Picardy.
- Frequel** *Frequel* 1390 Picardy.
- Frere** desc. *le frere* 1292 Paris.
- Freron** *Freron* 1421, 1423 Paris.
- Frerot** *Frerot* 1421 Paris.
- Freschet** *Freschet* 1292 Paris.
- Frescho** *Frescho* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Frescorbaldi** *Frescorbaldi* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Fresmin** *Fresmin* 1292 Paris.
- Fresne** loc. *de Frene* 1292 Paris, 1497 Picardy, *de Frenes* 1292 Paris, *du Fresne* 1347 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *de Frennes* 1421 Paris, *Dufrayne, Defraynet, Dufrane* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Deffrenne* 1601 Artois, *Deffrennes* 1601 Artois, *Deffresnes* 1601 Artois.
- Fresnel** *Fresnel* 1292 Paris.
- Fresnelet** *Fresnelet* 1384 Picardy.
- Fresnes** loc. from any of various places named Fresnes. *de Fresnes* 1292 Paris.
- Fresnet** *Fresnet* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Fresnoy** loc. *de Fraisnoi* 1252 Picardy, *de Fresnoy* 1296, 15th C Picardy, 1423 Paris, *de Fresnay* 1292 Paris, *dictus de Fraisnoy* 1310 Picardy, *Fresnoi* 1438 Picardy, *Dufresnoy* 16th C Senlis.
- Frestoncel** *La Frestoncelle* 1306 Picardy.
- Frete** (i) loc. *de la Frete* 13th C Picardy. (ii) desc. *La Frete* 1404 Picardy.
- Fretel** *de Fretel* 1587 Provins.
- Fretpuch** *Fretpuch* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Freutrier** desc. *le freutrier* 1292 Paris.

- Freville** *Freville* 1421 Paris.
- Frezet** *Frezet* 1423 Paris.
- Frezin** *Frezin* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Friczt** *Defriczt* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Frie** *Frie* 1292 Paris.
- Frigon** *Frigon* 1400 Picardy.
- Friquan** *Friquan* 1292 Paris.
- Frise** *Frise* 1421 Paris, *de Frise* 1438 Paris, *Defries* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Defrize* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Frison** desc. *Frison* 1292 Paris, 1302 Picardy, *le Frison* 1292 Paris, *la Frisonne* 1292 Paris.
- Frisque** *Frisque* 1601 Artois.
- Fritier** occ. ‘seller of fried fish’. *la fritiere* 1292 Paris, *le fritier* 1292 Paris.
- Frodebiere** *Frode-Biere* 1292 Paris.
- Froë** desc. *la Froë* 1292 Paris, *Froe* 1306 Picardy. Borne by men.
- Frohain** *Frohain* 1410 Picardy.
- Frohen** *Frohen* 1404 Picardy.
- Froidmont** *de Froidmont* 1261 Picardy.
- Froierel** *Froierel* a. 1290 Picardy.
- Froimont** *de Froimont* 1239 Picardy, *Froymont* 1432 Picardy.
- Froissart** *Froissard* 1238, 1336, 1340, 1460–61 Picardy, *Froisart* 1340 Picardy.
- Froisset** *Froisset* 1399 Picardy.
- Froitmantel** loc. *de Froit-Mantel* 1292 Paris.
- Fromage** met. from OFr *fromage* ‘cheese’, for a cheese maker or seller. *Fromage* 1319, 1404, 1438 Picardy.
- Fromagier** occ. from OFr *fromagier*, *formagier* ‘maker or seller of cheese’. *Le Froumegier* 1295, *Li Froumegiers* v. 1298 Picardy, *lo fromatgier* 1366–67 Périgueux, *Le Frommigier* 1422 Picardy, *Le Fromager* 1448 Picardy, *Le Fromigier* 1460–61 Picardy.
- Fromentin** pat. from a dim. of *Froment* or *Fromont*. *Fromentin* 1341 Picardy, 1438 Paris.
- Fromont** pat. *Fromont* 1292, 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris, 1346, 1438, 15th C Picardy, *Froment* 13th C, 1370 Picardy, 1423 Paris, *Fromenta* 1370 Rodez.
- Fromonville** loc. from Fromonville (S-et-m). *de Fromonville* 1427 (J), 1428 (J) Paris.
- Fronchine** *Fronchine* 1412, 1479 Picardy.
- Fronmegon** *Fronmegon* 1404 Picardy.
- Fronment** *Fronment* 13th C Picardy, *La Fronmente* 13th C Picardy.
- Froument** *Froument* 1384 Picardy.
- Froumies** *de Froumies* 1432 Picardy.
- Fruges** *de Fruges* 1468, 15th C Picardy.
- Fruit** loc. *du Fruit* 1292 Paris.
- Fruitier** occ. ‘fruit merchant’. *le fruitier* 1292 Paris, *la fruitiere* 1292 Paris, *Le Fruitier* 1293, 13th C, 1306, 1309 Picardy, *Le Fructier* 1304, 1311 Picardy, *La Fructière* 1311 Picardy, *Le Fruittier* 1412 Picardy.
- Fry** *De Fry* 16th C Rouen.
- Fuci** loc. *de Fuci* 1292 Paris.
- Fueille** *Fueille* 1292 Paris.
- Fuelhval** *alias de Fuelhval* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Fuerre** *au Fuerre* 1292 Paris.
- Fuiron** *Fuiron* v. 1390 Picardy, *Fuironne* v. 1390 Picardy, *La Fuironne* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Fuizdevielle** *Fuez-de-Vielle* 1292 Paris.
- Fuizdieu** desc. ‘son of God’. *Fuiz-Dieu* 1292 Paris.
- Fuizée** *Fuizée* 1455 Chastenay.
- Fumée** *Fumée* 1406 Picardy, 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Fure** *Delafure* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Furet** *Furet* 1292 Paris.
- Furier** *Le Furier* 1384 Picardy.
- Furlan** *Furlan* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Furnes** *de Furnes* 1296 Picardy.
- Furyc** *Lefuryc* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Fusée** *Fusée* 14th C Picardy.
- Fuselier** *Le Fuslière* 1257 Picardy, *Le Fuzelier* 1333, 1380, 1406, 1469 Picardy, *Li Fuselier* 1340 Picardy.
- Fusseau** *Fusseau* 15th C Picardy.
- Futalier** *Le Fustalier* 1406 Picardy, *Le Futailier* 1459–60 Picardy.

- Gaigneres** *Li Gaigneres* 13th C Picardy.
- Gaargne** loc. *de Gaargne* 1292 Paris.
- Gabarela** *Gabarela* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Gabel** *Gabel* 1421 Paris.
- Gabet** *Gabet* 1292 Paris, *Gabette* 1341 Picardy.
- Gabos** *Degabos* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gabriac** *Gabriac* 1370 Rodez.
- Gabriel** pat. *Gabriel* 1292 Paris.
- Gacami** *de Gacami* 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Gacdui** *Gacdui* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gacho** *Gacho* 1292 Paris.
- Gachopin** *Gachopin* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gadée** *Gadée* 1260 Picardy.
- Gadiet** *Gadiet* 1448 Picardy, *dit Gadiet* 1448 Picardy.
- Gadoul** *Gadoul* 1432, 1450 Picardy.
- Gadrois** *Le Gadrois* 13th C Picardy.
- Gaffuer** *Gaffuer* 1370 Rodez.
- Gagz** *de Gagz* 1287 Gascony.
- Gaiant** *Gaiant* 1418 (J) Paris, *la Gajant* 1418 (J) Paris.
- Gaïde** *Gaïde* 1380 Picardy.
- Gaidon** *Gaidon* 1295, 1321 Picardy.
- Gaigent** *Gaigent* 1421 Paris.
- Gaignart** *Gagnart* 1284 Picardy, *Gaignart* 1421 Paris.
- Gaignemaille** *Gaingnemaille* 1311, 1313 Picardy.
- Gaigneneent** *Gaingne-Neent* 1292 Paris.
- Gaignepain** *gaaigne-pain* 1292 Paris, *gaingne-pain* 1292 Paris.
- Gaigneres** *Le Gangneres* 1340 Picardy.
- Gaigneur** *Le Gaingneur* 1306, 1340–41 Picardy, *Le Gaingneur* 1309 Picardy, *Le Gaigneur* 1438 Paris, *La Gaigneresse* 1459–60 Picardy, *Le Gaigneur* 1460–61 Picardy.
- Gaigni** loc. *de Gaingni* 1292 Paris.
- Gaillart** pat. from Ger *GAIL+HARD* or desc. *la Gaillarde* 1292 Paris, 1454 Chastenay, *Gaillart* 1292, 1421 Paris, 13th C, 1340, 1384, 14th C Picardy, 16th C Senlis, *le Gaillart* 1292 Paris, *le gaillart* 1294 Picardy, *Galhardi* 1304 Gascony, *Galharda* 1366–67 Périgieux, *Galhart* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Gaillard*, *Gallard* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gaillerete** *de Gaillerete* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gaillot** *Gaillot* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Gaillou** *Gaillou* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gainier** *le gainier* 1292 Paris, *la gainiere* 1292 Paris, *Le Gainnier* 1404 Picardy.
- Gaipin** desc. from OFr *guespin* ‘stings like a wasp; piquant’, for someone with a quick, short wit or tongue. [Hjertstedt] notes that “from 1536 used as a nickname for the inhabitants of Orléans who had the reputation of being smart, sly, and crafty”. *Gaipins* 1218 Picardy, *Gaipin* 1292 Paris.
- Galaido** *de Galaido* 1287 Gascony.
- Galant** *Galant* 1404 Picardy, 1421 Paris, *Galand* 1461 Picardy.
- Galat** *de Galat* 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Galat** *Galat* 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Galault** *Galault* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Galaup** *Galaup*, *Degalaup*, *Galoup* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Galays** *Galays* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gale** pat. *Gale* 1292 Paris, *Gales* 1292 Paris.
- Galebert** *Degalebert*, *Degalabert*, *Degalbert*, *Galevert*, *Gauleberd*. 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Galeit** desc. *la Galeite* 1292 Paris.
- Galembert** pat. *Galembert* 1292 Paris.
- Galeran** pat. *la Galeranne* 1292 Paris.
- Galerie** *Galerie* 1421 Paris.
- Galet** *Galet* 1292 Paris, 1375, 1380, 1434, 1438, 1499 Picardy, *Galette* 1341 Picardy, *La Galette* 14th C Picardy.
- Galetier** *Li Galetier* 1340 Picardy.
- Galeux** *Le Galeux* 1429 Picardy.
- Galhart Camus** 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Galien** pat. *Galien* 1292 Paris.
- Galimart** *Galimart* 1292 Paris, 1310 Picardy.
- Galion** *de Galion* 1287 Gascony.

- Galiot** *Galiot* 1384 Picardy.
- Galipienso** *Degalipienso, Degalipensse, Galipienso* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Galisson** *Galisson* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gallardon** loc. from Gallardon (E-et-L). *de Gallardon* 1292 Paris, *de Gallardonne* 1292 Paris, *Gallardon* 1460–61 Picardy.
- Galle** *Galle* 1476 Choisy.
- Galleriau** *Galleriau, Gallerau, Galleriau, Gallerion* 1448, 1449, 1450, 1454, 1456 Chastenay.
- Gallet** *Gallet* 1421 Paris, 1475 Picardy.
- Galliach** *Galliach* 1595 Montpellier.
- Gally** *Gally* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Galmant** *Galmant* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Galochier** desc. *le galochier* 1292 Paris.
- Galois** desc. ‘the Welsh; man/woman from Wales’. *le Galois* 1292 Paris, *le Galais* 1292 Paris, *la Galaise* 1292 Paris, *la Galoise* 1292 Paris, *Le Galois* 1421 Paris, *Le Galoys* 1438 Paris, *le Galois* 1449 Chastenay, *Gallois* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Galopin** pat. *Galopin* 1292 Paris.
- Galot** *Galot* 1281 Picardy, 1421 Paris.
- Galteroti** *Galteroti* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Galvahn** *Galvahn* 1370 Rodez.
- Galy** *Galy* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gambart** *Gambart* 1219, 1404 Picardy.
- Gambert** *Gambert* 1438 Picardy.
- Gambes** loc. *de Gambes* 1292 Paris.
- Gambette** *Gambette* 13th C, 1404 Picardy.
- Gambois** loc. *de Gambois* 1292 Paris.
- Gamelin** *Gamelin* 1488 Picardy.
- Gamelot** *Gamelot* a. 1290 Picardy.
- Gamera** *de Gamera* 1287 Gascony.
- Gamin** *Gamin* 1421 Paris.
- Gamoart** *Degamoart* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gamoy** *Degamoy* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gand** *Degand* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gandeburge** loc. *de Gandeburge* 1292 Paris.
- Gandelu** loc. *de Gandelu* 1292 Paris, *de Gandeluz* 1292 Paris, *de Gandelus* 1421 Paris.
- Gandoufle** *Gandoufle* 1292 Paris.
- Ganelon** *Ganelon* 1292 Paris.
- Ganereau** *Ganereau* 1438 Picardy.
- Ganeron** *Ganeron, Ganneron* 1455 Chastenay.
- Ganiselle** *Ganiselle* 1477 Choisy.
- Ganivet** *Ganivet* 1394 Picardy.
- Gannes** *de Gannes* 1421 Paris.
- Gannieur** *Le Gannieur* 1306 Picardy.
- Gant** loc. perhaps from Ghent (Belgium). *de Gant* 1292 Paris, 1295, 1324, 1333, 1340 Picardy.
- Gantier** occ. from OFr *gantier, wantier* ‘maker or seller of gloves and mittens’. *le gantier* 1292 Paris, *la gantiere* 1292 Paris, *le gantie* [sic] 1292 Paris, *Le Gantier* 1306, 1320, 1459–60 Picardy, *dictus Le Wantier* 1322 Picardy, *Le Wantier* 1338, 1345, 1380, 1414 Picardy, *La Wantière* 1422 Picardy.
- Gany** *de Gany* 1421 Paris.
- Ganz** *aus Ganz* 1292 Paris.
- Garacha** *la Garacha* 1514 Toulouse.
- Garanes** loc. *de Garanes* 1292 Paris, *de Garannes* 1292 Paris.
- Garassalt** *Garassalt* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Garat** *Degarar* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Garat** *Garat* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Garault** *Garault* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Garaye** *Degaraye* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Garbaudie** *Degarbaudie* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Garbe** *Garbe* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Garberte** *Garberte* 1340 Picardy.
- Garbet** *Garbet* 1322, 1327 Picardy, *La Garbette* 1384 Picardy.
- Garçon** *Garçon* 1243, 1408 Picardy.
- Garchot** *Garchot* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Garcia** *Garcias* 1287 Gascony, *Garcie* 1438 Paris.
- Garcos** *Degarcos* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gardavoir** *Gardavoir* 1459–60, 1490 Picardy.

- Garde** (i) top. *de la Garde* 1438 Paris, *Delagarde* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *de La Garde* 16th C Senlis. (ii) desc. *la Garde* 1292 Paris, *Garde* 1384 Picardy, *Legarde* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Lagarde* 1470x1520 Bordeaux. Despite the feminine grammatical form, all examples of *la Garde* were borne by men.
- Gardemengier** loc. *de Garde-Mengier* 1292 Paris, *Garde-Mengier* 1292 Paris.
- Gardier** *Li Gardière* 1263 Picardy, *Le Gardeur* 1384, 1404 Picardy, *Gardier* 1437 Picardy.
- Gardon** *Gardon* 1390 Picardy.
- Garel** 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Garem** *de Garem* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Garenne** loc. *de la Garenne* 1292 Paris, *Garenne* 1469 Picardy.
- Garet** *Garet* 15th C Picardy.
- Gargate** *Gargate* 13th C, 1459–60 Picardy, *Gargette* 1438 Picardy.
- Garges** *de Garges* 1292, 1421 Paris.
- Garier** *Garier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Garin** *Garin* a. 1290, 1403, 1404 Picardy, 16th C Rouen, *Guarin* 1587 Provins.
- Gariot** *Gariot* 1421 Paris.
- Garipaud** *de Garipaud* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *De-garipaud* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Garit** loc. *du Garit* 1292 Paris.
- Garite** *Garite* 13th C Picardy.
- Garlandier** *de Garlandier* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Garlandier** occ. ‘maker of garlands’. *que esta a Garlandier* ‘who is a garlandier’ 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Garmigny** *de Garmigny* 1421 Paris.
- Garmin** *de Garmin* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Degarmin* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Garner** *Garner* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Garnesche** pat. *Garnesche* 1292 Paris.
- Garnier** pat. *Garnier* 1292, 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris, 1327, 1340, v. 1390, 1400, 1438, 1497 Picardy, 1455 Chastenay, 1464x1483 Savoy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Garneyr* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *La Garnière* v. 1390 Picardy, *Garniere* (fem.) 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Garnisseur** occ. ‘decorator or reinforcer of metal’. SIMP. *le garnisseur* 1292 Paris. COMP. *le garnisseur de coutiax* 1292 Paris, *la garnisserresse d’espees* ‘decorater of swords’ 1292 Paris.
- Garnonnier** desc. *le garnonnier* 1292 Paris.
- Garnot** *Garnot* 1346 Picardy.
- Garnotel** *Garnotel* 1343 Picardy.
- Garoche** *Garoche* 1292 Paris.
- Garrans** *Degarrans* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Garrauld** *de Garrauld* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Garrigue** *Delagarrigue* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Garrigues** *Garrigues* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Garsaud** desc. *la Garsaude* 1292 Paris.
- Garsel** *Garsel* 1469 Picardy.
- Garteroi** *Garteroi* 1235 Picardy.
- Gartier** *Gartier* 1411 Picardy.
- Gas** loc. from Gars (E-et-L, I-et-V) or desc. from *Gasc* ‘Gascon’. *Gas* 1422 (J) Paris.
- Gasc** desc. from *Gasc* ‘Gascon’. *Gasci Gasci* 1287 Gascony, *Gasc* 1370 Rodez.
- Gascelin** pat. *Gascelin* 1292 Paris.
- Gasches** *Gasches* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gascheur** desc. *le gascheeur* 1292 Paris.
- Gaschion** *Gaschion* 1292 Paris.
- Gascoing** desc. ‘Gascon, man/woman from Gascony’. *Gascoing* 1292 Paris, *le Gascoing* 1292 Paris, *la Gasconna* 1514 Toulouse.
- Gascoinge** *de Gascoingne* 1380 Picardy.
- Gasse** *Gasse* 1423 Paris.
- Gassies** *Gassies* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gassion** *de Gassion* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gast** desc. *Gast* 1287 Gascony, *le Gast* 1292 Paris, *Gaste* 1421 Paris.
- Gastavi** 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Gastavi** *de Gastavi* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Gasté** *Gasté* 1438 Picardy.
- Gasteble** *Gaste-Ble* 1292 Paris.
- Gastelet** *Gastelet* 1292 Paris.



- Gastelier** occ. from OFr *gastelier*, *wastelier* ‘baker of pies and cakes’. *le gastelier* 1292 Paris, *dictus Le Wastelier* 1295 Picardy, *Le Gastellier* 1423 Paris, *Le Gastelier* 1468 Picardy.
- Gastinoiz** loc. *de Gastinoiz* 1292 Paris.
- Gastionois** *La Gastionoise* 1423 Paris.
- Gasto** *Gasto* 1370 Rodez.
- Gaston** *Degaston* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gatlot** *Gatlot* 1339 Picardy.
- Gatha** *Delagatha* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gaubert** pat. from Ger *GAUT*+*BERHT* or *WALD*+*BERHT*. *Gaubert* 1292 Paris, 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Gaulbert* 1528 Toulouse.
- Gauchi** *de Gauchi* 1228, 1246, 1252, 1295, 1302, 1324, v. 1330, 1365 Picardy.
- Gauchier** *Gauchier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gauchos** *Le Gauchos* 1421 Paris.
- Gauchorry** *Gauchorry* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gaucourt** *de Gaucourt* 1411 (J) Paris.
- Gaude** *Gaude* 1418 (J) Paris.
- Gaudecte** *Gaudecte* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Gaudelaincourt** *de Gaudelaincourt* 1243 Picardy.
- Gaudette** *Gaudette* 1340 Picardy.
- Gaudin** pat. *Gaudin* 1292 Paris, 1340–41 Picardy.
- Gaudio** *Gaudio* 1421 Paris.
- Gaudrion** *Gaudrion* 1292 Paris.
- Gaudry** desc. *la Gaudrie* 1292 Paris, *Gaudry* 1421, 1423 Paris, *Gauldry* 1421, 1438 Paris, *Gouldry* 1421 Paris.
- Gaufier** *Gaufier* 1290 Picardy.
- Gaugain** *Gaugain* 1292 Paris.
- Gaugier** *Gaugier* 1438 Picardy.
- Gauguein** *Gauguein* 1292 Paris.
- Gauqueit** desc. *la Gauqueite* 1292 Paris.
- Gaurault** *Degaurault* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gauselm** *de Gauselm* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Gautier** *Gautier* 1292, 1438 Paris, 1339–40 Périgueux, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *fille Wautier* 1295 Picardy, *Gualtier* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Gauthier* 1404, 1438 Picardy, *Gaultier* 1421, 1423 Paris, 1477 Choisy.
- Gauvain** *Gavain* 1295 Picardy, *Gauvain* 1392 Picardy.
- Gaverel** *Gaverel* 1438 Picardy.
- Gavet** *Legavet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gavray** *Degavray* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gavre** *Legavre* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gawer** *Legawer* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gay** desc. from OFr *gai* ‘gay, happy; wanton, lascivious’. *Li Gais* 1238 Picardy, *Le Gai* 1250 Picardy, *le Gai* 1292 Paris, *le Gay* 1292 Paris, *dictus Le Gay* 1295 Picardy, *La Gay* 1340–41, 1384, 14th C, 1404, 1406 Picardy.
- Gayet** *La Gayette* 1404 Picardy.
- Gaymont** *de Gaymont* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Gayte** *Gayte* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gazelle** *Gazelle* 1346 Picardy.
- Gele** *Gele* 1292 Paris.
- Geliard** *Geliard* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gemart** *Gemmarde* 1245 Picardy, *Gemmardus* 1245 Picardy, *Gemart* 1311 Picardy, *Gemmart* 1311 Picardy.
- Genaille** *Genaille* 1404 Picardy.
- Gencias** *de Gencias* 1287 Gascony.
- Gencien** SIMP. pat. from Lat. *Gentian*. *Gencien* 1292, 1413 (J), 1423 Paris. COMP. *Gencien-la-Viel* 1292 Paris.
- Gendre** desc. ‘the son-in-law’. *le gendre* 1292 Paris, *Le Gendre* 1421, 1438 Paris, *le Jandre* 1451, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457 Chastenay, *Legendre* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *le Gendre* 1477 Choisy.
- Genegot** *Genegot* 1311 Picardy.
- Geneste** *de Geneste* 1421 Paris.
- Genevile** loc. *de Genevile* 1292 Paris.
- Genevois** *Genevois* 1421 Paris, *Gennevois* 1438 Paris.
- Geni** *de Geni* 13th C Picardy.
- Genilhac** *de Genilhac* 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Genoivre** *dictus Genoivre* 1295 Picardy.
- Genose** *Genose* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.

- Genre** *Genres* 13th C Picardy, *Genre* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Gensson** *Gensson* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gentet** *Gentet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gentil** desc. from OFr *gentil* ‘gentle’. *Gentil* 1292 Paris, 1400 Picardy, *la fille Gentil* 14th C Picardy, *Gentily* 1408 Picardy, *Legentil* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gentilhome** desc. from OFr *gentil* ‘gentle’ + *homme* ‘man’, ‘gentleman’. *Gentilhome* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gentilly** *de Gentilli* 1292 Paris, *de Gentilly* 1421 Paris.
- Genvri** *de Genvri* 1266 Picardy.
- Geoffrey** *Geffroy* 1375 Picardy, *Joffroy* 1404 Picardy, *Joffre* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- George** *George* 1422 Picardy.
- Gerard** pat. from Ger *WARA+HARD*. *fius Gerart* 1281 Picardy, *Girart* 1292, 1421 Paris, *Gerart* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, 1384, 1404 Picardy, *Girard* 1421, 1423 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gerardet** pat. from a dim. of *Gerard*. *Gerardot* 1380 Picardy, *Gerardet* 1397 Picardy.
- Gerardon** pat. from a dim. of *Gerard*. *Geraudon* 1404 Picardy, *Gerardon* 1438 Picardy.
- Geraudo** *de Geraudo* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Gerault** pat. from Ger *GAIL+WALD*. *Giraut* 1292 Paris, *Girout* 1292 Paris, *Gerauld* 1382 Picardy, *Geraud* 1384 Picardy, *Girault* 1423 Paris, *Gerault* 1438 Picardy.
- Gerb** *Degerb*, *Degerbier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gerbe** *Gerbe* 1384 Picardy.
- Gerbert** *filia Gerberti* 1220 Picardy.
- Gerbier** *Gerbier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Geresmes** *Degeresmes* 16th C Senlis.
- Gergnicourt** *de Gergnicourt* 1404 Picardy.
- Gergny** *de Gergny* 1340 Picardy.
- Gerin** *dictus Gerin* 1237 Picardy.
- Gerlin** *Gerlin* 1360 Picardy.
- Germa** *Germa* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Germain** pat. *Germain* 1292, 1421 Paris, 16th C Senlis, *la Germaine* 1292 Paris.
- Germana** *Germana* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Germonpret** *Degermonpret* 1601 Artois.
- Gernetier** *Le Gernetier* 13th C Picardy.
- Gerouart** *Gerouart* 1404 Picardy.
- Gervais** pat. *Gervese* 1292 Paris, *Gervaise* 1399 Picardy, *Gervais* 1587 Provins.
- Gervoi** loc. *de Gervoi* 1292 Paris.
- Gesteau** *Gestiau* 1292 Paris.
- Geuilhoneau** *Geuilhoneau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gevre** *de Gesvres*, *Gevre* 16th C Senlis.
- Ghesquier** *Ghesquier* 1601 Artois, *Ghuesquiere* 1601 Artois.
- Gibalda** *Gibalda* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Gibercourt** *de Gibercourt* 1244, v. 1281, 1277 Picardy.
- Gibet** *Gibet* 14th C, 1404 Picardy, *du Gibet* 1413 (J) Paris.
- Gibonnel** *Gibonnel* 1292 Paris.
- Gibrat** *Gibrat* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Gibuin** *Gibuin* 1384 Picardy.
- Gien** loc. *de Gien* 1292 Paris.
- Gierre** loc. *de Gierre* 1292 Paris.
- Giffard** desc. from OFr *giffard* ‘chubby-cheeked, bloated’, derived from OFr *giffe* ‘cheek’. *Giffard* 1234 Picardy, *la Gifarde* 1292 Paris, *Giffart* 1292, 1421 Paris, *La Giffarde* 1421 Paris.
- Giffecourt** *de Giffecourt* 1256 Picardy.
- Gigal** desc. *la Gigale* 1292 Paris.
- Gignier** *Gigner* 1604 Ambleny.
- Gigon** *Gigon* 1292 Paris.
- Gigouin** *Gigouini* 1292 Paris.
- Gijonde** *de Gijonde* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gilaut** *Gilaut* 1384 Picardy.
- Gilbaut** *Gillebaut* 1438 Picardy.
- Gilbert** pat. from Ger *GAIL+BERHT*. *Gilebert* 1256, 1380 Picardy, *Gileberte* 1256 Picardy, *Gilibers* 1340 Picardy, *Gillebert* 1398 Picardy, 1421 Paris, *Gilbert* 14th C Picardy, 1423, 1438 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Guilbert* 1589 Ambleny.

- Gilbin** *Gilebin* 1340 Picardy.
- Giles** *Gilles* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gilet** pat. from a dim. of *Giles*. *Gilot* 13th C Picardy, *La Gilote* 1380 Picardy, *Gilet* 1384, v. 1390, 1404 Picardy, *Gillet* 1448 Picardy, *fls Gilet* 15th C Picardy.
- Gilhard** *Gilhard* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gillain** *Gilain* 1340 Picardy, *Gillain* 16th C Rouen.
- Gille** *Gille* 1340 Picardy, *le Gille* 1455 Chastenay.
- Gillequin** *Gillequin* 1340 Picardy.
- Gillier** *Gillier* 1404, 1438 Picardy.
- Gilluye** *Gilluye*, *Guilluye* 1609 Ambleny.
- Gilon** pat. from a dim. of *Giles*. *Gilon* 1292 Paris.
- Gimel** *Gimel* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gimi** *de Gimi* 1284 Picardy.
- Gindre** *le gindre* 1292 Paris.
- Gineste** *Gineste* 1340 Picardy, *Ginesta* 1370 Rodez.
- Ginhan** *de Ginhan* 1287 Gascony.
- Giraud** 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Girault** pat. *Girault* 1464x1483 Savoy, *Giraulde* (fem.) 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Giresme** *Giresme* 1435–66 Picardy.
- Girnaut** 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Gisors** loc. from Gisors (Eure). *de Gisorz* 1292 Paris, *de Gisors* 1292 Paris.
- Gissillencourt** *de Gissillencourt* 1421 Paris.
- Git** *de Git* 1287 Gascony.
- Givisi** loc. *de Givisi* 1292 Paris.
- Glacart** *Glacart* 1340 Picardy.
- Glagon** *de Glagon* 1404 Picardy, *de Glajon* 1404 Picardy.
- Glandes** loc. *des Glandes* 1292 Paris.
- Glane** *de Glane* 14th C Picardy.
- Glatigni** loc. *de Glatigni* 1292 Paris, *de Glatignni* 1292 Paris.
- Glax** *de Glax* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Glée** *Glée* 1425 Picardy.
- Glennie** *de Glesne* 1384 Picardy, *de Glennie* 1404 Picardy.
- Gleue** *de le Gleue* 1325 Picardy.
- Glocestre** loc. from Gloucester (England). *de Glocestre* 1292 Paris, *de Glocestre* 1292 Paris.
- Gloe** *de la Gloe* 13th C, 1398 Picardy.
- Gloire** desc. *la Gloire* 1292 Paris.
- Gloriette** *Gloriette* 1438 Picardy.
- Glorieu** *Glorieu* 1601 Artois, *Glorieux* 1601 Artois.
- Goan** loc. *de Goan* 1292 Paris.
- Gobaille** *Gobaille* 1406, 1438, 1459–60 Picardy.
- Gobaut** *Gobaut* 1404, 1466 Picardy.
- Gobé** *Gobé* 1349 Picardy.
- Gobeaux** *de Gobeaux* 1421 Paris.
- Goberon** *Goberon* 1438 Picardy.
- Gobert** *Gobert* 1378, 1438 Picardy.
- Gobet** *la Gobete* 1292 Paris, *Gobete* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Gobillon** *Gobillon* 1340 Picardy.
- Gobois** *Gobois* 1410 Picardy.
- Godalle** *Godalle* 1340 Picardy.
- Godard** *Godart* 1233, 1459–60, 1491 Picardy, *Godard* 1256, 1402, 1404, 1448 Picardy, *dit Godard* 1291 Picardy, *Goddart* 1415–19 Picardy.
- Gode** *Gode* 1455 Picardy.
- Godebille** *dictus Godebille* 1215 Picardy.
- Godefroy** *Godefroy* 1404 Picardy, *Guodeffroy* 1424 Picardy, *Godefroid* 1430 Picardy.
- Godehaut** *Godehaut* 1269–70 Picardy.
- Godeliche** *la Godeliche* 1292 Paris, *Godeliche* 13th C, 1438 Picardy.
- Goderon** *Goderon* 1250, 1438 Picardy, *La Goderonne* 1421 Paris.
- Godeschaux** *de Godeschaux* 1246 Picardy.
- Godez** *aus Godez* 1292 Paris.
- Godier** *Godier* 1324 Picardy.
- Godin** *Godin* 1601 Artois, *Goddin* 1601 Artois.
- Godorn** *de Godorn* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Goguenel** *Goguenel* 15th C Picardy.
- Goguet** *Goguet* 1431 Picardy.
- Goibe** *Le Goibe* 1469 Picardy.
- Goillain** *Goillain* 1390 Picardy.

- Goirju** *Goirju* 1469 Picardy.
- Goisart** *Goisart* 1270 Picardy.
- Goissart** *Goissart* 1460–61 Picardy.
- Goisseaume** *Goisseaume* 1378 Picardy.
- Gomain** *Gomain* 1448 Picardy.
- Gombault** *Gombault* 1380 Picardy, *Degombault* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gombert** *Gombert* 1448 Picardy.
- Gon** *Le Gon* 1438 Picardy.
- Gondrée** *Gondrée* 1232 Picardy, *dictus Gondrée* 1295 Picardy, *Gondri* 1300 Picardy.
- Gonduin** *Gonduyn* 1253 Picardy, *Gonduin* 1260, 1315, 1318 Picardy, *Gonduine* 1296 Picardy.
- Goneau** *Dugoneau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gonet** *Gonet* 1438 Picardy.
- Gonmault** *Gonmault* 1474 Picardy.
- Gonnaux** *de Gonnaux* 1421 Paris.
- Gonsainville** loc. *de Gonsainville* 1292 Paris, *de Gonsain-Vile* 1292 Paris, *de Gonsainville* 1292 Paris.
- Gonsart** *Gonsart* 1464 Picardy.
- Gonse** *Gonse* 1601 Artois.
- Gontier** *Gontier* 1265, 1329, 1332 Picardy, *Gontiera* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Gontran** *Gontra* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Gorbet** *Gorbet* 1388 Abbeville.
- Gorda** *Gorda* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Gordes** loc. from Gordes (Vaucl). *de Gordo* 1339–40, 1366–67 Périgueux. *Gordo* is a Latinized nominative form.
- Gorel** *Gorel* 1404 Picardy.
- Gorge Dieu** *Gorge Dieu* 1340–41, 1380 Picardy.
- Gorges** loc. *Gorges* 1292 Paris, *de Gorges* 1388 Abbeville.
- Gorge seche** *gorge seche* 1405 Picardy.
- Gorlet** *Gorlet* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Gorlier** *Le Gorlier* 1438 Picardy.
- Gormon** *Gormon* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Correlier** *Le Correlier* 1368, 1406 Picardy.
- Gort** loc. *du Gort* 1292 Paris.
- Gosart** *Gossarde* 1322 Picardy, *La Gossarde* 1384 Picardy, *Gossart* 1384, 1460, 1460–61 Picardy, *Gosart* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Gosse** *Gosse* 1278, 1305, 1324 Picardy.
- Gossequin** desc. *la Gossequine* 1292 Paris.
- Gosset** *Gosset* 1340, 1384 Picardy.
- Gossiaume** *Gossiaume* 1318 Picardy.
- Gossuin** *Gossuin* 13th C, 1384, 1404 Picardy.
- Gouays** *le Gouays* 1413 (J) Paris.
- Goubé** *Goubé* 1404 Picardy.
- Goubet** *La Goubette* 1380 Picardy, *Goubet* 14th C Picardy.
- Gouchet** *Gouchet* 1295 Picardy.
- Goudalier** *le Goudalier* 1388 Abbeville.
- Goudalier** *Li Goudaliers* 1281 Picardy, *Le Goudalier* 1295, 1321, 1324 Picardy, *dictus Goudalier* 1320 Picardy, *Le Godalier* 1340 Picardy, *Goudalier* 14th C Picardy.
- Goudemant** *Goudemant* 1358, 1404 Picardy.
- Goudemen** *Goudemen* 1243 Picardy.
- Goudet** *Goudet* 1330 Picardy.
- Goudier** desc. *la Goudiere* 1292 Paris.
- Goudin** *Goudin* 1380, 1384 Picardy.
- Goudry** *de Goudry* 1423 Paris.
- Gouesche** desc. *la Gouesche* 1292 Paris.
- Gouge** *Le Gouge* 13th C, 1397, 1404, 1438 Picardy, *La Gouge* 1404 Picardy.
- Gougenet** *Gougenet* 1404 Picardy.
- Gougine** *Gougine* 1311 Picardy.
- Gougou** met. from OFr *goujon* ‘gudgeon’, for a seller of fish; but also desc. in the sense of ‘one who will take any bait; credulous, gullible; greedy’. *Gougou* 13th C, v. 1390 Picardy, *Goujon* 13th C Picardy, *Goujont* 1306 Picardy.
- Goulart** *Goulart* 1245 Picardy, *dis Goulart* 1303 Picardy.
- Goule** desc. *la Goulee* 1292 Paris.
- Goulemart** *Goulemart* 13th C Picardy, *La Goulemarde* 13th C Picardy.
- Goulet** *La Goulette* 1380 Picardy, *Goulet* 1404, 1438 Picardy, *Goulot* 1404, 1438 Picardy.

- Gouliens** *Gouliens* 1311 Picardy.
- Goulou** *Goulou* 1304 Picardy.
- Gourbaut** desc. *la gourbaude* 1292 Paris.
- Gourle** *dicta Le Gourlèle* 1279 Picardy, *La Gourlée* 13th C Picardy, *Gourle* 1438 Picardy, *Gourlé* 1484 Picardy.
- Gourlet** *Gourlet* 1404 Picardy.
- Gourmand** *Le Gourmant* 1384 Picardy.
- Gournay** loc. from Gournay (D-Sèvres, S-Mar, Eure, Oise, S-et-O, Indre). *de Gournay* 1344, 1384, 1404, 1411, 1424 Picardy.
- Gous** *Le Gous* 13th C Picardy, *Gous* 1340 Picardy.
- Goutet** *Goutet* 13th C Picardy.
- Gouvernel** *Gouvernel* 1481 Picardy.
- Gouvernes** loc. from Gouvernes (S-et-M). *de Gouvernes* 1292 Paris.
- Gouverneur** *de Gouverneur* 1384 Picardy.
- Gouviels** loc. *de Gouviels* 1292 Paris.
- Gouvies** *de Gouvies* 1256 Picardy, *de Gouvies* 1306 Picardy.
- Gouvis** loc. *de Gouvis* 1292 Paris, *de Gouvys* 1292 Paris.
- Gouvius** *de Gouvius* 1309 Picardy.
- Gouvrenel** *Gouvrenel* 1399 Picardy.
- Gouy** *de Gouy* 1340, 1448 Picardy.
- Gouyn** *Gouyn* 1424 Picardy.
- Govinus** *Govinus* 1238 Picardy.
- Govion** *Govion* 13th C Picardy.
- Goy** *dictus de Goy* 1290 Picardy, *de Goy* 1295 Picardy.
- Goyart** *Goyart* 1404 Picardy.
- Goyo** 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Goyrs** *alias lo Goyrs* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Goys** *du Goys* 1421 Paris, *Dugoys* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Grace** *Delagrace* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Graces** *de Graces* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Graier** *Le Graier* 14th C Picardy.
- Graindesel** ‘grain of salt’, perhaps for a salt merchant. *grain de sel* 1230 Picardy.
- Graindor** *Grain d’Or* 1300, 1334 Picardy.
- Graine** *Graine* 1430 Picardy.
- Grainville** *de Grainville* 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Granches** loc. *des Granches* 1292, 1421 Paris, 1475–77 Choisy, *Granges* 1475–77 Choisy.
- Grand** (i) desc. from OFr *grant* ‘big, large’ *Le Grant* 13th C, 1300, 1321, 1322, 1340, 1404, 1448 Picardy, *Li Grans* 1300 Picardy, *Grant* 1311, 1335 Picardy, *dit Le Grand* 1455 Picardy, *Le Grand* 1456 Picardy, *la Granda* (prepended) 1514 Toulouse, *Legrand* 1601 Artois. (ii) loc. *Degrand* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Grandeville** loc. *de Grandeville* 1292 Paris, *de Grant-Ville* 1292 Paris.
- Grandin** *Grandin* 1324 Picardy, 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Grandru** top. from OFr *grant, grand* ‘grand, large’ + *rue* ‘road’. *de Grandru* 1234 Picardy, *de Grandru* 1239, 1316 Picardy, *de la Grant-rue* 1292 Paris, *de Grantrue* 1414 (J), 1423, 1436 (J) Paris.
- Grange** *de la Grengre* 1380 Picardy, *de la Grange* 1384, 1468 Picardy, *Delagrangre* 1390 Picardy.
- Grangier** *Grangiarus* 1308 Picardy, *lo Granger* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Le Grangier* 1404 Picardy.
- Grango** *Grango* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Granier** *Granier* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Granlut** *de Granlut* 13th C Picardy, *de Granlut* 1404 Picardy.
- Grant** *le Grant* 1388 Abbeville.
- Grantchamp** *de Grantchamp* 1438 Paris.
- Grantdame** *Grant Dame* 1448 Picardy.
- Granthomme** desc. ‘grand, great man’. *Granthomme* 1384 Picardy.
- Grantjaque** *Grant Jaque* 1380 Picardy.
- Grantluc** *de Grantluc* 1384 Picardy.
- Grantmoulin** loc. *de Grant-Moulin* 1292 Paris.
- Grantpont** loc. *de Grant-Pont* 1292 Paris.
- Grantpre** loc. *de Grant-Pre* 1292 Paris.
- Granttable** loc. *de la Grant-Table* 1292 Paris.
- Granttens** loc. *de Grant-Tens* 1292 Paris.
- Grat** *del Grat* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.

- Grateloup** *de Grateloup* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Graterel** *Graterel* 1351 Picardy.
- Graulart** *Graulart* 1404 Picardy.
- Grava** *de Grava* 1287 Gascony.
- Grava** *de Lagrava* 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Gravart** 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Gravart** *Gravart* 1264 Picardy.
- Gravez** *de Gravez* 1389 Picardy.
- Greau** *Delagreau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gredin** *Gredin* 1238 Picardy.
- Greffe** loc. *du greffe* 1292 Paris.
- Greffier** *Le Greffier* 1356 Picardy, *Greffier* 1468 Picardy.
- Greffiez** *Greffiez* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Grehem** *de Grehem* v. 1310, 1438 Picardy.
- Greignon** loc. *de Greignon* 1292 Paris.
- Grele** *de Grele* 1287 Gascony.
- Greliera** *Lagreliera* 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Grelin** *del Grelin* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Grenet** *Grenet* 1276, 1442 Picardy.
- Grenetier** *La Grenetière* 1237 Picardy, *Le Grenetier* 1292, 1295, 1320, 1324, 1335, 1343 Picardy.
- Greneville** loc. *de Greneville* 1292 Paris.
- Greniers** *des Greniers* 1340 Picardy.
- Grenouilles** *de Grenouilles* 1354 Picardy.
- Gres** loc. *de Gres* 1292 Paris, *des Gres* 1292 Paris.
- Greses** loc. *de Greses* 1292 Paris.
- Gresillon** *Gresillon* 1237 Picardy.
- Gressier** *Le Gressière* 1271 Picardy, *Le Gressier* 1361 Picardy.
- Gret** *le Gret* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Greugiez** *de Greugies* 1295 Picardy, *de Greugiez* 1314, 1323 Picardy, *Greugies* 1367 Picardy.
- Greve** loc. *de Greve* 1292 Paris.
- Grevin** *Grevin* 1375 Picardy.
- Grey** loc. *de Grey* 1292 Paris.
- Greze** *des Greze* 1448 Picardy.
- Grialle** *Grialle* 1340 Picardy.
- Gricourt** loc. *de Gricourt* 1242, v. 1270, v. 1281, 1333 Picardy, 1292 Paris.
- Grier** *Grier* 1245 Picardy.
- Griffon** *Griffon* 1384, 1456, 1459–60, 1499 Picardy.
- Grifol** *alias Grifol* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Grignart** *Grignart* 1384 Picardy.
- Grigne** *Gringne* 13th C Picardy.
- Grigni** *de Grigni* 13th C Picardy.
- Grignon** *Grignon* 13th C, 1340, 14th C, 1438, 1459–60 Picardy.
- Grigoire** pat. from a French form of *Gregory*. *Grigoire* 1333, 1438 Picardy.
- Grigon** *Grigon* 1459 Picardy.
- Griguon** loc. *de Griguon* 1292 Paris.
- Grileu** *Grileu* 1411 Picardy, *Grilleu* 1468 Picardy.
- Grimart** *Grimart* 15th C Picardy.
- Grimaupont** *Degrimaupont* 1601 Artois, *Degrimonpon* 1601 Artois.
- Grimaut** *Li Grimaude* v. 1218 Picardy, *Grimault* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Grimbert** *Grimbert* 1437, 1448 Picardy.
- Grimod** desc. *la Grimode* 1292 Paris.
- Grimonda** 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Grimont** *Grimont* 1247 Picardy.
- Grincourt** *de Grincourt* 1340, 1404 Picardy.
- Grinelet** *Grinelet* 1460–61 Picardy.
- Gringoire** *Gringoire* 13th C Picardy.
- Grinon** *Grinon* 1438 Picardy.
- Grinquos** loc. from an unidentified place. *de Grinquos* 1414 (J) Paris.
- Gris** desc. ‘the grey’. *Le Gris* 1328, 1404 Picardy.
- Griscourt** *de Gris-court* 1324 Picardy.
- Grisel** *Grisel* 1437 Picardy.
- Griset** *Griset* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Grisi** loc. *de Grisi* 1292 Paris.
- Grisonet** *La Grisonete* 1340 Picardy.
- Groigne** *Groigne* 1246 Picardy.
- Gronnart** *de Gronnart* 1365 Picardy.
- Gros** desc. ‘the large’. *Le Gros* 1297 Picardy, *le Gros* 1330 Picardy, *Gros* 1448 Picardy.

- Grosami** desc. 'big, large friend'. *dit Gros Ami* 1292 Picardy.
- Grosbois** loc. *de Gros-Bois* 1292 Paris.
- Grospoire** *Grosse Poire* 1305 Picardy, *Gros Poire* 1435 Picardy.
- Grosses treices** desc. 'with large braids'. *aus grosses treices* 1292 Paris.
- Grosset** *de Grosset* 1339–40, 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Grosseteste** desc. 'big, large head'. *Grosse Teste* 1296 Picardy.
- Grosviz** *de Gros Viz* 1421 Paris.
- Grouchet** *Grouchet* 1461 Picardy.
- Grogies** *de Grogies* 1324, 1336, 1345 Picardy, *de Grugies* 1344.
- Grouillon** *Grouillon* 1601 Artois.
- Groulay** loc. *de Groulay* 1292 Paris, *de Groelai* 1292 Paris, *de Grolay* 1292 Paris.
- Grue** *la Grue* 1292 Paris, *La Grue* 1309, 1320. This byname was used by both men and women, despite its feminine grammatical form.
- Gruel** *Gruel* 1308 Picardy.
- Gruier** *Le Gruyer* 1300, 1327 Picardy, *Le Gruier* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Grulot** *La Grulotte* 1340 Picardy.
- Grumeliers** *dis Li Grumeliers* 1281 Picardy.
- Guaimont** *de Guaimont* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Gualtier** *fius Watier* 13th C Picardy, *fille Watier* 13th C Picardy.
- Guandel** 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Guardesa** *Guardesa* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Guarestet** 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Guari** 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Guaripaud** *de Guaripaud* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Guasanha** *Guasanha* 1370 Rodez.
- Guay** *Guay* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Guaya* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Guayte** *Guayte* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gubernator** occ. from Lat *gubernator* 'helmsman, pilot'. *Gubernator* 1222 Picardy.
- Gué** *du Gué* 1421, 1438 Paris, *Dugue* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Dugué* 1587 Provins.
- Guedamours** *Gue-d'Amours* 1292 Paris.
- Guedon** *Guedon* 1421 Paris, 1454 Chastenay.
- Guegnart** *Gueignart* 1292 Paris, *Guegnart* 1421 Paris.
- Guehorlier** *Le Guehorlier* 1460 Picardy.
- Gueinnier** occ. 'sheath, scabbard maker'. *le gueinnier* 1292 Paris, *le gueinier* 1292 Paris, *le guainier* 1292 Paris, *la gueinniere* 1292 Paris.
- Guenart** *Guenart* 1421, 1438 Paris.
- Guenault** *Guenalt* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Guenays** *le Guenays* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Guenet** *Guenot* 1384 Picardy, *Guenet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Guera** *de Guera* 1521 Toulouse.
- Guerart** pat. *Guerart* 1292 Paris, 1380 Picardy, *de Guerart* 1292 Paris.
- Guerault** *Guerault* 1423 Paris.
- Gueret** *Gueret* 1421 Paris.
- Guéribout** *Guéribout* 16th C Rouen.
- Guerin** pat. *Guerin* 1292, 1423 Paris, 1404, 1448 Picardy, 1464x1483 Savoy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Gueryn* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Guerines** *Guerines* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Guerland** *Guerland* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Guerlin** *Guerlin* 16th C Senlis.
- Guermaupret** *Deguermaupret* 1601 Artois.
- Guermeau** *Guermeau* 1421 Paris.
- Guerne** *Guerne* 1292 Paris.
- Guerneles** loc. *de Guerneles* 1292 Paris.
- Guernier** loc. *du Guernier* 1292 Paris.
- Gueron** pat. *Gueron* 1292 Paris.
- Guerrans** *Deguerans* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Guerre** *de la Guerre* 1418 (J), 1436 (J) Paris, *Deguerre* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Guerreforney** *Deguerreforney* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Guerres** *de Guerres* 1421 Paris.
- Guerrier** *Guerrier* 14th C Picardy.
- Guerry** *fius Weri* 1259 Picardy, *le fill Guerri* 1340 Picardy, *Guerri* 1346 Picardy, *Guery* 1384 Picardy, *Guerry* v. 1390, 1404 Picardy.

- Gueruin** *Gueruin* 13th C, 1438 Picardy, *Gueruyn* 1404, 4138 Picardy.
- Guesde** met. from OFr *guesde* ‘woad’ for a maker or seller of such. *Guesde* 1421 Paris.
- Guet** loc. *du Guet* 1292 Paris.
- Guete** This may be a variant of *Guiet* (q.v.). *la guete* 1292 Paris. This form was used by both men and women.
- Guetier** *Le Guetier* 1329–39 Picardy.
- Guettebille** *Guettebille* 15th C Picardy.
- Gueulederaie** *Gueule-de-Raie* 1292 Paris.
- Gueules** *iiij Gueules* 1292 Paris.
- Gueyraud** *Degueyraud* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Guez** *du Guez* 1340–41 Picardy, *de Guez* 1423 Paris.
- Guffroi** *Guffroi*, *Guffroy* 1590 Ambleny.
- Guiart** pat. or marital byname from *Guiart*. *la Guiarde* 1292 Paris, *Guiart* 1306 Picardy, 1421, 1438 Paris, 1448, 1457 Chastenay.
- Guibert** pat. *Guibert* 1292, 1421 Paris, 1406, 15th C Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *de Guibert* 1444 Picardy.
- Guibon** *Guibon* 1475 Picardy.
- Guibourc** pat. *Guibourc* 1292 Paris.
- Guiche** *Guiche* 1421 Paris.
- Guichet** *du Guichet* 1292 Paris.
- Guichon** *Guichon* 1421 Paris.
- Guidechon** *de Guidechon* 1421 Paris.
- Gui de Lagulhac** 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Guidigo** *Guidigo* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Guienval** *de Guienval* 1256, 1343, 1448 Picardy.
- Guierin** *Guierin* 1438 Paris.
- Guiet** *la quiete* 1292 Paris. All examples were borne by men.
- Guiet** loc. *du quiet* 1292 Paris.
- Guiffart** *Guiffart* 16th C Rouen.
- Guignecourt** *Guignecourt* 1468 Picardy.
- Guignegates** *de Guignegates* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Guignert** pat. *la Guignerte* 1292 Paris, *Guignart* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Guignet** loc. *du Guignet* 1292 Paris.
- Guignete** pat. from hypocoristics of Ger *Winhard*, *Winhari*, or *Winberht*. These are fem. forms. *Guignete* 1292 Paris, *la Guignote* 1292 Paris.
- Guignicourt** *de Guignicourt* 1455 Picardy.
- Guilbault** *Guilbault* 1421 Paris.
- Guilhem** 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Guilhot** *Guilhot* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Guilhou** *Guilhou* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Guilhouché** *Guilhouché* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Guillart** *Guillart* 13th C Picardy, 1388 Abbeville, 1421 Paris, *Guilhart* 1340 Picardy.
- Guillaud** *Guillaud* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Guillaume de Wilhelm Blanc** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Guillaume** pat. from Ger *WILI+HELM*. *fille de Williame* 1249 Picardy, *Guillelmi* 1287 Gascony, *Guillaume* 1292 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *de Guilhalmo* 1339–40 Périgieux, *de Guilhem* 1339–40 Périgieux, *Guilhalmo* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *filz Guillaume* 1390 Picardy, *Guillamme* 1459–60 Picardy, *Guillemau*, *Guylhemeau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Guilhem*, *Guilhan* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Guirmelo* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *de Guilhem* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Guille** *la Guillee* 1292 Paris.
- Guillebault** *Guillebaut* 1404 Picardy, *Guillebault* 1421 Paris.
- Guillebon** *Guillebon* 1404 Picardy.
- Guillemer** *Guillemer* 1404 Picardy.
- Guillemin** *La Guillemine* 13th C Picardy.
- Guillot** pat. *Guillot* 1292 Paris, 1384, 1404 Picardy, *Guillet* 1423 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Guilly** *Guilly* 1421 Paris.
- Guimo** pat. *Guimo* 1292 Paris.
- Guinefort** loc. *de Guinefort* 1292 Paris.
- Guines** loc. *de Guines* 1292 Paris, 1340 Picardy.
- Guineville** loc. *de Guine-Vile* 1292 Paris.
- Guingant** *de Guingant* 1421 Paris.
- Guinguan** loc. *de Guinguan* 1292 Paris.
- Guino** 1366–67 Périgieux.



- Guinot** *Guynot* 1438 Picardy.
- Guion** pat. from a dim. of *Guy*. *Guion* 1399, 1438 Picardy, *Guyon* 1475 Choisy.
- Guionet** 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Guionneau** *Guionneau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Guiot** pat. from a dim. of *Guy*. *Guiot* 1394, 1404, 1448, 1450–60 Picardy, 1421 Paris, *La Guiote* 1404 Picardy, *Guyot* 1438 Picardy, 1587 Provins, 16th C Rouen.
- Guirard** *Guiraldi* 1287 Gascony, *Guirard* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Guiraud* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Guirlarda** *Guirlarda* 1370 Rodez.
- Guirlart** *Guirlart* 1370 Rodez.
- Guiroubat** *de Guiroubat* 1287 Gascony.
- Guiry** loc. from Guiry (S-et-O). *de Guiri* 1292 Paris.
- Guisardo** *Guisardo* 1370 Rodez.
- Guise** *de Guise* 1244, 1250, 1260, 1340, 1404, 1438 Picardy, 16th C Senlis.
- Guisencourt** *de Guisencourt* 1342 Picardy.
- Guisot** *Guyset* 1404 Picardy, *Guisot* 1438 Picardy.
- Guisquet** *Delaguisquet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Guitart** *Guitart* 1370 Rodez.
- Guiton** pat. *Guiton* 1292 Paris, *la Guitonne* 1292 Paris.
- Guitran** *Guitran* 1292 Paris.
- Guivaut** *Guivaut* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Gulden** desc. from Dutch *gulden* ‘golden’. *Gulden* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gulos** *Gulos* 1340 Picardy.
- Gunegran** *Delagunegran* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Guny** *de Guni* 1259 Picardy, *de Guny* 1302, 1394 Picardy.
- Guoguet** *Guoguet* 1448 Picardy.
- Guoudel** *Guoudel* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gurbe** *del Gurbe* 1287 Gascony.
- Gurier** *Gurier*, *Guyriou* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gury** *de Gury* 1438 Picardy.
- Guy** pat. from Ger *Wido*. *de Guy* 1284 Picardy, *Guy* 1292, 1421, 1423 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Guydiou** *Guydiou*, *Guygou* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Guyman** *Guyman* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Guymar** pat. *Guymar* 1292 Paris.
- Guynqueldro** *Guynqueldro* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Guynigan** *Guynigan*, *Guynuygan* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Guynygan*, *Guegan*, *Guenuyn*, *Guennygan* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Guyolot** *Guyolot*, *Guolot* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Gygane** *la Gygane* 1292 Paris.
- Gyry** *Gyry* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Habar** *de Habar* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Hache** occ. ‘axe-carrier’. *Hache* 1292 Paris.
- Hachete** *Hachete* 1341 Picardy.
- Hacqueville** *Hacqueville* 1421 Paris, 1445 Picardy, *de Hacqueville* 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Hade** *de Hade* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Haderne** *Delahaderne* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Hagon** *Duhagon* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Haguenin** *Haguenin* 1421 Paris.
- Haiding** *de Haiding* v. 1330 Picardy.
- Haimbourst** *Haimbourst* 1421, 1438 Paris.
- Haimmolin** *de Haimmolin* 1340 Picardy.
- Hainault** loc. *de Hainnau* 1232 Picardy, *de Henaut* 1292 Paris, *de Hainnaut* 13th C Picardy, *de Haynaut* 1380 Picardy, *de Haynault* 1404 Picardy, *de Henault* 1421 Paris, 1469 Picardy.
- Haincelin** *Haincelin* 1423 Paris, *Hainselein* 1438 Paris.
- Haingneret** *Haingneret* 1220 Picardy.
- Hainville** loc. *de Hainville* 1292 Paris.
- Hainviller** *diz de Hainviller* 1284 Picardy.
- Haire** *Li Haire* 1468 Picardy.
- Hais** *Hais* 1246 Picardy.
- Haisdung** *de Haisdung* 1322 Picardy.
- Halde** *Duhalde* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Hale** *Hale* 1292 Paris, *de le Hale* 1329 Picardy, *de la Hale* 1438 Paris.
- Halencourt** *Halencourt* 1311 Picardy.
- Halendrée** *La Halendrée* 14th C Picardy.
- Halibrand** pat. *la Halibranne* 1292 Paris.

- Halibrandin** pat. *Halibrandin* 1292 Paris.
- Halle** loc. *de la Halle* 1292, 1423 Paris, *Halle* 1421, 1423 Paris, *Hallé* 16th C Rouen, *Dehalle* 1601 Artois.
- Hallewin** *Dehallewin* 1601 Artois.
- Halley** *Halley* 16th C Rouen.
- Halli** *de Halli* 1295 Picardy.
- Hallies** loc. *de Hallies* 1423 Paris, *de Hallyes* 1438 Paris.
- Hallot** *de Hallot* 16th C Senlis.
- Hallu** *de Hallu, de Hallus* 1590 Ambleny.
- Halons** *de Halons* 1269 Picardy.
- Haltevite** *Haltevite* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Ham** *de Ham* 1305, 1318, 1331 Picardy.
- Hamegicourt** *d'Hamegicourt* 1238 Picardy.
- Hameite** loc. *de Hameite* 1292 Paris.
- Hamel** *du Hamel* 1292 Paris, 1308, 1385 Picardy, *Duhamel* 16th C Rouen, 1601 Artois.
- Hamelin** *Hamelin* 1421 Paris.
- Hamelot** *Hamelot* 1438 Picardy.
- Hamo** *de Hamo* 1295 Picardy.
- Han** loc. *de Han* 1292 Paris.
- Hanabee** *Hanabee* 1292 Paris.
- Hanage** *Hanaige* 1421 Paris, *Hanage* 1438 Paris.
- Hanaples** *de Hanaples* v. 1340–50 Picardy.
- Hanappes** *de Hanappes* 1310 Picardy, *de Henappes* 1333 Picardy.
- Haneur** *Le Haneur* 1327 Picardy.
- Hangest** *de Hangest* 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Hanivel** *de Hanivel* 16th C Rouen.
- Hannart** *Hannart* 1384 Picardy.
- Hanne** *La Hanne* 1340 Picardy.
- Hannelier** *Le Hannelier* 1380 Picardy.
- Hannelot** *Hannelot* 1404 Picardy.
- Hanon** *Hanon* 1260, 1317 Picardy.
- Hanot** *Hanot* 1340, 1422, 1459–60 Picardy.
- Hanquin** *Hanquyn* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Haouys** mat. from OFr *Haueis*, CG *Hadewidis*. *Haouys* 1292 Paris, *Haouys* 1292 Paris.
- Hapart** *Happart* 1408, 1431, 15th C Picardy, *Hapart* 1448 Picardy.
- Hape** loc. *de Hape* 1292 Paris.
- Hapencourt** *de Hapencourt* 1359 Picardy.
- Hapes** loc. *de Hapes* 1292 Paris.
- Happegarde** *Happegarde* 1467, 1479 Picardy.
- Hapre** *de Hapre* 1258, 1338 Picardy.
- Haquin** pat. *dictus Li Haquenes* 1274 Picardy, *la Haquine* 1292 Paris, *dit Haquin* 15th C Picardy.
- Haramont** *de Haramont* 1384, v. 1390 Picardy.
- Haran** *Haran* 1421 Paris.
- Harbes** *de Harbes* 1340 Picardy.
- Harchier** pat. *Harchier* 1292 Paris.
- Hardel** *dit Hardel* 1394 Picardy.
- Hardit** *Hardit* 13th C, 1384 Picardy.
- Hardouin** *Harduin* 1248, 1250, 13th C, 1428, 1438 Picardy, *dit Harduin* 1269 Picardy, *Harduyn* 1404, 1459–60 Picardy, *Hardouin* 1438 Paris.
- Hardy** desc. from OFr *hardi* ‘hardy; bold, courageous’, or pat. from the same. *Hardi* 1292, 1421 Paris, 1414 Picardy, *Hardy* 1388 Abbeville, 1394 Picardy, 1421 Paris.
- Hare** *Hare* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Hareaux** *Hariaus* 1340 Picardy.
- Harecourt** loc. *de Harecourt* 1292 Paris, *dit de Harecourt* 1292 Paris.
- Harefort** *Harefort* 1292 Paris.
- Harel** *Harele* 1246 Picardy, *Harel* 1294, 1311, 1394, 14th C Picardy, *de la Harelle* 1311 Picardy, *Harelle* 1448 Picardy.
- Haren** *Haren* 1476 Choisy.
- Hareng** met. ‘herring’, for a herring merchant. *Herenc* 1254, 1340 Picardy, *Harenc* 1292 Paris.
- Harengier** occ. ‘seller of salt water fish and eels’. *le harengier* 1292 Paris, *la harengiere* 1292 Paris.
- Hargicourt** *d'Hargicourt* 1340 Picardy, *de Hargicourt* 1340 Picardy.
- Hargival** *de Hargival* 1321, 1327 Picardy.
- Haricourt** *de Leharicourt* 1394 Picardy.
- Harier** desc. *le harier* 1292 Paris.
- Harlay** *de Harlay* 1587 Provins.

- Harle** *Harle* 1435–66 Picardy.
- Harlesman** *Harlesman, Herlesman* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Harlot** *Harlot* 1475, 1476 Choisy.
- Harly** *de Harli* 1222, 1281, 1314, 1333, 1342, 1394, 1399 Picardy.
- Harmes** *de Harmes* 1421 Paris.
- Harose** *Harose* 1292 Paris.
- Haroud** desc. *la Haroude* 1292 Paris.
- Harpe** loc. *de la Harpe* 1292 Paris.
- Harpeur** *Le Harpeur* 1422 Picardy.
- Harpin** *uxor Harpin* 1340 Picardy.
- Harpre** *le Harpre* 1292 Paris.
- Harser** *Leharser, Leherser* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Hart** *Dehart* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Hary** *de Hary* 1329 Picardy.
- Hasart** desc. ‘chance’, a nickname for a player of games of chance. *Hasart* 1292 Paris, 1306, 14th C, 1438, 1460 Picardy, *La Hasarde* 13th C Picardy, *Hazard* 1266, 13th C Picardy, *Hazart* 1601 Artois.
- Hasle** *Hasle* 1292 Paris.
- Hasteur** occ. from a derivative of OFr *haste* ‘spit’, used in the sense of ‘meat chef’. *le hasteur* 1292 Paris.
- Hasting** *de Hasting’* 1304 Gascony.
- Haston** *Haston* 1336, 1404 Picardy.
- Hat** *Hat* 1438 Paris.
- Hatereau** *dit Hateriaux* 1256 Picardy, *Hateriau* 1292 Paris.
- Hatier** *Hatier* 1404 Picardy.
- Hatin** *Hatin* 13th C Picardy.
- Haton** *dictus Haton* 1295 Picardy, *Haton* 1345, 1373 Picardy.
- Hattes** *de Hattes* 16th C Rouen.
- Hau** *Hau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Haubain** *Haubain* 1235 Picardy.
- Haubergier** occ. from OFr *haubergier* ‘maker of hauberks or mail coats’. *le haubergie* [sic] 1292 Paris, *le haubergier* 1292 Paris, *Le Haubregier* 1386 Picardy.
- Haucourt** *de Haucourt* 1295 Picardy, *de le Haucourt* 1260, 1300, 1326 Picardy, *de Le Haucourt* 1340 Picardy.
- Haucy** *de Haucy* 1438 Paris.
- Haudicourt** loc. *de Haudicourt* 1292 Paris, *de Haute-court* 1354 Picardy.
- Haudoul** *Haudoul* 1343 Picardy.
- Haudricourt** loc. *de Haudricourt* 1292 Paris, *de Haudrecourt* 1302 Picardy.
- Haudry** pat. *Haudri* 1292 Paris.
- Haulterive** *de Haulterive* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Haussecul** *Haussecul* 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Haussy** *de Haussi* 1300 Picardy.
- Hautcoupes** *Haultcoupes* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Hautecouronne** loc. *de Haute-Couronne* 1292 Paris.
- Hautefeuille** *Haute-Fueille* 1292 Paris.
- Hautesmeson** loc. *de la Haute-Meson* 1292 Paris.
- Hauteville** loc. from any of various places named Hautevelle, Hauteville, etc. *de Haute-Vile* 1292 Paris, *de Haute-Ville* 1292 Paris, *de Hauteville* 1340 Picardy.
- Haution** *de Haution* 1340 Picardy, *de Hautione* 1340 Picardy, *Haution* 1380 Picardy.
- Hautpas** loc. *de Haut-Pas* 1292 Paris.
- Hauvet** *La Hauvette* 1438 Picardy.
- Havart** *Havart* 1241, 1404 Picardy, 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Havas** *Duhavas* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Havé** *Havé* 1292, 1421 Paris.
- Haveaux** *Haviaus* 13th C Picardy.
- Havecourt** *de Havecourt* 1334 Picardy.
- Havelot** *Havelot* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Haveraincourt** *de Haveraincourt* 1339 Picardy.
- Haveron** pat. *Haveron* 1292 Paris, 1378 Picardy.
- Havet** *dis Havet* 1262 Picardy.
- Hay** *Hai* 1292 Paris, *de la Haie* 1292 Paris, *Hay* 1292 Paris, *de le Haie* 1388 Abbeville, *de la Haye* 1404, 1438 Picardy, 1423, 1438 Paris, *de La Hay* 16th C Rouen, *Delahaye* 1601 Artois.

- Hayes** *des Hayes* v. 1390, 1469 Picardy.
- Hayeur** *Le Hayeur* 1404, 1460–61 Picardy.
- He** *He* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Heault** *Heault* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Hebeard** *Hebeard* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Hebert** pat. *Heibert* 1292 Paris, *Hebert* 1292, 1423 Paris, 13th C, 1435–66, 15th C Picardy, *Ebert* 1340 Picardy, *Hebart* 1450, 1451 Chastenay, *Hébert* 1590 Ambleny.
- Heboust** *Heboust* 1421 Paris.
- Heby** *Heby* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Deheby* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Hecquerel** *Hequerel* 1410 Picardy, *Hecquerel* 1468 Picardy.
- Hecquet** *Hequet* 1404 Picardy, *La Hequette* 1404 Picardy, *Hecquet* 1469 Picardy.
- Hector** *Hector* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Hédiart** *Hédiart* 16th C Rouen.
- Hedin** loc. *de Hedin* 1292 Paris.
- Heding** *de Hedinc* 1292 Paris, *de Heding* 1309, 1311 Picardy.
- Hedoul** *Hedoul* 1341, 1448 Picardy, *Hedoule* 1417 Picardy.
- Hedym** loc. *de Hedym* 1292 Paris.
- Heiron** desc. from OFr *hairon* ‘heron’, for a tall, thin man, or pat. from the same. *Heiron* 1292 Paris.
- Helart** *Helart* 1430 Picardy.
- Heleck** *le Heleck* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Helet** *Helet* 1421 Paris.
- Helier** *Helier* 1228 Picardy.
- Helion** *Helion*, *Elion* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Hellay** *de Hellay* 1438 Paris.
- Helle** *La Helle* 1340–41 1340–41 Picardy.
- Hellin** *Hellin* 1601 Artois.
- Hello** *Lehello* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Helly** *de Helly* 1421 Paris.
- Heloise** mat. from OFr *Heluïs*, *Heloïs*, CG *Heilwidis*, *Helewidis*. The most famous bearer of this name is the 12th C beloved of Abelard. *Helloys* 1421 Paris.
- Helouin** pat. *Helouin* 1292 Paris.
- Helousé** *Helousé* 14th C Picardy.
- Hely** *Hely* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Hem** *de Hem* v. 1300, 1344, 1360 Picardy.
- Hemard** pat. *Haimmarde* 1256 Picardy, *Haimmart* 1256 Picardy, *Heimart* 1292 Paris, *Hemart* 1292, 1421 Paris, 1294, 1321, 1387, v. 1390, 14th C Picardy, 1587 Provins, *le fuiz Hemart* 1292 Paris, *dicta La Hemarde* 1340 Picardy, *Haymart* 1374 Picardy.
- Hemel** *Duhemel* 1601 Artois.
- Hemeri** pat. *Hemeri* 1292 Paris, *Haymeri* 1311 Picardy.
- Hemon** pat. *Heimon* 1292 Paris, *Ayme* 1339–40 Périgueux, *Aimon* 1384 Picardy, *Hemon* 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Hemonnet** 2 1423, 1438
- Hen** *de Hen* 15th C Picardy.
- Henart** *Henart* 1294 Picardy.
- Hencourt** *de Hencourt* 1389 Picardy.
- Henin** *Hennin* 1365, 1435–66, 1448 Picardy, *Henin* 1415 Picardy.
- Hennalles** *Hennalles* 1340 Picardy.
- Henne** *Henne* 1403 Picardy.
- Hennecart** *Hennecart* 1323 Picardy, *Hennequart* 1384 Picardy.
- Hennelle** *Hennelle* 15th C Picardy.
- Hennepier** *Le Hennepier* 1340 Picardy.
- Hennequin** pat. from a Dutch dim. of *John*. *dit Hennequin* 1303 Picardy, *Hennequin* 1317, 1388, 1404 Picardy, 1587 Provins, *Hanekin* 1322 Picardy.
- Henneron** *Henneron* 1404 Picardy.
- Hennier** *La Hennière* 1255, 1404 Picardy, *li henuiers* v. 1281 Picardy, *Le Hennière* 1295 Picardy, *dit Le Haynnuyer* 1342 Picardy, *Le Henuyer* 1336 Picardy, *Le Henuier* 1438 Picardy, *Lahennier* 1438 Picardy, *Le Heneur* 1477 Picardy.
- Hennon** *Hennon* 1380 Picardy.
- Hennoncheaux** *Hennonchiaus* 1300 Picardy.
- Henry** pat. *filz Henri* 13th C Picardy, *Henri* 1340 Picardy, *Henry* 1421, 1423 Paris, 1468 Picardy.

- Herangier** *Herangier* 1421 Paris.
- Heraut** occ. 'herald'. *Heraut* 1292 Paris, *Herault* 1438 Paris, 1438 Picardy.
- Herbache** *Herbache* 1280 Picardy.
- Herbaut** *Herbaut* 1329, 1404 Picardy.
- Herbelin** *Erbelin* 1321 Picardy.
- Herbelot** *Herbelot* 1292, 1438 Paris.
- Herbeque** *Li Herbeque* 1300 Picardy.
- Herbert** pat. *le fus Herbert* 1244 Picardy, *Herbert* 1308, 1404, 1435 Picardy, *La Herberde* 1438 Paris.
- Herbesson** *Herbesson* 14th C Picardy.
- Herbin** *fille Herbin* 13th C Picardy, *feme Herbin* 14th C Picardy, *Herbin* 1404, 1438 Picardy.
- Herbinet** *Herbinet* 1406 Picardy.
- Herbouille** *Herbouille* 1290 Picardy.
- Hercefroë** *Hercefroë* 1292 Paris.
- Herchies** *de Hechies* 1323 Picardy.
- Herchiu** *de Herchiu* 1300 Picardy.
- Hercier** *Le Hercier* 1472 Picardy.
- Herengier** *La Herenguière* 1260 Picardy, *Le Herengier* 1276 Picardy, *Le Herignier* 1384 Picardy.
- Hergalin** *Hergalin* 1279 Picardy.
- Hergaud** *La Hergaude* 13th C Picardy, *Hergault* 1404 Picardy.
- Hergaus** *Hergaus* 13th C Picardy.
- Herian** *Herian* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Hericie** desc. 'wild-haired'. *l'hericie* 1292 Paris, *la hericiee* 1292 Paris.
- Hericie** pat. *Hericie* 1292 Paris.
- Hericourt** loc. *de Hericourt* 1292 Paris.
- Herie** *de le Herie* 1331, 1351 Picardy, *Herié* 1351 Picardy.
- Herint** *Herint* 1476 Choisy.
- Herisson** *Herisson* 1421 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Heritier** *Heritier* 1340 Picardy.
- Herlay** *de Herlay* 1423 Paris.
- Herlebaud** *Herlebaud* 1281 Picardy.
- Herllin** *de Herllin* 1312 Picardy.
- Hermant** pat. *la Hermande* 1292 Paris, *Hermant* 1292, 1421 Paris, 1384, 1389, 1404 Picardy, *Herment* 1292 Paris, *Hermen* 1477 Choisy.
- Hermer** *Hermer* 1292 Paris.
- Hermesent** pat. *Hermesent* 1292 Paris, *Hermesent* 1292 Paris.
- Hernan** loc. *de Hernan* 1292 Paris.
- Hernier** *Hernier* 1366 Picardy, *Lahernier* 1470 Picardy.
- Hernoult** *Hernoult* 1475 Choisy, *Lhernoult* 1601 Artois.
- Hernut** *Hernut* 1384 Picardy.
- Heroart** *Heroart* 1292 Paris.
- Herode** *Herode* 14th C Picardy, 1421, 1423 Paris.
- Heron** *Heron* 1292, 1421 Paris, 1339, 1347, 1366, 1390, 1448, 1473 Picardy, *Heronne* 1449 Picardy.
- Herondele** *Herondele* 1292 Paris.
- Heronval** *Heronval* 1347 Picardy.
- Heronvile** loc. *de Heronvile* 1292 Paris.
- Herouart** *Herouart* 13th C, 1420, 1438 Picardy.
- Herpes** *de Herpes* 1450 Picardy.
- Herpin** *Herpin* 1421 Paris, 1448 Picardy.
- Herricourt** *de Herricourt* 1438 Paris.
- Hersant** mat. from OFr *Hersent*, *Hersant*, CG *Herisint. fille Hersent* 14th C Picardy, *Hersant* 1421 Paris, *La Hersande* 1421 Paris.
- Hervic** loc. *de Hervic* 1292 Paris.
- Hervy** pat. from Breton *Haerveu*. *Hervy* 1292, 1423 Paris, *Hervi* 1292 Paris, *Hervé* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Hescelin** pat. *Hescelin* 1292 Paris, *Hesselin* 1384, 1448 Picardy.
- Hesete** *Hesete* 1322 Picardy, *Hessette* 1330 Picardy.
- Hespel** *Hespel* 1601 Artois.
- Hessart** *Hessart* 13th C, 1404 Picardy.
- Hestal** *de Hestal* 1423 Paris.
- Het** *Delahet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Hetaus** *des Hetaus* 1306 Picardy.
- Heudicourt** loc. *de Heudicourt* 1292 Paris.

- Heulin** *dictus Heulin* 1279 Picardy, *Heulin* 13th C Picardy.
- Heulot** *Heulot* 1329 Picardy.
- Heusden** loc. from Heusden, The Netherlands. *de Heusdein* 1421 Paris, *Heusden* 1421 Paris, *de Housden* 1421 Paris.
- Heuse** *de la Heuse* 1421 Paris.
- Heuses** loc. *aus Heuses* 1292 Paris, *Heuse* 1292 Paris, *de la Heuse* 1292 Paris.
- Heust** loc. from a Dutch city. The preposition *ven* or *van* is also Dutch. *Venheust*, *Vanheuwst* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Heuteur** *Le Heuteur* 1324 Picardy.
- Heuzé** *Heuze* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Heuzé* 16th C Rouen.
- Hiaumier** occ. ‘helm maker’. *le hiaumier* 1292 Paris.
- Hiber** *Hiber* 1292 Paris.
- Hicquet** *Hicquet* 1421 Paris.
- Hilaire** pat. from Lat *Hilarious*. *Alayre* 1292 Paris.
- Hilaret** pat. from a dim. of *Hilaire*. *Hileret* 1421 Paris, *Helaret* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Hineaux** *Hiniaus* 1311 Picardy.
- Hinoet** *Hinoet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Hioul** *Hiouel* 1274 Picardy.
- Hique** *Hique* 1292 Paris.
- Hire** *Le Hire* 1415 Picardy.
- Hirson** *d’Hirson* 1340 Picardy.
- Hoban** loc. *de Hoban* 1292 Paris.
- Hobe** *Hobe* 1292 Paris.
- Hobestier** *Hobestier* 1292 Paris.
- Hobustier** *Hobustier* 1292 Paris.
- Hocecorne** *Hocecorne* v. 1290 Picardy.
- Hochart** *Hochart* 1448 Picardy.
- Hochbren** *Hoch-Bren* 1292 Paris.
- Hochedé** *hoche dé* 1479 Picardy.
- Hocheur** desc. *le hocheur* 1292 Paris.
- Hocqueler** *Li Hokeleres* 1290 Picardy.
- Hocquerel** *Hoquerel* 1427 Picardy, *Hocquerel* 1454 Picardy.
- Hocquet** *Hoquet* 1292 Paris, *Hoket* 1323 Picardy, *Hocquet* 1384, 1415–19, 1422, 1489, 1499 Picardy.
- Hoctenard** *Hoctenard* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Hodemer** *Hodemer* 1475 Choisy.
- Hodenc** loc. *de Hodenc* 1292 Paris.
- Hoger** *Hoger* 1477 Choisy.
- Hoguette** *Hoguette* 1384 Picardy.
- Hoingnet** *Hoingnet* 1384 Picardy.
- Hoirin** *Hoirin* 1499 Picardy.
- Holenon** *de Holenon* 1242, 1267, 1277, 1310, 1324 Picardy.
- Holin** *Holin* 1394 Picardy.
- Holion** *Holion* 1380, 1384 Picardy, *Hollion* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Holland** loc. from Holland. *de Hollande* 1380 Picardy, 1421 Paris.
- Homblières** *de Homblières* 1311, 1321, 1394 Picardy.
- Hommedeaeu** desc. *homme d’eaue* 1292 Paris.
- Hommet** loc. *du Hommet* 1292 Paris.
- Honcourt** *de Honnecourt* 1281, 1314, 1340, 1390 Picardy, *de Honcourt* 1340 Picardy.
- Hondre** *de Hondre* 1421 Paris.
- Hongnart** *Hongnart* 1438 Paris.
- Hongnet** *Hongnet* 1418 Picardy.
- Hongre** desc. *le Hongre* 1292 Paris.
- Hongrie** *Hongrie* 1292 Paris.
- Honne** *Honne* 1340 Picardy.
- Honoré** pat. or desc. *Honore* 1292 Paris, *Honoré* 1412 Picardy, *Honouré* 1475, 1477 Choisy, *Lhonnore* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Hoppin** *Hoppin* 1394 Picardy.
- Hoqueit** desc. *la Hoqueite* 1292 Paris.
- Horbe** *de le Horbe* 2152 Picardy.
- Horio** *Dehorio* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Hornaing** *de Hornaing* 1404, 1438 Picardy.
- Horres** loc. *de Horres* 1292 Paris, *de Horrez* 1292 Paris.
- Horret** loc. *de Horret* 1292 Paris.

- Horry** *Horry* 1476–477 Choisy.
- Hors** loc. *SIMP. de Hors* 1292 Paris. *COMP. de hors Paris* 1292 Paris.
- Horsdusens** *Hors-du-Sens* 1292 Paris.
- Hort** *le Hort, le Hot* 1448, 1450, 1454–55 Chastenay.
- Hosselin** *Hosselin* 1438 Picardy.
- Hosten** *Hosten* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Hostes** *Hostes* 1340 Picardy.
- Hotier** *Hotier* 1306 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Houbert** *houbert* 1468 Picardy.
- Houcel** *de Houcel* 13th C Picardy.
- Houdan** *de Houdan* 1421 Paris.
- Houdart** *Houdart* 1421 Paris.
- Houdayn** *Houdaynne* 1404 Picardy.
- Houde** *Houde* 13th C Picardy.
- Houdeart** *Houdeart* 1477 Choisy.
- Houdebran** *Houdebran* 1421 Paris.
- Houdelart** *Houdelart* 1265 Picardy.
- Houdencourt** *de Houdencourt* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Houdouin** pat. *Houdouin* 1292 Paris, *Houduin* 1404, 1438 Picardy.
- Houel** *Houel* 1306 Picardy, 1438 Paris.
- Hougier** desc. *le Hougier* 1292 Paris.
- Houillet** *Houillet* 1448 Picardy.
- Houlande** loc. *de Houlande* 1292 Paris.
- Houles** loc. *de Houles* 1292 Paris.
- Houlet** *Houlet* 1384 Picardy, *Houlette* 1460–61 Picardy.
- Houlier** desc. *le houlier* 1292 Paris, *Houlier* 1292 Paris, 13th C, 1337 Picardy, *Li Houliers* 13th C Picardy, *Le Houlier* 1324, 1384, 1404, 1411 Picardy, *La Houlière* 1384 Picardy, *Houllier* 1495 Picardy.
- Houllegate** *Houllegate* 1421 Paris.
- Houme** loc. *du Houme* 1292 Paris.
- Houpelande** loc. *de Houpelande* 1292 Paris.
- Hourlier** *Hourlier* 1362 Picardy.
- Hous** *Li Hous* 1243 Picardy.
- Housay** loc. *de Housay* 1292 Paris.
- Houssard** *La Houssarde* 13th C, 1404 Picardy, *Houssart* 1341, 1384 Picardy.
- Housse** *Housse* 1423 Paris.
- Housseau** *Houssel* 1295 Picardy, *de Houssel* 13th C Picardy, *Housseau* 1421 Paris.
- Housset** *d'Housset* 1312, 1340 Picardy.
- Houveaux** *Houviaus* 1235 Picardy.
- Houze** *Houze* 1601 Artois.
- Houzet** *Houzet* 1601 Artois.
- Howd** *Howd, Houd* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Huache** *Huache* 1424 Picardy.
- Huart** pat. *Huart* 1292 Paris, 1468, 1474 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Huault** *Huault* 1421 Paris.
- Hubelin** *Hubelin* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Hubert** pat. *Hubert* 1292 Paris, 1384, 14th C Picardy.
- Hubiele** *Hubiele* a. 1290 Picardy.
- Hubin** *Hubin* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Hubort** loc. *de Hubort* 1292 Paris.
- Hubot** *Hubot* 1284 Picardy.
- Huc** *Huc* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Hucaille** *Hucaille* 1292 Paris.
- Hucheite** loc. *de la Hucheite* 1292 Paris, *de la Huchete* 1292 Paris.
- Huchier** occ. from OFr *huchier* ‘carpenter; maker of chests, hutches, coffers’. *le huchier* 1292 Paris, *Le Huchier* 1404 Picardy.
- Huchon** pat. from a dim. of *Hue*. *le fuiz Huchon* 1292 Paris.
- Hue** pat. *Hue* 1292 Paris, 16th C Rouen.
- Huenelle** *Huenelle* 1292 Paris.
- Huet** pat. from a dim. of *Hue*. *Huet* 1380, v. 1390, 15th C Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *filie Huet* 14th C Picardy, *La Huette* 1423 Paris.
- Hugier** *Le Hugier* 1340 Picardy.
- Hugonçau** *Hugonçau, Hugoneau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Hugot** *Hugot* 1421 Paris.
- Huguet** 1366–67 Périgueux.

- Huguet** *Huguet* 14th C Picardy.
- Huic** loc. *du Huic* 1292 Paris.
- Huidelet** *Huidelete* 13th C Picardy.
- Huilecoc** *Huilecoc* 1292 Paris.
- Huillard** *Huillard* 1431 Picardy.
- Huillier** *Lhuillier* 16th C Rouen.
- Huirmes** loc. *de Huirmes* 1292 Paris.
- Huitace** pat. *Huitace* 1292 Paris.
- Hulete** *Hulete* 1292 Paris.
- Hulhac** *de Hulhac* 1287 Gascony.
- Hulin** *Hulin* 1422 Picardy.
- Hulot** *Hulot* 1478 Picardy.
- Hume** *Hume* 1423 Paris.
- Humerolles** *d'Humerolles* 16th C Senlis.
- Humieres** *de Humieres* 1388 Abbeville.
- Humières** *d'Humières* 16th C Senlis.
- Hune** *Hune* 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Hunout** *Hunout* 1292 Paris.
- Hupin** loc. *du Hupin* 1292 Paris.
- Huppy** *de Huppy* 1388 Abbeville.
- Huraud** *La Huraude* 1278 Picardy.
- Hurdel** *Hurdel* 1438 Picardy.
- Hure** met. from OFr *hure* 'hair', often used to signify someone who makes hats. *Hure* 1292, 1421 Paris, *Huré* 1296, 1340–41, 1446 Picardy.
- Hureaux** *Huraulx* 1421 Paris, *Hureaulx* 1421 Paris.
- Hurel** *dit Hurel* 1269–70 Picardy, *Hurel* 1336 Picardy.
- Huret** *Huret* 1384 Picardy.
- Huri** loc. *de Huri* 1292 Paris.
- Hurion** pat. *Hurion* 1292 Paris.
- Hurpé** *Hurpé* 1234 Picardy.
- Hurtaut** *Hurtaut* 1292 Paris, 1340, v. 1390, 15th C Picardy.
- Hurtebi** loc. *de Hurtebi* 1292 Paris.
- Hurteboulie** *Hurte-Boulie* 1292 Paris.
- Hurtehaïse** *Hurtehaïse* 1292 Picardy.
- Hurteleux** *Hurteleux* 1404–38 Picardy.
- Hurtenin** *Hurtenin* 1340–41, 1378 Picardy.
- Hurtevant** *Hurtevant* 1421 Paris.
- Hurtevin** *Hurte-Vin* 1292 Paris.
- Husebrese** *Huse-Brese* 1292 Paris.
- Husson** *Husson* 1404 Picardy, *Huson* 1438 Picardy.
- Hustin** *Hustin* 1300, 1404 Picardy, *La Hustine* 1438 Picardy.
- Hutin** *Hutin* 13th C, 1384, 1438, 1448, 15th C Picardy, 1423 Paris, *Huttin* 1586 Ambleny.
- Huutenart** *Huutenart* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Huvelart** *Huvelart* 1400 Picardy.
- Huvele** *Huvele* 13th C Picardy.
- Huvier** *Le Huvier* 1242 Picardy.
- Huy** loc. *de Huy* 1292 Paris.
- Hyty** *Dehyty* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Ienville** loc. *d'Ienville* 1292 Paris.
- Ierre** loc. *d'Ierre* 1292 Paris, *d'Yerre* 1292 Paris.
- Igneu** *Igneu, Igneux* 1587 Ambleny.
- Illeadam** loc. *de l'Ille-Adam* 1292 Paris.
- Illes** top. 'of the islands'. *de Insula* 1241 Picardy, *des Illes* 1292 Paris, *des Isles* 1292 Paris.
- Image** loc. *de l'Image* 1292 Paris.
- Imagier** occ. 'painter, sculpturer'. *l'ymagier* 1292 Paris, *l'imagier* 1292 Paris, *l'imagaiier* 1292 Paris.
- Imaginiere** *l'ymaginiere* 1292 Paris.
- Imbert** pat. *Imbert* 1340 Picardy.
- Infer** *d'Infer* 1292 Paris.
- Ingnies** *d'Ingnies* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Ionval** *d'Ionval* 1388 Abbeville.
- Irais** desc. 'the Irish, man from Ireland'. *Lyrails* 1292 Paris.
- Irechon** *d'Irechon* v. 1281, 1340 Picardy.
- Iron** *d'Iron* 1384 Picardy.
- Isaac** pat. *Ysaac* 1292 Paris.
- Isabeau** mat. from a French form of *Elizabeth*. *Isobel* 16th C Rouen.
- Isambart** pat. *Isambart* 1292 Paris.
- Isarn** pat. from *Isarn*. *Ysarni* 1287 Gascony. *Ysarni* is a Latin genitive from *Ysarnus*.



- Isbarre** *Ysbarre* 1423 Paris.
- Isore** *Ysore* 1292, 1423 Paris.
- Issey** loc. from Issé (Loire-Atl), Issey (Meuse), Issey-les-Moulineaux (Seine), or Isse (Marne). *d'Issi* 1292 Paris, *d'Issy* 1292 Paris.
- Issigny** *d'Issigni* 1268 Picardy, *d'Isseigni* 1295 Picardy.
- Istrevele** loc. *d'Istrevele* 1292 Paris, *d'Istreville* 1292 Paris.
- Itancourt** *d'Itancourt* 1253 Picardy.
- Itier** *Itier* 1448 Picardy.
- Iver** *Iver* 1235 Picardy.
- Iverny** *d'Iverny* 1412 Picardy.
- Ivry** loc. from Ivrey (Jura), Ivry-en-Montagne (C-d'Or), Ivry-la-Bataille (Eure), Ivry-le Temple (Oise), Ivry-sur-Seine (Seine), Yvré-l'Evêque (Sarthe), or Yvré-le-Polin (Sarthe). *d'Yvri* 1292 Paris, *d'Yvry* 1292 Paris.
- Jables** *Jables* 1292 Pairs.
- Jaca** *Jaca* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Jacobins** *aus Jacobins* 1292 Paris.
- Jacquelin** pat. from a dim. of *Jacques*. *Jaquelin* 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Jacquemard** *Jaquemart* 13th C, 1337 Picardy, *Jaquemarde* 14th Picardy, *La Jaquemarde* 14th C Picardy.
- Jacqueminet** *Jaqueminet* 1340 Picardy.
- Jacques** pat. from the French form of *Jacob/James*. *Jaques* 1292 Paris, *Jacques* 1292 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Jacobe* 1380 Picardy, *Jacob* 1448 Picardy, 1470x1525 Bordeaux.
- Jacquet** *Jaquet* 1340, 14th C, 1487 Picardy.
- Jacqueton** *Jacqueton* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Jacquier** *Jaquier* 14th C Picardy.
- Jacquín** *Jaquin* 1404 Picardy.
- Jacquot** pat. from a dim. of *Jacques*. *Jacquot* 1587 Provins.
- Jadons** *Jadons* 1340 Picardy.
- Jahan** *Jahan* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Jaidon** *Jaidon* 1239 Picardy.
- Jais** *dictus Le Jais* 1264 Picardy.
- Jake** *Le Jake* 1304 Picardy.
- Jalat** *Jalat* 1339–40 Périgieux, *de Jalat* 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Jalenca** *Jalenca* 1370 Rodez.
- Jalot** *Jalot* 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Jambart** *Jambart* 1309 Picardy.
- Jambedecoc** desc. 'leg of the cock'. *Gambe-de-Coc* 1292 Paris.
- Jambette** *Jambette* 1421 Paris.
- Jamelin** *Jamelin* 1448 (J) Paris.
- Jameroty** *Jameroty* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Jamés** *Jamés* 1438 Paris.
- Jamet** *Jamet* 1421, 1423 Paris.
- Janalgue alias Cap de Mesteyr** 1 La Costa 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Jans** *Jans* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Janssens** *Janssens* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Jantart** 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Jante** *de Jante* 1384 Picardy.
- Janvier** *Jamvier* 1438 Paris, *Janvier* 1587 Provins.
- Jaqua** *Jaqua* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Jardin** top. 'garden'. *du Jardin* 1292 Paris, 1306 Picardy, *des Jardins* 13th C Picardy, 1421 Paris, *des Gardins* 1313 Picardy, *Dujardin* 1315 Picardy, 1601 Artois, *Du Jardin* 1478 Choisy, *Durjardin* [sic] 16th C Rouen, *Dugardin* 1601 Artois.
- Jardinier** occ. 'the gardiner'. *le jardinier* 1292 Paris, *Gardinier* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Jaric** *de Jaric* 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Jaric** *del Jaric* 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Jaric** *Jaric* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Jarri** *alias Jarri* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Jaubert** 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Jaubert de S. Agulhi** 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Jaudo** 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Jaudo** *de Jaudo* 1339–40, 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Jaufre** 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Jaugeur** occ. 'gauger'. *le jaugeeur* 1292 Paris.
- Jaulin** *Jaulin* 1373 Picardy.

- Jaulzy** *de Jauzy* 1382 Picardy, *de Jaulzy* 1428 Picardy.
- Jaune** *Le Jausne* 1230 Picardy, *dictus Li Jaunes* 1295 Picardy.
- Jaunois** *Li Jaunoisse* 1295 Picardy.
- Jausigni** *de Jausigni* 1292 Paris.
- Jausserant** *Jausserant* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Jaux** *de Jaus* 1245, 1311 pICARDY, *de Jaux* 1256, 1294, 1304, v. 1390, 1448 Picardy.
- Jay** desc. from OCFr *jay*, ONFr *gai* ‘jay’. *Le Jay* 13th C Picardy, 1423, 1438 Paris, *Li Jays* 13th C Picardy, *Jay* 1421 Paris.
- Jean** pat. *filius Johannis* 1234 Picardy, *Jehan* 1292, 1438, Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *filie Jehan* 13th C, 1330, 1438 Picardy, *le fil Jehan* 1306 Picardy, *fius Jehan* v. 1310, 1333 Picardy, *fil Jehan* 1323 Picardy, *fill Jehan* 1343 Picardy, *Johan* 1370 Rodez, 1380x1385 Saint Flour, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *John* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Jebin** *Jebin* 1388 Abbeville.
- Jehancourt** *de Jehancourt* 1320, 1324, 1327 Picardy, *de Jeancourt* 1340 Picardy.
- Jehannault** *Jehannault* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Jehanneau** *Jehanneau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Jehannieu* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Jehanyneau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Jehennare** *Jehennare* 1338 Picardy.
- Jenre** *Jenre* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Jenressa** *Jenressa* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Jenrro** *Jenrro* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Jensonet** *Jensonet* 1467 Picardy.
- Jeremias** pat. *Jeremias* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Jeria** *Jeria* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Jerzat** *alias Jerzat* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Jessette** *Jessette* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Jeune** desc. ‘the young’, often used in the sense of ‘junior’. *le genne* 1292 Paris, *le jenne* 1292 Paris, *dictus Le Jovene* 1295 Picardy, *le jone* 13th C, 1367 Picardy, *Le Jouvene* 1300 Picardy, *le giene* 1306 Picardy, *Le Joene* 1323 Picardy, *le Jouene* 1323 Picardy, *Le Jouene* 1330 Picardy, *le jouene* 1340, 1378 Picardy, *le jeune* 1340–41, 1427, 1446, 1448, 1496, 15th C Picardy, 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris, 1578 Ambleny, *le Jone* 1343 Picardy, *le josne* 1380, v. 1390, 1404, 1406, 1411, 1438 Picardy, *le juesne* 1405, 1410 Picardy, *le Juesne* 1408 Picardy, *Le Josne* 1422 Picardy, *le Joine* 1438 Picardy, *le Josne* 1438, 1459–60 Picardy, *le juine* 1446 Picardy, *le Jeune* 1451, 1454–57 Chastenay, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Le Jeune* 1467 Picardy, *Lejeune* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1475 Picardy.
- Jeurre** *de Jeurre* 1438 Paris.
- Joa** *de Joa* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Joaliere** occ. ‘jeweler’. *la joaliere* 1292 Paris.
- Job** pat. from Heb. *Job. Job* 1292 Paris.
- Jobart** *Jobart* 1243, 1459–60 Picardy, 1292 Paris.
- Joce** pat. from Lat. *Joceus*, OFr *Josse*, OBret *Judoc. Joce* 1292 Paris, *Josse* 1478 Choisy.
- Joe** *Joe* 1421, 1438 Paris.
- Joen** *Joen* 1421 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Joenie** *Delajoenie* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Joëte** *Joëte* 1292 Paris.
- Johannart** *Joanart* 1340 Picardy, *Johannart* 1340 Picardy.
- Johenaille** *Johenaille* 1438 Picardy.
- Joie** desc. from OFr *joie* ‘joy, happiness’. *Joie* 1340–41, 1384 Picardy.
- Join** *Join* 1292 Paris.
- Joirre** *de Joirre* 1292 Paris.
- Joliet** *dit Joliet* 1438 Paris.
- Jolis** pat. *Jolis* 1292, 1421 Paris.
- Jolit** *Jolit* 1330, 1339, 1384 Picardy.
- Jolivet** *Jolivet* 1292, 1421 Paris.
- Joly** desc. from OFr *joli(f)* ‘merry, cheerful; jolly’. *Jolif* 1292 1320 Picardy, Paris, *Joly* 1340–41, 1394, 14th C, 1411, 1438, 1460–61 Picardy, *Jolia* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Jolly* 16th C Senlis.
- Jomkeuse** *Jomkeuse* 1323 Picardy.
- Joncourt** *de Joncourt* 1340 Picardy, *Joncourt* 1410 Picardy.
- Jonquières** loc. from Jonquières (Aude, Hér., Oise, Tarn, Vaucl.) or Jonquières-et-St-Vincent (Gard). *Jonkières* 1260 Picardy, *de Jonchieres* 1292 Paris, *de Jonquières* 1430 Picardy.

- Jony** *alias Joni* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Dejony* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Joogni** *de Joogni* 1292 Paris, *de Jooigni* 1292 Paris.
- Joram** *Jorram* 1404 Picardy, *Joram* 1459–60, 1460–61 Picardy.
- Jorin** *Jorin* 1384 Picardy.
- Joris** *Joris* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Jorlain** *Jorlain* 1435–66 Picardy.
- Jornet** *Jornet* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Jorran** *Jorran* 1456 Picardy.
- Jorre** *de Jorre* 1292 Paris, *Jorre* 1292 Paris.
- Joseph** *dictus Joseph* 1240 Picardy.
- Jossart** *Jossart* 1352 Picardy.
- Jossas** *Dejossas* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Josse** *Josse* 1404 Picardy.
- Josset** *Josset* 1406 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Jousset* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Jossier** *de Jossier* 1587 Provins.
- Jossin** *Jossin* 13th C Picardy.
- Jouani** *de Jouani* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Joudrier** *Joudrier* 1438 Paris.
- Joue** *a la grosse joë* 1292 Paris, *Joue* 1421 Paris.
- Jouengnes** *de Jouengnes* 1448 Picardy.
- Jouennye** *de la Jouennye* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Jouin** *Jouin* 1292 Paris.
- Joux** *de Joux* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Joule** *le Joule* 1388 Abbeville.
- Jouque** *Jouque* 1292 Paris.
- Jourdain** *pat. Gourdian* 1290 Picardy, *Jourdain* 1292, 1421, 1423 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Jorda* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Jordan* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Jourdieu** *Jourdieu* 1433 Picardy.
- Journee** *Journee* 1292 Paris.
- Journal** *Journal* 14th C Picardy.
- Journet** *dit Journet* 1280 Picardy, *La Journette* 1404 Picardy.
- Jouron** *Jouron*, *Jenrron*, *Jorro* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Jourou** *Jourou* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Jourro* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Jourre** *Jourre* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Jousselin** *Jousselin* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Jouvenel** desc. from a dim. of Provençal *jouve* ‘young’. *Jouvenel* 1444 (J) Paris.
- Jove** *lo Jove* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Le Jove* 1421 Paris.
- Jovenros** *Jovenros* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Joy** *Joy* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *de Joy* 15th C Picardy.
- Joycem** *Joycem* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Jubert** *Jubert* 16th C Rouen.
- Jubon** *Jubon* 1421 Paris.
- Judas** *Judas* 1393, 14th C Picardy, *dit Judas* 1395 Picardy.
- Juery** *Jueria* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Juery* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Jueri* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Juet** *Juet* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Jugleur** occ. ‘minstrel, musician, singer, juggler’. *le jugleur* 1292 Paris, *Joglar* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Le Jongleur* 16th C Senlis.
- Juguet** *Juguet* 1415 Picardy.
- Juif** desc. ‘the Jew’. Often used ironically instead of literally. *le Juif* 1292 Paris, *La Juive* 1404 Picardy.
- Juis** *Le Juis* 1245 Picardy, *Le Juys* 13th C Picardy, *Le Juise* v. 1310 Picardy.
- Julia** *mat. Julia* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Juliana** *mat. Julienne* 13th C Picardy, *Juliana* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Juliart** *Juliart* 1422 Picardy.
- Julien** *pat. Julien* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Juliot** *Juliot* 1438 Picardy.
- Jumart** *Jumart* 1438 Picardy.
- Jumeaux** *Li Jumiaus* 1306 Picardy.
- Jumel** *Le Jumel* 16th C Rouen.
- Junart** *Junart* 1404 Picardy.
- Juncar** *Dujuncar* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Juniat** *Juniat* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Jupin** *Jupin* 1384 Picardy.

- Juré** *Juré* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Juret** *dit Le Juret* 1269–70, 1404 Picardy.
- Jussy** *de Jussy* 1271, 1309, 1318, 1331 Picardy, *de Jusci* 1320 Picardy.
- Justel** *Justel* 1421 Picardy.
- Justine** *Justine* 1380 Picardy, *La Justine* 1421 Paris.
- Justis** *dictus Justice* 1265 Picardy, *Justis* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Juvinny** *de Juvinny* 1245, 1384 Picardy.
- Kain** *Kain* 13th C Picardy, *Kaynne* 15th C Picardy.
- Kainoit** *du Kainoit* 1384 Picardy.
- Kalendre** *de la Kalendre* 1292 Paris.
- Kamat** *de Kamat* v. 1281 Picardy.
- Katheline** mat. from OFr *Caterine*, *Cateline*. *Katalina* 1366–67 Périgieux, *Katheline* 1384 Picardy, 1421 Paris, *Katherine* 1411 Picardy.
- Katherinecte** *dit Katherinecte* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Kaye** *de Kaye* 1345 Picardy.
- Kemuigne** *de le Kemuigne* 1235 Picardy.
- Kenneson** *Kenneson* 1340 Picardy.
- Kenu** *dictus Kenu* 1279 Picardy, *Kenue* 1333 Picardy.
- Kermel** *Kermel* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Kerromp** *de Kerromp* 1394, 1401, 1423, 1468 Picardy.
- Kervisere** *Kervisere* 1403 Picardy.
- Kevalet** *Kevalet* 1329 Picardy.
- Kieret** *Kieret* v. 1340 Picardy.
- Kievillart** *dictus Kievillart* 1295 Picardy.
- Kieville** *Kieville* 1229 Picardy.
- Kievresis** *de Kievresis* 1292, 1309, 1337 Picardy.
- Kinket** *Kinket* 1340 Picardy.
- Konel** *a la konel* 1295 Picardy.
- Labatut** *de Labatut* 1287 Gascony.
- Labes** *Labes* 1292 Paris.
- Labouret** *La Labourette* 13th C Picardy.
- Labrait** *de Labrait* 1415 (J) Paris.
- Labuygha** *Labuygha* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Lac** *del Lac* 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Lacel** *de Lacel* 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Lacere** *Lacere* 1292 Paris.
- Lacerresse** occ. from OFr *laceor*, *lasseur* ‘lace-maker’. *la lacerresse* 1292 Paris, *la laciere* 1292 Paris.
- Lachelle** *de Lachelle* 1256 Picardy.
- Lacheni** *de Lacheni* 1235, 1310 Picardy.
- Lachevee** *de Lachevee* 1292 Paris.
- Lachy** *Lachy* 1587 Provins.
- Laco** *Delaco* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lacomble** *Lacomble* 1481 Picardy.
- Laden** *Laden* 1261 Picardy.
- Ladre** *le ladre* 1292 Paris.
- Laffon** *de Laffon* 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Laffrene** *Laffrene* 1446 Picardy.
- Laffreux** *Laffreux* 1432 Picardy.
- Lafuje** *de Lafuje* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lagana** *Lagana* 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Lagomia** *Lagomia* 1370 Rodez.
- Lagon** *Lagon* 1601 Artois.
- Lagoulant** *Lagoulant* 1292 Paris.
- Laguille** *Laguille* 1438 Picardy.
- Lagulhac** *de Lagulhac* 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Lagunagran** *de la Lagunagran* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lahannier** *Lahannier* 1593 Ambleny.
- Lahem** *de Lahem* 1292 Paris.
- Lahier** *Lahier* 1265 Picardy.
- Laide** *Le Laide* 1331 Picardy.
- Laidet** *alias Laidet* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Laignel** *de Laignel*, *Daignel*, *de Lanhelo* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Laigneville** loc. from Laigneville (Oise). *de Laingne-Vile* 1292 Paris.
- Laigny** loc. from any of various places named Lagny, Laigné, Laigny, etc. *de Laingni* 1292 Paris, *de Laingni* 1292, 1421 Paris, *de Laingny* 1292, 1421 Paris, 1304 Picardy, *de Laigny* 1421, 1423 Paris.
- Laillo** *Laillo* 1292 Paris.

- Lair** *de Laira* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Lair* 1292 Paris, *de Laire* 1340–41 Picardy, *Laire* 1379 Picardy, *de Lair* 1421 Paris.
- Laisdin** *de Laisdin* 1300, 1320 Picardy, *de Laisding* 1329 Picardy.
- Laisée** *Laisée* 1421 Paris.
- Laisné** desc. ‘the old’. Often used in the sense ‘the senior’, to distinguish fathers from sons. *Lasne* v. 1290, 1390 Picardy, *l’aisné* 13th C, 1394, 1411, 1430, 1438, 1448 Picardy, 1423, 1438 Paris, 1448–51, 1453–57 Chastenay, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *li Ainsnés* 1320 Picardy, *l’Ainsné* 1339 Picardy, *l’aisné* 1363, v. 1390 Picardy, *ainsnie* 1388 Abbeville, *l’aisnée* 1406 Picardy, *Lainsne* 1421 Paris, *Lainsné* 1421 Paris, *Laisné* 1423 Paris, 1476 Choisy, *Laisnié* 1438 Paris, *l’Aisé* 1446 Picardy, 1448–51, 1453–57 Chastenay, 1464x1483 Savoy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1476 Choisy, *laisné* 1448–51, 1453–57 Chastenay, *l’ainé* 1451 Picardy, *l’Aisé* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *l’Ainé* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *l’esné* 1482 Picardy.
- Laistre** *de Laistre* 1421 Paris, 1438, 1448 Picardy, *de l’Aistre* 1404 Picardy.
- Laitterie** *de le Laitterie* 1340 Picardy.
- Laittre** *de Laitre* 1256, 13th C Picardy, *Delaittre* 1399 Picardy, *de Laittre* 1421 Paris, 1459–60 Picardy.
- Laiz** *Delaiz* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lalier** *de Laillier* 1423, 1438 Paris, *de Lalier* 1436 (J), 1438 Paris.
- Lalis** *alias de Lalias* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Lallement** *Lallement* 16th C Rouen.
- Laloe** *Laloe* 1292 Paris.
- Lalouze** *de Lalouze* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lambais** *dictus de Lambais* 1295 Picardy, *de Lambais* 1313 Picardy.
- Lamballe** loc. from Lamballe (C-du-N). *de Lambale* 1292 Paris.
- Lamben** pat. from a dim. of *Lambert*. *Lamben* 1418 (J) Paris.
- Lambert** pat. *Lambert* 1292, 1421 Paris, 1340, 1438, 1450 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1477 Choisy, *la Lamberde* 1292 Paris.
- Lamblet** *Lamblette* 1406 Picardy.
- Lambres** *de Lambres* 1340 Picardy.
- Lamenada** *de Lamenada* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Lameran** *Lameron* 1601 Artois, *Lamerand* 1601 Artois, *Lamerant* 1601 Artois.
- Lamny** *Lamny* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lamourei** *Lamourei* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lampe** *Lampe* 1601 Artois.
- Lampérière** *de Lampérière* 16th C Rouen.
- Lampier** occ. ‘maker of lamps and candleholders’. *le lampier* 1292 Paris.
- Lampote** *Lampote* 1438 Picardy.
- Lana** *Lana* 1287 Gascony, *Delana* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lanaflasse** *dit Lanaflasse* 1265 Picardy.
- Lanage** *Lanage* 1323 Picardy.
- Lanau** *de Lanau* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Lancedeu** *Lancedeu* 1243 Picardy.
- Lancefoc** *Lancefoc* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lancelot** pat. *Lancelot* 1438 Paris.
- Lancever** *Lancever* 1243 Picardy.
- Lanchart** *Lanchart* 1401 Picardy.
- Lanchet** *Lanchet* v. 1280, 1342 Picardy.
- Lancier** desc. *le lancier* 1292 Paris.
- Lancolle** *Lancolle* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Lemcolle*, *Lencolle* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Landas** *Delandas* 1601 Artois.
- Lande** loc. from any of various places named (La) Lande(s). *de Lande* 1292 Paris, *de la Lande* 1421 Paris, *Delalanda* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Delalande* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Delalane* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Delalanne* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Delelande*, *Lande* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Landermeau** loc. *de Landermiau* 1292 Paris.
- Landers** *de Landers* 1423 Paris.
- Landes** *de Landes* 1421 Paris.
- Landier** *Le Landier* 1438 Picardy.
- Landifay** *de Landiefait* 1269, 1380 Picardy, *de Landierfait* 1340 Picardy, *de Landifay* 1340 Picardy.

- Lando** *Delando* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Landon** *Landon* 1475–78 Choisy, *Lando* 1475–1478 Choisy.
- Landousis** *de Landousis* 1438 Picardy.
- Landrechies** *de Landrechies* 1399 Picardy.
- Landres** *de Landres* 1421 Paris.
- Landresis** *de Landresis* 1384 Picardy.
- Landric** *de Landric* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Landriu** *Landriu* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Landry** pat. *Landri* 1292 Paris.
- Langaige** *Lelangaige*, *Langaige* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Langre** loc. from Langres (H-Marne). *de Langre* 1436 (J) Paris.
- Languedor** desc. ‘tongue of gold’, for an eloquent speaker. *Langue-d’Or* 1292 Paris, *Langue-Doree* 1292 Paris.
- Languoisseau** *Languoisseau* 14th C Picardy.
- Langures** loc. *de Langures* 1292 Paris.
- Lanier** occ. from OFr *la(i)nier*, *laneor* ‘maker or seller of linen’. *le lanier* 1292 Paris, *le laneur* 1292 Paris, *la laniere* 1292 Paris, *Lanier* 1340 Picardy, 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Laniers** *de Laniers* 1388 Abbeville.
- Lanizicourt** *Lanizicourt* 1269–70 Picardy.
- Lannoy** *de Lannoy* 1335, 1448 Picardy.
- Lannoy** *Delannoy* 1601 Artois.
- Lansart** *Lansart* 1404 Picardy.
- Lanson** *dictus Lanson* 1340 Picardy.
- Lansquanette** *Lansquanette* 1528 Toulouse.
- Lantermei** *Lantermei* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lanterne** top. ‘of the lantern’. *de la Lanterne* 1292 Paris.
- Lanternier** occ. ‘maker of lanterns’. *le lanternier* 1292 Paris, *Le Lantrenier* 1372 Picardy, *Le Lanternier* 1384 Picardy.
- Lantier** *Lantier* 1340, 1406 Picardy.
- Lantrier** *Lantrier* 1412 Picardy.
- Lanu** *Lanu* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Laon** loc. from Laon (Aisne) or Laons (E-et-L)i. *de Laon* 1224, 1239, 1269, 1293, 13th C, 1304, 1306, 1308, 1310–11, 1314, 1316, 1323–24, 1340, 1353, v. 1360, 1370, 1393, 1438 Picardy, 1292, 1423 Paris, *dit de Laon* 1295 Picardy.
- Lape** pat. *Lape* 1292 Paris.
- Laperdriz** *Laperdriz* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- la Picarde** (10) ‘the Picard, woman from Picardy’.
- la pingnie** (1) desc.
- la Poitron-Vile** (1) desc.
- Laporta** *de Laporta* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Lappion** *de Lappion* 1336, 1354 Picardy.
- Lardé** *Lardé* 1245, 1246, 1295, 1311, 1404 Picardy.
- Lardier** *dicta La Lardière* 1270 Picardy, *Li Lardiers* 13th C Picardy, *Le Lardière* [sic] 1324 Picardy, *Le Lardier* 1329, 1380 Picardy.
- Lardin** *Lardin* 1340 Picardy, 1421 Paris, *La Lardine* 1384 Picardy.
- Lardon** *Lardon* 1614 Ambleny.
- Largan** *Largan*, *Alargan* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Large** desc. from OFr *large* ‘open-handed, generous’. *Le Large* 1321 Picardy, 1421 Paris.
- Larger** *Larger* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Laribois** *Laribois* 1423 Paris.
- Lariot** *Lariot* 1423 Paris.
- Larme** desc. perhaps ‘tear’. *Larme* 1292 Paris.
- Laromie** *de Laromie* 1587 Provins.
- Larrabi** *Larrabi* 1292 Paris.
- Larris** *des Larris* 15th C Picardy.
- Larsier** *Larsier* 1421 Paris, *Larzer* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Larzier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lartique** *Delartique* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Laruesse** *Laruesse* 1340 Picardy.
- Lascot** *Lascot* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Lasnier** *Lasnier* 1404 Picardy.
- Lassaco** *de Lassaco* 1287 Gascony.
- Lasset** *Lasset* 1438 Paris, *De Lasset* 1595 Montpellier.
- Lasseur** *Le Lasseur* 1476 Choisy.
- Lasso** *de Lasso* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Lassureur** *Lassureur* 1438 Paris.

- Lastes** *Delastes* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lastis** *Delastis* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lat** *Delat, Delayt* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Latay** *de Latay* 1287 Gascony.
- Late** *Delate* 1477 Choisy.
- Lategnem** *Lategnem, Latignen* 1478 Choisy.
- Latgaza** *Latgaza* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Latgua** *de Latgua* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Latgua* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Latilliaco** *de Latilliaco* 1300 Picardy.
- Latran** *Latran* 1594 Ambleny.
- Latre** *dit Delatre* 1238 Picardy, *de Latre* 1290 Picardy, *de Latra* 1292 Paris, *Delattre* 1323, 1329 Picardy, 1601 Artois, *de Latre* 1388 Abbeville.
- Latrilhe** *de Latrilhe* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lau** *Delau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Laucelergue** *De Laucelergue* 1595 Montpellier.
- Laucha** *de Laucha* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Laudee** *Laudee* 1388 Abbeville.
- Laudigois** *Laudigois* 1448, 1468 Picardy.
- Laudin** *Laudin* 1587 Provins.
- Laudry** *Laudrey* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lauduno** *de Lauduno* 1292, 1295 Picardy.
- Lauhay** *Delalauhay* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Laulo** *de Laulo* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Delaulou* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Laultre** *Delaultre* 1601 Artois.
- Launat** *de Launat* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Launay** loc. from Launay (Eure) or Launay-Villiers (May.). *de Launay* 1292 Paris, *de Launai* 1292 Paris, *de Launoy* 1423 Paris, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478 Choisy.
- Launel** *de Launel* 1320 Picardy.
- Launoy** *de Launoy* 14th C Picardy.
- Laur** *Delaur* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Deulaur, Delaur* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lauray** *Delauray* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Laurenne** *Del Laurenne* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Laurent** pat. *Laurent* 1284, 1403 Picardy, *de Lorenz* 1292 Paris, *Lorence* 1309 Picardy, *de Laurens* 1339–40 Périgueux, *Laurens* 1366–67 Périgueux, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Lorent* 1396, 1448 Picardy, *Lorens* 1421, 1438 Paris, *Lourantz* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1476 Choisy, *Lorrant* 1474 Picardy, *Laurens* 16th C Senlis.
- Lauret** *Lorete* 1311 Picardy, *Lauret* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *de Laurette* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lausanne** loc. from Lausanne (Switzerland). *de Losane* 1292 Paris.
- Lausenint** *Lausenint* 1292 Paris.
- Lautron** *Lautron* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lavaine** *Lavaine* 1601 Artois.
- Lavendier** occ. from OFr *lavandier* ‘washer, launderer’. SIMP. *Le Lavendier* 1257 Picardy, *la lavendiere* 1292 Paris, *le lavendier* 1292 Paris. COMP. *lavendiere de testes* ‘washer of heads’ 1292 Paris.
- Lavenne** *de Lavenne* 1416 Picardy.
- Laverneau** loc. *de Laverniau* 1292 Paris.
- Laversines** *de Laversines* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Lavigny** loc. *de Lavigni* 1292 Paris, *Delavigne* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lavote** *Lavote* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lavre** *Delavre* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lavrignac** *Delavrignac* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lay** loc. from Lay (Loire), Lay-St-Christophe (M-et-M), Lay-St-Rémy (M-et-M), or Lay-Lamidou (B-Pyr). *de Lay* 1292 Paris, *de Lai* 1292 Paris.
- Laydet** *Laydet* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Laye** *Delalaye* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Layeville** *de Layeville* 1438 Picardy.
- Lays** *Delays* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Leaucourt** *Deleaucourt* 1601 Artois, *Deleaulcourt* 1601 Artois.
- Leaumet** *Leaumet* 1421 Paris.
- Leaute** *Leaute* 1292 Paris.

- Lebegue** desc. ‘stammerer’. *Li Bege* v. 1250 Picardy, *le begue* 1292 Paris, *la begue* 1292 Paris, *le Begue* 1292 Paris, *Li Begues* 13th C Picardy, *Li Besgues* 13th C Picardy, *Le Bege* 1300 Picardy, *Le Besgue* 1304, 1334, 1358, 1404, 1413, 1423, 1436, 1438, 1480, 15th C Picardy, *Le Begue* 1306, 1318, 1327, 1340, 14th C Picardy, *La Besguesse* 1380, v. 1390 Picardy, *dit Le Besgue* 1421 Paris, *Le Begue* 1423, 1438 Paris, *dit le besgue* 1435–66 Picardy, *Besgue* 1594 Ambleny.
- Lebreton** desc. ‘the Breton, man from Brittany’. *Breton* 1252 Picardy, *le Breton* 1292 Paris, 1464x1483 Savoy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Li Bretons* 1340 Picardy, *Le Breton* 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris, 1438 Picardy, *La Bretonne* 1421 Paris, *Lebreton*, *Debreton* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lechelle** *de Lechelle* 1256 Picardy.
- Leconte** desc. ‘the count’. *Le Comte* 1249, 1324, 1340–41, 1404, 1406, 1459–60, 1460–61 Picardy, *le Conte* 1292 Paris, 1600 Ambleny, *dictus Le Comte* 1295 Picardy, *Le Conte* v. 1390, 1404, 1433 Picardy, 1421, 1423 Paris, 16th C Rouen, *le Comte* 1448 Chastenay, *Lecompte* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Leconte* 1600 Ambleny, 1601 Artois.
- Lequere** *Lequere* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lectone** *Lectone* 1601 Artois.
- Ledabaret** *Ledabaret* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Ledagier** *Ledagier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Ledan** *Ledan* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Leens** loc. *de leens* 1292 Paris, *de leenz* 1292 Paris.
- Legac** *Legac* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Legal** *Legal* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Legaal* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Legier** *Legier* 1330 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Legiere* 1421 Paris.
- Lego** *Lego* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Legreydet** *Legreydet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Legucal** *Legucal* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Legueven** *Legueven*, *Legeven*, *Legueleven*, *Leguevel* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Leguolin** *Leguolin* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Leguyren** *Leguyren* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Leiches** *des Leiches* 1292 Paris.
- Lellette** desc. *la Lellette* 1292 Paris.
- Lely** *Lelly* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lemozi** *de Lemozi* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Lempire** *de Lempire* 1421 Paris.
- Lenfant** desc. ‘the infant, the child’. *Lenfant* 1292, 1421 Paris, 13th C, 1324, 1449 Picardy, *l’Enfant* 1292 Paris, *dictus Lenfant* 1341 Picardy.
- Lenglée** *de Lenglée* 1438 Paris.
- Lenklet** *Lenklet* 1584 Ambleny.
- Lengres** *de Lengres* 1384 Picardy.
- Lenjoy** *Lenjoy* 1421 Paris, *Lenjouy* 1421 Paris.
- Lennel** *Lennel* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Lenoret** *Lenoret* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lenozan** *de Lenozan* 1287 Gascony.
- Lens** loc. *de Lens* 1228, 1235, 1248, 1251 Picardy, 1292 Paris.
- Leochart** *Liochart* 1341 Picardy.
- Leodio** *de Leodio* 1340 Picardy.
- Leonard** *La Lienarde* 1274 Picardy, *Lienart* 1276, 1404 Picardy, *dictus Lienart* 1295 Picardy, *Lienarde* 1308 Picardy, *Lyenart* 1326 Picardy, *Lyniart* 1469 Picardy.
- Leonet** *Lionnet* 1384 Picardy.
- Leopard** *Liepars* 1245 Picardy.
- Leotard** *Leotard* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Leotaud** *Lietaud* 13th C, 1340 Picardy.
- Lepaing** *Lepaing*, *Lespain*, *Lepain* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lequenier** *Lequenier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lequerel** *Lequerel*, *Lequere* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lerdi** *La Lerdi* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Lerescat** *Lerescat* 1287 Gascony.
- Lerique** *Lerique* 1388 Abbeville.
- Lerme** *de Lerme* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lernoult** *Lernoult* 1601 Artois.
- Lerser** *Lerser* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lery** loc. from Léré (Cher) or Léry (C-d’Or). *de Leri* 1292 Paris.
- Lerzy** *de Lerzy* 1340 Picardy.
- Lesaud** *Lesaud* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.



- Lesches** *des Lesches* 1292 Paris.
- Lescot** desc. ‘the Scot, woman/man from Scotland’. *L’Escot* 1271, 1306, 1384, 1404 Picardy, *l’Escot* 1292 Paris, *Lescot* 1292, 1423 Paris, *L’Escote* 1292 Paris, *Scot* 1292 Paris, *Escote* 1311 Picardy.
- Lesding** *de Lesding* 1306 Picardy.
- Lesdino** *de Lesdino* 1236 Picardy.
- Lesnier** *Lesnier* 1421 Paris.
- Lesperon** *de Lesperon* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lesquielles** *de Lesquielles* 1340, 1367 Picardy.
- Lessau** *de Lessau* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Lessay** loc. from Lessay (Manche) or perhaps Lessy (Mos). *de Lessai* 1292 Paris.
- Lesse** *Delesse* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lessiel** *de Lessiel* 1388 Abbeville.
- Lesterminet** *Lesterminet, Lestaminet, Lesterminot, Lestreminet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lestoffe** *de Lestoffe* 1423 Paris.
- Lestre** loc. from Lestre (Manche). *de Lestre* 1292, 1413 (J) Paris.
- Let** *Le Let* 1340 Picardy.
- Letice** mat. *Letice* 1292 Paris.
- Letier** *la letiere* 1292 Paris, *le letier* 1292 Paris, *la leitiere* 1292 Paris, *le Letier* 1292 Paris.
- Letre** loc. *de Letre* 1292 Paris.
- Leu** (i) desc. from OFr *loue* ‘she-wolf’ or OFr *lou(p)* ‘wolf’. *Lupus* 1245 Picardy, *dictus Lupus* 1263 Picardy, *Le Leu* 1267, 13th C, 1384, 1390, v. 1390 Picardy, 1421 Paris, *le Leu* 1292 Paris, *dictus Le Leu* 1295 Picardy, *Le Lou* v. 1320 Picardy, *Le Loup* 1404 Picardy, *Leleu* 1421 Paris, *Loue* 1470x1520 Bordeaux. (ii) top. ‘at [the sign of the] wolf’. *au Leu* 1292 Paris.
- Leuilly** *de Leuilly* 1252 Picardy.
- Leullier** *Leullier* 16th C Senlis.
- Leurce** *Leurce* 1292 Paris.
- Leurent** *Leurent* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Leureux** *Leureux* 1421 Paris.
- Leuridan** *Leuridan* 1601 Artois.
- Leuriot** *Leuriot* 1438 Picardy.
- Leursainz** loc. *de Leur-Sainz* 1292 Paris.
- Leuse** loc. *de Leuse* 1292 Paris, 1384, 1394 Picardy, *de Leuze* 1327, 1340, 1459–60 Picardy.
- Leuve** *La Leuve* 13th C Picardy.
- Leux** *Le Leux* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Leval** loc. *de Leval* 1292 Paris.
- Leveque** desc. ‘the bishop’. *dit L’Evesque* 1269–70 Picardy, *l’Evesque* 1292 Paris, *Le Evesque* 1340 Picardy, *L’Evesque* 1404, 1438 Picardy, *Levesque* 1421, 1438 Paris, 1459–60 Picardy.
- Levergies** *de Levergies* 1252, 1300, 1340 Picardy.
- Levrier** desc. ‘the hound’. *Levrier* 1321 Picardy, *Le Levrier* 1421 Paris.
- Ley** loc. *de Le* 1292 Paris, *de Ley* 1292 Paris.
- Lezair** *Lezair* 1601 Artois, *Lezaire* 1601 Artois.
- Lezis** *Lezis* 1601 Artois.
- Lezy** *Lezy* 1601 Artois.
- Liancourt** *de Liancourt* 1486 Picardy.
- Liart** *Liart* 1292 Paris, 1406 Picardy, *de Liart* 1404 Picardy.
- Liassier** *Liassier* 1421 Paris.
- Liberaut** *Liberaut* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Libert** desc. from OFr *libert* ‘liberated’. *Libert* 1601 Artois.
- Liborno** *dit Liborno* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Libraire** desc. ‘book seller’. *le libraire* 1292 Paris.
- Licebourc** loc. *de Licebourc* 1292 Paris.
- Lices** *des Lices* 1292 Paris.
- Lichet** *Lichet* 1292 Paris.
- Licques** *Licques* 1421 Paris.
- Lidrolha** *Lidrolha* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Liebert** *dictus Liebert* 1295 Picardy.
- Liegart** *Liegart* 1448 Picardy.
- Liege** loc. from Le Liège (I-et-L). *du Liege* 1292 Paris.
- Liegeois** *Le Liegeois* 1390 Picardy, *La Liegeoise* 1422 Picardy.
- Liemard** *La Liemarde* 1306 Picardy.
- Lien** loc. *de Lien* 1292 Paris.
- Liencourt** *de Liencourt* 16th C Senlis.

- Lier** *de Lier* 1295 Picardy.
- Lierre** desc. *la Lierre* 1292 Paris.
- Lierval** *de Lierval* 13th C, 1404, 1438, 1460–61 Picardy.
- Lieschieles** *de Lieschieles* 1316 Picardy.
- Lieur** occ. ‘binder’. In its simplex form, it is often for a binder of hay. SIMP. *le lieeur* 1292 Paris, *le lieur* 1292 Paris, *Le Lieur* 1497 Picardy, 16th C Rouen. COMP. *le lieeur de livres* ‘book-binder’ 1292 Paris.
- Lievre** desc. ‘the hare’. *le Lievre* 1292 Paris, *Le Lièvre* 1295, 1350, 15th C Picardy, *Le Lievre* 1421 Paris, *Le Lyevre* 1438 Paris, *Lelievre*, *le Livre* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *le Lièvre*, *Lelièvre* 1606 Ambleny.
- Ligier** pat. *Ligier* 1292 Paris, 1448 Picardy, *dictus Ligier* 1295 Picardy.
- Lignage** *de Lignage* 1423 Paris.
- Lignaige** *de Lignaige* 1421 Paris.
- Lignet** *Lignet* 1373–74 Picardy.
- Ligni** *de Ligni* 1318 Picardy.
- Lignieres** *de Ligniers* 1421 Paris.
- Lignote** *Lignote* 1421 Paris.
- Ligueil** *de Ligueil* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Liguisabro** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lihon** *de Lihones* 1310 Picardy, *de liohn* 1340 Picardy, *dit de Lihons* 1366 Picardy.
- Lille** loc. *de Lille* 1292, 1423 Paris, 1321, 1340–41, 1342, 15th C Picardy.
- Limayrac** *de Limayrac* 1370 Rodez.
- Limer** *de Limer* 1438 Picardy.
- Limes** loc. *de Limes* 1292 Paris.
- Limeu** *de Limeu* 1388 Abbeville.
- Limier** *Le Limier* 1329 Picardy.
- Limoges** loc. from Limoges (H-Vienne) or Limoges-Fourches (S-et-M). *de Lymoges* 1292 Paris, *De-limoges* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Limoisin** *Le Limoisin* 1380 Picardy.
- Limoux** loc. from Limoux. *de Lymos* 1514 Toulouse.
- Limuelh** *de Limuelh* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Lin** *de Lin* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Linge** *Le Linge* 1384 Picardy.
- Lingni** loc. *de Lingni* 1292 Paris.
- Linguet** *Linguet* 1388 Abbeville.
- Linier** occ. from OFr *lin(g)ier* ‘maker or seller of linen, flax’. *le lingier* 1292 Paris, *la lingiere* 1292 Paris, *le lingnier* 1292 Paris, *le linier* 1292 Paris, *le linnier* 1292 Paris, *la liniere* 1292 Paris, *liniere* 1292 Paris, *Liniers* 13th C Picardy, *Le Linier* 1311, 1341, 1380, 1384 Picardy, *Le Lingnier* 1404 Picardy, *Le Lignier* 1404 Picardy.
- Linières** *de Linières* 1384 Picardy, *de Lingnieres* 1421 Paris.
- Linot** *de Linot* 1421 Paris.
- Lippe** *Le Lippe* 1236 Picardy.
- Lippedasne** *Lippe-d’Asne* 1292 Paris.
- Lique** *Lique* 1366 Picardy.
- Liques** *Liques* 1421 Paris.
- Liramon** *de Liramon* 1389 Picardy.
- Lisart** *Lisart* 1384, 1406 Picardy.
- Lisiart** *Lisiardus* 1246 Picardy, *Lisiart* 1292 Paris, 1404 Picardy, *Liziart* 1295 Picardy.
- Lisle** loc. *de Lisle* 1423 Paris.
- Lissi** loc. *de Lissi* 1292 Paris.
- Listeur** *Le Listeur* 1260 Picardy, *Le>Listeresse* 1329 Picardy.
- Lisuies** loc. *de Lisuies* 1292 Paris.
- Litonne** loc. *de Litonne* 1292 Paris.
- Litun** desc. *le Litun* 1292 Paris.
- Live** *Live* 1421 Paris.
- Livin** *Livin* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Livres** *livres* can be either ‘books’ or ‘pounds’. COMP. *Sept-Livres* ‘seven livres’ 1292 Paris, *x-Livres* ‘ten livres’ 1292 Paris, *Quatres Livres* ‘four livres’ 1438 Paris.
- Livri** loc. *de Livri* 1292 Paris.
- Livron** loc. from Livron (P-A). *de Livrono* 1357 Uzès.
- Lizane** *de Lizane*, *Lezana*, *Lisanne* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.

- Lizemant** loc. *Lizemant* 1292 Paris.
- Lizi** *de Lizi* 1230 Picardy.
- Lo** *Delalo* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Loadec** *le Loadec* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lobaressas** *Lobaressas* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Lobe** *de la Lobe* 1404 Picardy.
- Lobet** *Lobet* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Lobreto** *Lobreto* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Loche** *Loche* 1234 Picardy, *la Loche* 1292 Paris. All of these examples were borne by men.
- Loquet** *dictus Loquet* 1275 Picardy, *Loquet* 1311, 1337, 1340–41, 1341 Picardy, *Loquete* 1311 Picardy, *Loquet* 1404 Picardy, *Loquette* 1438 Picardy.
- Loquifier** *Loquifier* 1601 Artois, *Loquifier* 1601 Artois.
- Lodet** *Lodet* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Loern** *Loern* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Logamen** *Logamen* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Loge** *dictus de le Loge* 1295 Picardy, *de le Loge* 1323 Picardy.
- Loges** *des Loges* 1292 Paris.
- Lohier** *Lohier* 1292 Paris, 13th C, 1384 Picardy.
- Lohout** *Lohout* 1292 Paris.
- Loiaute** *Loiaute* 1292 Pairs.
- Loignart** *Loignart* 1324 Picardy.
- Loigne** *La Loigne* 1246 Picardy.
- Loignedeporc** *dite Loingne de Pork* 1323 Picardy.
- Lointier** desc. ‘moved away’, for someone who lives in a house set away from the village. *Lointier* 1292 Paris, *Lointhier* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Loir** *Loir* 1377 Picardy, *Le Loir* 1404 Picardy.
- Loirrier** *le loirrier* 1292 Paris. *la loirriere* 1292 Paris.
- Loistre** *Le Loitre* 13th C Picardy, *Le Loistre* 1404 Picardy.
- Loisy** *de Loisy* 13th C, 1384, 1404, 1438 Picardy, *de Loysi* 1336 Picardy.
- Loitre** *de Loitre* 1438 Picardy.
- Loivrecinnes** loc. *de Loivrecinnes* 1292 Paris.
- Lolieur** *Lolieur* v. 1290, 1355, 1380, 1403, 1404, 1438, 1450 Picardy, *Loleyr* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Loliot** *Loliot* 1604 Ambleny.
- Lolive** *de Lolive* 1441 (J) Paris.
- Lombart** desc. ‘the Lombard, man/woman from Lombardy’. SIMP. *Le Lombart* v. 1290, 1294, v. 1320, 14th C, 1430 Picardy, *le lombart* 1292 Paris, *lombart* 1292 Paris, 1340–41 Picardy, *Lombart* 1292, 1421 Paris, *la Lombarde* 1292 Paris. COMP. *la Granda Lombarda* ‘the big Lombard’ 1514 Toulouse, *la Petita Lombarda* ‘the little Lombard’ 1514 Toulouse.
- Lombelon** *de Lombelon* 16th C Rouen.
- Lombray** *de Lombray* 1234 Picardy.
- Lomege** *dit Lomege* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lomel** *de Lomel* 1388 Abbeville.
- Lomme** *Lomme* 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Lommoy** *Lommoy* 1421 Paris.
- Lomont** *Lomont* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lompara** *de la Lompara* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Londras** *Londras* 1292 Paris.
- Londres** loc. from London (England). *de Londres* 1292 Paris, 13th C Picardy.
- Londrin** *Londrin* 1264 Picardy.
- Long** desc. from OFr *long* ‘long, tall’. *dictus Longus* 1251, 1324 Picardy, *Li Longne* a. 1290 Picardy, *le lonc* 1292 Paris, *lo lonc* 1366–67 Périgueux, *Le Lonc* 14th C Picardy, *Lelong* 1475 Choisy, *dit Long* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Longavene** *de Longavene* 1474 Picardy.
- Longchamp** *de Lonc camp* 1275 Picardy, *de Lonc-Champ* 1292 Paris.
- Longho** *alias Longho* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Longis** desc. *le Longis* 1292 Paris, *Longis* 1304 Picardy.
- Longjumel** loc. *de Lonc-Jumel* 1292 Paris.
- Longmont** *de Longmont* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Longnart** *Longnart* 1396 Picardy.
- Longpont** *de Lonc-Pont* 1292 Paris, *de Loncpont* 15th C Picardy.
- Longueau** *de Longueau* 1587 Provins.

- Longueil** *de Longueil* 1311 Picardy, *de Longueil* 1448 Picardy.
- Longuejoe** *Longuejoe* 1421, 1438 Paris.
- Longuela** loc. *de Longuela* 1292 Paris.
- Longuepée** *Longue espée* v. 1290, 1310, 1363 Picardy.
- Longuesaigue** *Delonguesaigue* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Longuet** loc. *du Longuet* 1292 Paris, *Longuet* 1438 Picardy, 1475–78 Choisy, *Longuette* 1460–61 Picardy.
- Longueval** *de Longueval* 1255, 14th C Picardy, 1404, 1438 Picardy.
- Longueville** *de Longue-Vile* 1292 Paris, *de Longueville* 16th C Senlis.
- Lonpont** loc. *de Lonpont* 1292 Paris.
- Lonpré** *de Lonpré* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Lonsat** *Lonsat* 1287 Gascony.
- Loon** *de Loon* 1246 Picardy.
- Lopes** *Lopes* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lopin** *Lopin* 1340 Picardy.
- Loque** desc. *Loke* 1284 Picardy, *la Loque* 1292 Paris, *Loque* 1340, 15th C Picardy.
- Loquens** *Loquens* 1245 Picardy.
- Loquetiere** desc. *la loquetiere* 1292 Paris.
- Loquin** *La Loquine* 13th C Picardy, *Loquin* 1404 Picardy.
- Lor** *de Lor* 1404, 1438 Picardy, *de Lor* 1438 Paris.
- Lore** loc. from Loré (Orne) or desc. from *oré* ‘golden’. *Lore* 1302 Picardy, 1446 (J) Paris.
- Lorfevre** occ. from OFr *orfevre* ‘goldsmith’. *L’Orfevre* 1275, 1309, 1320, 1340–41, 1377, 1404, 1435–66 Picardy, 1421, 1438 Paris, *l’orfevre* 1292 Paris, *L’Offevre* 1306 Picardy, *Lorfeure* 1601 Artois, *Lorfeuve* 1601 Artois, *Lorfevre* 1601 Artois.
- Lorge** *Delorge* 1601 Artois.
- Lorget** *Lorget* 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Lorgiez** *de Lorgiez* 1245 Picardy.
- Lorgne** (i) loc. *de Lorgne* 1292 Paris. (ii) desc. *Le Lorgne* 1318, 1351, 1448 Picardy.
- Lorgnet** *Lorgnet* 13th C Picardy.
- Lorguilleux** *Lorguilleux* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Lorguilleux* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lorier** *Lorier* 1245 Picardy.
- Lorin** *Lorin* 1421 Paris, 1448 Picardy.
- Loriot** *Loriot* 1292, 1421 Paris.
- Lorme** *Lorme* 1292 Paris.
- Lormier** occ. ‘saddler’. *le lormier* 1292 Paris, *le lorimier* 1292 Paris, *Lormier* 1309 Picardy, 1423 Paris, *Li Lormiers* 1310 Picardy, *Lormairus* 1341 Picardy.
- Lormoy** loc. from any of various places called Lormais or Lormée. *Lormoy* 1419 (J) Paris, *Lormoy* 1438 Paris.
- Lorot** *Lorot* 1475 Choisy.
- Lorraine** (i) loc. from Lorraine. *de Lorraine* 1292 Paris, *de Loorraine* 1292 Paris, *de Lorraine* 15th C Picardy, 16th C Rouen. (ii) desc. ‘man/woman from Lorraine’. *le Lorrain* 1292 Paris, *le Loorrain* 1292 Paris, *le Lorrain* 1292 Paris, *le Loherenc* 1292 Paris, *la Lohorraine* 1292 Paris, *Le Lohorain* 13th C Picardy, *Le Lorain* 1340–41 Picardy, *La Lorraine* 1406 Picardy.
- Lorrete** *Delorrete*, *Delorrette*, *Delorriete* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lorris** *de Lorris* 1343 Picardy, 1421 Paris.
- Lors** *Lors* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Lortia** loc. *de Lortia* 1292 Paris.
- Loset** *Loset* 1421 Paris.
- Loste** *Loste* 1290 Picardy, 1388 Abbeville, 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lostre** *Le Lostre* 1404 Picardy.
- Lot** This is either pat. from *Lot*, the name of Abraham’s nephew in Genesis, or, in central France, met. for a measurer from an Old French term of measurement. *Lot* 1292 Paris. *Delot* 1499 Picardy.
- lo tendedor** 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Loth** *Loth* 1292 Paris.
- Lotisseur** desc. *le lotisseur* 1292 Paris.
- Loubresac** loc. *de Loubresac* 1292 Paris.
- Louchart** *Louchart* 1292 Paris, 1311, 1428, 1448 Picardy.
- Louche** *Le Louche* 1438 Picardy.

- Loucheron** *Loucheron* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Louchet** *cinquiesme Louchet* 1421 Paris.
- Louel** desc. from a dim. of OFr *loue* ‘she-wolf’.  
*Lalouel* 1438 Picardy.
- Louet** desc. ‘wolf-cub’ from a dim. of OFr *loue* ‘she-wolf’.  
*Lalouete* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Louet* 16th C Rouen.
- Louffe** *Louffe* 1292 Paris.
- Louier** *Louier* 1292 Paris.
- Louis** pat. *dit Loys* 1269 Picardy, *Loys* 1306, 1316 Picardy, *Louis* 16th C Rouen.
- Loulet** *Loulet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Loume** *Loume* 1292 Paris.
- Lourcines** loc. *de Lourcines* 1292 Paris, *de Lourcines* 1292 Paris, *de Loureçainnes* 1292 Paris, *de Lourecinnes* 1292 Paris.
- Lourdeur** *Lourdeur* 1295 Picardy.
- Lourier** *Lourier* 1294, 1404 Picardy.
- Lourines** *de Lourines* 15th C Picardy.
- Louscart** *Louscart* 1228 Picardy.
- Lousseaux** *Loussiaux* 1262 Picardy.
- Loussier** *La Loussière* 1380 Picardy, *Le Loussier* 1384 Picardy.
- Louste** *Louste* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Loutreax** *Loutreax* 1246 Picardy.
- Loutrel** *Louterel* 1246 Picardy, *Loutrel* 1311, 1339, 1340 Picardy.
- Louvain** loc. from Louvain (Belgium). *de Louvain* 1292 Paris, *Louvaing*, *Lovaing* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Louwart** *Louwart* 1469 Picardy.
- Louveceinnes** loc. from Louveciennes (S-et-O). *de Louveceinnes* 1292 Paris, *de Louveciennes* 1292 Paris.
- Louvel** *dictus Louvel* 1243 Picardy, *Louvel* 1448 Picardy.
- Louvet** *de Louvet* 1207 Picardy, *Louvet* 1292 Paris, 13th C, 1384, 1399, 1403, 1435–66 Picardy.
- Louviers** loc. from any of various places called Louvièr(e)(s). *de Louviers* 1292, 1414 (J), 1423, 1438 Paris, 1587 Provins, *de Louviers* 1292 Paris.
- Louvre** loc. from Le Louvre (Paris). *du Louvre* 1292 Paris.
- Louvregnies** *de Louvregnies* 13th C Picardy.
- Louvres** loc. *de Louvres* 1292, 1438 Paris, 1306 Picardy.
- Lovenan** *Lovenan* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Loyal** *Loyal* 1398 Picardy.
- Loyeur** *Le Loyeur* 1295, v. 1340 Picardy.
- Loynant** *Loynant* 1292 Paris.
- Loys** *Loys* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Loyzeau** *Loyzeau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lozanne** *de Lozanne* 1587 Provins.
- Luat** loc. *du Luat* 1292 Paris.
- Lubin** pat. from Lat *Lubinus*, the name of a 6th C bishop of Chartres. *Lubin* 1292 Paris.
- Lubucque** *de Lubucque* 1423 Paris.
- Luc** *de Luco* 1287 Gascony, *Deluc* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Deluce* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lucart** *Lucart* 1402 Picardy.
- Lucas** pat. *Lucas* 1283, 1448 Picardy, 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 16th C Senlis.
- Luce** mat. *Luce* 1292, 1421 Paris.
- Luceau** *Lucuea* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lucette** mat. *Lucette* 1460 Picardy.
- Lucheux** *de Lucheux* 1477 Choisy.
- Luciart** *de Luciart* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Ludet** *Ludet* 1404, 1459–60 Picardy.
- Lugnato** *de Lugnato* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Luigny** *de Luigny* 1456 Picardy.
- Luilly** *de Luilly* 13th C, 1438 Picardy.
- Luis** loc. *de Luis* 1292 Paris.
- Lumeril** loc. *de Lumeril* 1292 Paris.
- Lunaut** *Lunaut* 1339–40 Périgueux, *de Lunaut* 1339–40 Périgueux, 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Lunay** loc. from Lunay (L-et-Ch). *de Lunay* 1437 (J) Paris.
- Lungnis** *de Lungnis* 1340 Picardy.
- Luques** loc. *de Luques* 1292 Paris.
- Luré** *de Luré* 1587 Provins.

- Lurette** *Lurette* 1450 Picardy.
- Lusarches** loc. *de Lusarches* 1292 Paris.
- Lusiart** *Lusiart* 1384, 1438 Picardy.
- Lusin** *Lusin* 1409 Picardy.
- Lutin** *Lutin* 1384 Picardy.
- Lutuse** *Lutuse* 1292 Paris.
- Luvielle** *Duluvielle* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Luxembourg** loc. from Luxembourg. *de Luxembourg* 1430 (J) Paris.
- Luzilly** *de Luzilly* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Luzoir** *de Luzoir* 1340 Picardy.
- Lyassier** *Lyassier* 1421 Paris.
- Lyle** loc. *de Lyle* 1292 Paris, *de Lile* 1292 Paris.
- Lymai** loc. *de Lymai* 1292 Paris.
- Lymesî** loc. *de Lyemsi* 1292 Paris.
- Lyon** SIMP. pat. *Lyon*; loc. *du Lyon* 1292 Paris.  
COMP. top. ‘at [the sign of] the Magpie and the Lion’. *a la Pie et au Lyon* 1292 Paris.
- Lyonnaise** desc. ‘woman from Lyon’. *la Lyonnaise* 1514 Toulouse.
- Lyons** loc. from Lyons-la-Forêt (Eure). *de Lyons* 1292 Paris, *de Lions* 1455 Chastenay.
- Lysery** loc. *de Lysery* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Lysi** loc. *de Lysi* 1292 Paris.
- Lysuies** loc. *de Lysuies* 1292 Paris.
- Lyz** *Lyz* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Maalet** desc. from OFr *maleit* ‘cursed’. *Maalet, Maillet, Mailliet* 1475–78 Choisy.
- Maalines** loc. *de Maalines* 1292 Paris.
- Maalot** pat. *Maalot* 1292 Paris.
- Maante** loc. *de Maante* 1292 Paris.
- Mabile** mat. from Lat *amabilis* ‘loving’. *Mabile* 1292 Paris, *Mabille* 1456, 1460 Picardy.
- Mabire** *Mabire* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Mabut** *Mabut* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Macart** *Macart* 13th C Picardy.
- Maçon** occ. from ONFr *machun*, OCFr *masson, maçon* ‘mason’. *le maçon* 1292 Paris, *la macçonne* 1292 Paris, *Le Masson* 13th C, 1306, 1384, 14th C, 1438, 1448 Picardy, 1421 Paris, 16th C Rouen, *Macon* 1340 Picardy, *maçon* 1370 Picardy, *le Maçon* 1418 (J) Paris, *le masson* 1438 Picardy, *Le Maçon* 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris, *dit Maçon* 1421 Paris, *dit Le Maçon* 1421 Paris.
- Maçue** *Maçue* 1292 Paris, *a la Maçue* 1292 Paris.
- Macekerier** *Li Macekerier* v. 1280 Picardy.
- Macellar’** *Macellar’* 1304 Gascony.
- Machabuey** *Machabuey* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Machecol** *Machecol* 1423 Paris.
- Machemont** *de Machemont* 1395 Picardy.
- Machoë** *Machoë* 1292 Paris.
- Machon** *le Machon* 1388 Abbeville.
- Machon** *Li Machons* 1340 Picardy, *Le Machon* v. 1340 Picardy, *Machon* 1421 Paris.
- Machuel** *Machuele* a. 1290 Picardy.
- Macier** *dit Macier* 1269–70 Picardy.
- Macquelard** *Macquelard* 1384 Picardy.
- Macquigny** *de Macquigny* 1340 Picardy.
- Macy** (i) pat. *Mace* 1292 Paris, *Macy* 1292 Paris, *Macé* 1380 Picardy, 1421, 1438 Paris. (ii) *de Macy* 1292 Paris.
- Maczadio** *de Maczadio* 1351 Aosta.
- Madec** *Madec* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Madeguera** *la M<sup>a</sup> de Guera* 1521 Toulouse.
- Madeleine** mat. *Madeline* 1292 Paris, *Magdelene* 1421 Paris.
- Madelinnier** desc. *le madelinnier* 1292 Paris.
- Madeuil** *de Madeuil* 1587 Provins.
- Madot** *Madot* 14th C Picardy.
- Madre** *Le Madre* 14th C Picardy.
- Madret** *Madret* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Madrinier** *Le Madrinier* 1272, 1384 Picardy.
- Maffliers** loc. *de Maffliers* 1292 Paris, *de Mafliers* 1292 Paris.
- Maflé** *Maflé* 1238 Picardy.
- Magdalene** loc. *de la Magdalene* 1292 Paris.
- Magistro** *de Magistro* 1287 Gascony.
- Magnant** *Magnant* 1340 Picardy.
- Magnen** desc. *le magnen* 1292 Paris.

- Magnier** *le Mangnier* 1388 Abbeville.
- Magon** *Magon* 1234 Picardy.
- Maguerel** loc. *de Maguerel* 1292 Paris.
- Maguine** *Maguine* 13th C Picardy.
- Mahault** mat. from a French form of *Mathilda*.  
*Mehaut* 13th C Picardy, *Maheult* 1421 Paris.
- Mahiet** pat. from a dim. of *Mahieu*. *Mahiet* 1423 Paris.
- Maillart** *Maillart* 1388 Abbeville.
- Mainier** *dictus Maisnier* 1273 Picardy.
- Mainius** *des Maisnius* 1305 Picardy.
- Maisnil** *du Mainsnil* 1388 Abbeville.
- Maisoneuve** *Demaisoneufve* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Maissemy** *de Maissemy* 1256 Picardy.
- Maissent** *Maissent* 1404 Picardy.
- Maitre** desc. 'the master'. *le Mestre* 1292 Paris, *le mestre* 1292 Paris, *Le Maistre* 1311, 1340, 1340–41, 1438 Picardy, 1438 Paris, 16th C Rouen, *Le Maitre* 1378 Picardy.
- Maitresse** desc. 'the mistress'. *la mestresse* 1292 Paris, *la metresse* 1292 Paris, *Maistrone* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *La Mestresse* 14th C Picardy.
- Maizerolles** *de Maizerolles* 1438 Paris.
- Majorissa** *Majorissa* 1340 Picardy.
- Makanam** *Makanam* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Malacassanha** *de Mala Cassanha* 1287 Gascony, *de Mallacassanha* 1287 Gascony.
- Maladerie** *de la Maladerie* 14th C Picardy.
- Malafait** *Malaffait* 1314 Picardy, *Malafait* 1332 Picardy, *Malfait* 1601 Artois.
- Malaquin** *Malakine* 1235 Picardy, *dictus Malakin* 1306 Picardy, *Malakin* 1324 Picardy, *Malaquin* 1404 Picardy.
- Malara** *Malara* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Malart** *Malart* 1380 Picardy, 1421 Paris, *La Malarde* 1423 Paris.
- Malassise** *Malassise* 1292 Picardy.
- Malatrait** *Malatrait* 1358 Picardy.
- Malaunay** loc. from Malaunay (S-Mar). *de Mal-Aunay* 1292 Paris.
- Malaura** *Malaura* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Malbort** *Malbort* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Malbosc** loc. from Malbo (Cant), Malbosc (Ardèche), or Marboz (Ain). *de Malboise* 1292 Paris.
- Malconquat** *de Malconquat* 1418 (J) Paris.
- Maldenrée** *Maldenrée* 1212 Picardy, *Maledenrée* 1402 Picardy.
- Male** loc. *de la Male* 1292 Paris.
- Malebranche** desc. *Malebranche* 1246 Picardy, *Male-Branche* 1292 Paris.
- Malefoe** desc. *la Male-Foe* 1292 Paris, *Male-Foe* 1292 Paris.
- Malefuison** *Malefuison* 1305 Picardy.
- Malegueule** desc. *Male-Gueule* 1292 Paris.
- Maleherbe** desc. *Male-Herbe* 1292 Paris, *Maleherbe* 13th C Picardy.
- Malehonte** *Male-Honte* 1292 Paris.
- Malesmains** *Malesmains* 1218, 1342 Picardy.
- Malespine** *Male Espine* 1284 Picardy.
- Malet** *Malet* 1292, 1421 Paris, 1320, 14th C, 1424 Picardy, 1339–40 Périgueux, 1366–67 Périgueux, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Mallet* 16th C Senlis.
- Maleta** *Maleta* 1425 Toulouse.
- Malevie** *Male-Vie* 1292 Paris.
- Malfez** loc. *de Mal-Fez* 1292 Paris.
- Malgraula** *de Malgraula* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Malhers** *Li Malhers* 1243 Picardy.
- Malhorty** *de Malhortye* 16th C Rouen.
- Malicieux** desc. *le malicieux* 1292 Paris.
- Malin** *Malin* 1404 Picardy.
- Malines** loc. *de Malines* 1292, 1423 Paris.
- Malingre** *Malingre* 1249, 1284, 14th C, 1400 Picardy.
- Malingret** *Malingret* 1384 Picardy.
- Malisse** *dictus Malisse* 1300 Picardy.
- Mallelville** *de Mallelville* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Malli** loc. *de Malli* 1292 Paris.
- Mallou** *Maloué* 1438 Paris, *Mallou* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.

- Malortier** *Malortier* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Malosteil** *deu Mal Osteil* 1270 Picardy.
- Malostru** *Malostru* 1327 Picardy.
- Malot** *Malot* 1340 Picardy.
- Malpertus** *de Malpertus* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Malvoisin** *Malvoisin* 1237 Picardy, *Mauvoisin* 1267, 1324 Picardy, *Mauvoisim* 1292 Paris.
- Malzy** *de Malzy* 1340 Picardy.
- Man** *Leman* 1601 Artois.
- Manceron** *Manceron* 1395 Picardy.
- Manche** *Manche* 1448 Picardy.
- Manchevaire** desc. ‘sleeve of vair (squirrel fur)’. *Manche-Vaire* 1292 Paris, *Manche-Vere* 1292 Paris.
- Manchier** desc. *le manchier* 1292 Paris.
- Manchion** *Manchion* 1389 Picardy, *Mancion* 1422 Picardy.
- Mandavi** 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Mandeta** *la Mandeta* 1521 Toulouse.
- Mandeville** *de Mandeville* 1423 Paris.
- Mandre** loc. *de Mandre* 1292 Paris.
- Manellier** *Manellier* a. 1290 Picardy.
- Manen** *Manen* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Manga** *Manga* 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Mangeur** *le Mangeur, le Mangeux* 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457 Chastenay.
- Mangon** *Mangon* 13th C, 1368 Picardy.
- Manguy** *Manguy* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Manha** 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Manha** *Manha* 1370 Rodez.
- Manhagha** *Manhagha* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Manhat** *Manhat* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Mannequin** *La Manekine* 1253 Picardy.
- Mannessier** *dictus Manessier* 1295 Picardy, *Manessier* 1306, 1448, 15th C Picardy, *Menessier* 1342, 1424, 1438 Picardy, *Mannessier* 1421 Paris, 1468 Picardy.
- Mannier** *Le Mannier* 1243, 1322, 1340, 1384, 14th C, 1438, 1448 Picardy, *Li Mannier* 1276, 13th C, 1340 Picardy, *Li Maniers* 13th C Picardy, *dit Le Mannier* 1319 Picardy, *le mannier* 1353 Picardy, *Mannier* 1404, 1438 Picardy.
- Manoir** *du Manoir* 1448 Picardy.
- Manouvrier** *Le Manouvrier* a. 1290, 1380, 1384, 1448 Picardy, *Le Mennouvrier* 1404 Picardy.
- Mans** loc. from Le Mans (Sarthe). *du Manz* 1292 Paris, *du Mans* 1292, 1421 Paris.
- Mansaga** *Mansaga* 1370 Rodez.
- Manseau** pat. *Mansel* 1270 Picardy, *Mansiau* 1292 Paris.
- Manset** *Mansset* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Manset* 1422 Picardy.
- Manso** *de Manso* 1370 Rodez.
- Manuere** *Manuere* 1340 Picardy.
- Manuola** *Manuola* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Manzac** *de Manzac* 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Maparlier** *Maparlier* 1421 Paris.
- Mappes** *des Mappes* 15th C Picardy.
- Maquaire** *Macaire* 1309 Picardy, *Maquaire* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Maquart** *Maquart* 1438 Picardy.
- Maquefer** *Maquefer* 1311, 1430 Picardy.
- Maquereau** met. from OFr *macherel*, *maquerel* ‘mackerel’, for a fishmonger. The byname may also be related to MDu *makeläre* ‘broker’ and ME *makerel* ‘a bawd, a pimp’. *Maquerele* 1256 Picardy, *la Maquereau* 1292 Paris, *Maquerel* 1292 Paris, 13th C, 1384, 14th C, 1404, 1438 Picardy, *Makerel* 1295, 1318 Picardy, *Maquerelle* 1318 Picardy, *Macquerel* 1423 Picardy, *La Maquerelle* 1448 Picardy.
- Maquereaux** *Maqueriaus* 1320 Picardy.
- Maquet** *Maquet* 1292 Paris, *Maquete* 1350 Picardy, *Macquet* 1601 Artois.
- Maqueur** *Le Makeur* 1333 Picardy.
- Maquille** *Maquille* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Maquin** *Maquin* 14th C Picardy.
- Marandee** desc. *la Marandee* 1292 Paris.
- Maraudel** *Maraudel* 1438 Picardy.



- Marbais** *Marbais* 1380, 1438 Picardy, *La Marbaise* 1422 Picardy.
- Marboty** *Marboty* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Marbre** *Marbre* 1292 Paris.
- Marc** pat. from the French form of *Mark*. *Marc* 1331, 1438 Picardy, 1423, 1429 (J), 1438 Paris.
- Marcadé** *Marcadé* 1421 Paris.
- Marcandise** *Marcandise* 1371 Picardy.
- Marcangie** *Marcangie* 1309 Picardy.
- Marcassin** *Marcassin* 13th C, 1394, 1404 Picardy.
- Marcel** pat. *Marcel* 1292, 1414 (J), 1421, 1423 Paris, *la Marcele* 1292 Paris, *Marceau* 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris, *La Marcelle* 1421 Paris.
- Marcelet** *Marcelet* 1421 Paris.
- Marcelle** loc. *de Marcelle* 1292 Paris.
- Marchais** loc. *de Marchais* 1292 Paris, *du Marchais* 1292 Paris.
- Marchand** occ. from OFr *marchand*, *marchéant* ‘merchant, trader’. SIMP. *le marcheant* 1292 Paris, *la marcheande* 1292 Paris, *marcheant* 1292 Paris, *Marcheant* 1292 Paris, *Marchant* 1311, 1322, 1336, 1404 Picardy, 1413 (J), 1414 (J), 1421, 1438 Paris, 1478 Choisy, 1587 Provins, *Marcant* 1318, 1340 Picardy, *Marchandin* 1324 Picardy, *Le Marchant* 1340 Picardy, 16th C Rouen, *La Marchande* 1421 Paris. COMP. *marcheant de chevax* ‘goat merchant’ 1292 Paris, *marcheant aus chevax* ‘goat merchant’ 1292 Paris.
- Marche** loc. *de la Marche* 1292, 1421, 1438 Paris, *Marche* 1421 Paris.
- Marcheboë** *Marche-Boë* 1292 Paris.
- Marchegaie** desc. *la Marche-Gaie* 1292 Paris.
- Marcheglai** *Marcheglai* 1292 Paris.
- Marchepalu** loc. *de Marche-Pale* 1292 Paris.
- Marchey** *de Marchey* 1587 Provins.
- Marchié** SIMP. *dou Marchié* 1309 Picardy. COMP. *dis dou marchié au blé* 1349 Picardy.
- Marchier** *de Marchier* 1306, 1340–41 Picardy.
- Marchieres** *de Marchieres* 1467 Picardy.
- Marchin** *de Marchin* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Marco** 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Marcou** pat. from Ger *Marcwulf*. *Marcoul* 1245, 1404, 1405, 1410, 15th C Picardy, *Marcou* 1292 Paris.
- Marcoucis** *Marcoucis* 1292 Paris.
- Marcque** *Delamarcque* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Dela-marque* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Marcy** *de Marcy* 1340 Picardy.
- Mardus** *Mardus* 1389 Picardy.
- Mare** loc. *de la Mare* 1292, 1423, 1438 Paris, *de La Mare* 16th C Rouen, *Desmares* 16th C Rouen.
- Marec** *le Marec* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Maree** *Maree* 1292 Paris.
- Mareglie** desc. *le mareglie* 1292 Paris, *le marreglie* 1292 Paris, *la marregliere* 1292 Paris.
- Marenc** 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Mares** *de Marés* 1245, 1316 Picardy, *dou Marés* 1264 Picardy, *des Mares* 1292 Paris, *du Marés* 1404 Picardy, *des Marez* 1423, 1438 Paris, *des Marés* 1421 Paris.
- Mareschal** occ. from OFr *maresc(h)al(d)*, *marechault* ‘farrier, keeper of horses, horse marshal’. *le mareschal* 1292 Paris, *la mareschale* 1292 Paris, *le marechal* 1292 Paris, *Mereschel* 13th C Picardy, *Le Mareschal* 1306, 1327, 1404, 1438, 1459–60 Picardy, 1421 Paris, *Mareschal* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *dit Mareschal* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1477 Choisy.
- Marescot** *Marescot* 1292, 1421, 1423 Paris.
- Maresne** *Maresne* 1424, 1460 Picardy.
- Marest** *Marest* 1292 Paris.
- Maret** *Maret* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Margarite** *Delamargarite* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Margas** *Margas* 16th C Rouen.
- Marge** *Marge* 1248 Picardy.
- Margival** *de Margival* 1404 Picardy.
- Margliet** *Margliet* 1389 Picardy.
- Margny** *de Margny* 1245, 1384, 1448, 15th C Picardy.
- Margot** mat. from a form of *Marguerite*. *Margot* 1292 Paris, 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Margue** mat. from a dim. of *Marguerite*. *Margue* 1460–61, 1489 Picardy.

- Marguelot** mat. from a dim. of *Marguerite*. *Marguelot* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Marguerite** mat. from the French form of *Margaret*. *Marguerite* 1292 Paris.
- Margueron** mat. from a dim. of *Marguerite*. *Margueron* 14th C Picardy.
- Marguet** mat. from a double dim. of *Marguerite*. *Marguet*, 1380 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Mari** *Mari* 1292 Paris.
- Mariage** *Mariage* 16th C Rouen.
- Mariavalle** *de Mariavalle* 1309 Picardy.
- Marie** (i) mat. *Marie* 1292, 1421 Paris, 1486 Picardy. (ii) desc. *le marie* 1292 Paris, *Le Marié* 1400 Picardy.
- Mariel** *Mariel*, *Lemariel* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Mariette** mat. from a dim. of *Marie*. *Mariette* 1447 (J) Paris, 1601 Ambleny, *Mariet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Mariotte* 1601 Ambleny.
- Marigni** *de Marigni* 1421 Paris.
- Marin** *Marin*, *Maurin* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Marinaio** *de Marinaio* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Marine** occ. ‘sailor’. *la marine* 1292 Paris.
- Marinier** occ. ‘mariner, sailor’. *le marinier* 1292 Paris, *Marinnier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Le Marinier* 16th C Rouen.
- Marins** *des Marins* 1587 Provins.
- Mario** *de Mario* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Mariole** loc. *de la Mariole* 1292 Paris.
- Marion** *Marion* 13th C Picardy.
- Maripere** *Maripere* 1292 Paris.
- Marivas** loc. *de Marivas* 1292 Paris.
- Marle** (i) desc. ‘blackbird, merlin’, for someone who sings or whistles or (ii) met. from OFr *marle* ‘marle’ for someone who works with this medium. *le Marle* 1292 Paris, *Marle* 1365 Picardy. (ii) loc. from Marle (Aisne). *de Marla* 1259 Picardy, *de Marle* 1278, 1293, 1300, 1304, 1315, 1321, 1329, 1384, 1404 Picardy, 1413 (J), 1418 (J), 1436 (J) Paris.
- Marlet** *Marlet* 1292, 13th C, 1382, 1404 Picardy.
- Marlier** (i) loc. *de Marlière* 1225, 1253 Picardy. (ii) desc. *Le Marlier* 13th C Picardy.
- Marliet** *Marliet* 1414 Picardy.
- Marliz** *des Marliz* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Marly** loc. *de Marli* 1201, 1320 Picardy, 1292 Paris, *de Marly* 1340 Picardy.
- Marmoychs** *de Marmoychs* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Marnet** *Marnet* 1476 Choisy.
- Marnois** desc. *le Marnois* 1292 Paris.
- Marny** *de Marny* 1245 Picardy.
- Maroch** *de Maroch* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Marogues** loc. *de Marogues* 1292 Paris.
- Marols** loc. from Marols (Loire). *de Maroles* 1292 Paris, 1331 Picardy, *de Marroles* 1292 Paris.
- Maromme** *de Maromme* 16th C Rouen.
- Maronnier** *Le Maronnier* 1278 Picardy, *Maronnier* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Marot** *Marotte* 13th C Picardy, *La Marotte* 1460–61 Picardy.
- Maroye** *Maroye* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Marpaut** *Marpaut* 1292 Paris.
- Marquade** *Marquade* 1292 Paris.
- Marquant** *Marquant* 1330–59 Picardy. *Marquan* 1404 Picardy.
- Marque** *La Marque* 1587 Provins.
- Marquenneville** *de Marquenneville* 1388 Abbeville.
- Marques** *Li Marquaise* 1340 Picardy, *Marques* 1370 Rodez.
- Marquet** *Marquette* 1404 Picardy, *Marquet* 1438 Picardy.
- Marquiet** *du Markiet* 1296 Picardy, *du Marquiet* 1329 Picardy.
- Marquota** *Marquota* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Marrat** *le Marrat* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Marre** (i) desc. *le Marre* 1292 Paris. (ii) top. *de la Marre* 1421 Paris.
- Marregai** loc. *de Marregai* 1292 Paris.
- Marreglier** desc. *le marraglier* 1292 Paris.
- Marret** *Marret* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Marrigniac** *de Marrigniac* 1245 Picardy.
- Marro** *Marro* 1370 Rodez.
- Marrongnet** *de Marrongnet* 1421 Paris.

- Mars** *Mars* 1292 Paris.
- Marsainne** *Marsainne* 1340 Picardy.
- Marsane de Marsane** 1339–40 Périgueux, *de Marsanes* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Marseille** loc. *de Marseille* 1292 Paris, *de Marseilles* 1292 Paris.
- Marsillart** loc. *de Marsillart* 1292 Paris, *de Marssilhat* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Marsol** *Marsol* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Marsonet** *Lar Marsonnete* 14th C Picardy.
- Marssan** *Demarssan* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Marssault** *Marssault* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Marsylle** pat. from Lat *Marcilius*. *Marsilie* was the name of the king of the Saracens in the *Chanson de Roland*. *Marsylle* 1292 Paris.
- Martaud** *Le Martaud* 1321 Picardy, *Le Martaut* 1340 Picardy.
- Martel** *Martel* 1370 Rodez, 1388 Abbeville, 1469 Picardy, 16th C Rouen.
- Martelet** *Martelet* 1438 Picardy.
- Martequin** *Martequin* 1380 Picardy.
- Martes** *Demartes*, *Marties* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Martet** *Martet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Marteville** *de Marteville* 1318, 1340 Picardy.
- Marti** *Marti* 1370 Rodez, 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Marty* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Marticeau** *Marticeau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Martiche** *Martiche* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Martier** *Martier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Martigny** *de Martigni* 13th C Picardy, *de Martigny* 1384, 1404 Picardy.
- Martili** *Martili* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Martin** (i) pat. *Martin* s. 1262, 1318, 1336, 1349, 1367, 1395, 14th C, 1404, 1410, 1417, 1438, 1448 Picardy, 1292, 1421 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 16th C Senlis, 1601 Artois, *de Martin* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Demartin* 1470x1520 Bordeaux. (ii) *Le Martin* 1421, 1438 Paris.
- Martine** *La Martine* 1384, 1406 Picardy, *Martine* 1446, 1475 Picardy, 16th C Senlis.
- Martineau** *Martineau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Martines** *Martines* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Martinet** *La Martinette* 13th C Picardy, *Martinet* 1340 Picardy.
- Martis** 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Martoy du Martoy** 1438 Paris.
- Martreigny** loc. *de Martreigni* 1292 Paris.
- Martreville** loc. *de Martreville* 1292 Paris.
- Martroy du Martroy** 1422 Picardy.
- Marueil de Marueil** 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Maruel de Maruel** 1284 Picardy, *Maruel* 1370 Rodez, *de Marueilg* 1404 Picardy.
- Marveille de Marveille** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Marvoiet** *Le Marvoiet* 1338 Picardy.
- Mas** *Dumas* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Mas** top. ‘of the isolated rural house’. *del Mas* 1521 Toulouse.
- Masche** *Masche* 1292 Paris.
- Maschecol** *Maschecol* 1438 Paris.
- Maschecrier** *Le Macecrier* 1234 Picardy, *Le Machecrier* 1326, 1357 Picardy, *Le Maschecrier* 1404 Picardy.
- Masle** *Masle* 1421 Paris, *Le Masle* 1421 Paris.
- Masquelier** *Masquelier* 1601 Artois.
- Masquelin** *Masquelin* 1601 Artois.
- Masquely** *Masquely* 1601 Artois.
- Masquepain** *Masque-Pain* 1292 Paris.
- Massabuou** *Massabuou* 1370 Rodez.
- Massanes** *De Massanes* 1595 Montpellier.
- Massart** *Massart* 1421 Paris, 1438 Picardy.
- Masse** *Masse* 1340 Picardy, *Massé* 1430, 1448, 1468 Picardy.
- Massecler** *Massecler* 1423 Paris.
- Massi** loc. *de Massi* 1292 Paris.
- Massieu** *Massieu* 1424 Picardy.
- Massiot** *Massyot* 1404 Picardy.
- Massis dictus** *Le Massis* 1292 Paris.
- Massonart** *Massonart* 1421, 1438 Paris.
- Massonnet** *Massonnet* 1384 Picardy.
- Massue** *Massue* 1421 Paris.

- Massuquassa** *alias Massuquassa* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Massut** *Massut* 1438 Picardy.
- Mastine** desc. *La Mastine* 1292 Paris.
- Mastinet** *Mastinet* 1404 Picardy.
- Masuiet** occ. ‘house manager’. *le masuiet* 1292 Paris, *Le Masuyer* 1307 Picardy.
- Matabrun** *Matabrun* 1260 Picardy.
- Matart** *Matart* 1440 Picardy.
- Mate** *Mate* 1384 Picardy.
- Materville** loc. *de Materville* 1292 Paris.
- Matha** *alias de Matha* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Mathelas** *de Mathelas* 1421 Paris.
- Mathieu** pat. *Mateus* 1292 Picardy, *filius Mathei* 1340 Picardy, *Mathieu* 1438 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Lemahieu* 1601 Artois.
- Mathis** *Mathias* 1422 Picardy, *Mathis* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Mathon** *Maton* 1306, 1361, 1384, 1450 Picardy, 1601 Artois, *Mathon* 1340 Picardy, 1601 Artois.
- Matier** desc. *le matier* 1292 Paris.
- Matifes** *Matifes* 1302 Picardy.
- Matinée** *Matinée* 1216, 1384 Picardy.
- Matrouillet** *Matrouillet* 1459–61 Picardy.
- Matz** *de Matz* 1496 Picardy.
- Maubert** *Maubert* 1430 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Maubour** *Maubour* 1423 Paris.
- Maubru** *Lemaubru* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Maubuege** *de Maubuege* 1332, 1340–41, 1404 Picardy.
- Maubuisson** loc. *de Mau-Buisson* 1292 Paris, *Maubuysson* 1404 Picardy.
- Mauchembert** *Mauchembert* 1388 Abbeville.
- Mauchevalier** desc. ‘bad knight’. *Mauchevalier* 1499 Picardy.
- Maucion** *Maucion* 1292 Paris.
- Mauclerc** desc. ‘bad clerk’. *Mauclerc* 1292 Paris, 1304, 1384, 1469 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Mau-Clerc* 1292 Paris.
- Mauclert** *Mauclert* 1438 Picardy.
- Maucourante** desc. *la Maucourante* 1292 Paris.
- Maucouronne** *Mau-Couronne* 1292 Paris.
- Maucourt** *de Maucourt* v. 1390, 1394 Picardy.
- Maucreus** *de Maucreus* 1329 Picardy.
- Maudétour** loc. from Maudétour (S-et-O). *de Mau-Destour* 1292 Paris.
- Mauduit** desc. from OFr *mal-duit*, *mauduit* ‘badly educated’. *Mauduit* 1421 Paris.
- Maufe** *Maufe* 1292 Paris.
- Maufferaz** *Mauferas* 1343 Picardy, *Maufferaz* 1423 Paris.
- Maufillatre** *Mau-Fillatre* 1292 Paris, *dis Maufillastre* 1294 Picardy, *Maufillastre* 1423 Paris.
- Maugard** *Maugars* 13th C Picardy, *Maugard* 1469 Picardy.
- Maugarny** *Maugarny* 1475–78 Choisy.
- Maugier** pat. *Maugier* 1292, 1421 Paris, *Maugière* 1421 Picardy.
- Maugis** *Maugis* 1421, 1438 Paris.
- Maugoin** *Maugoin* 1292 Paris.
- Mauguin** *Mauguin* 1311 Picardy.
- Maujourn** *Maujourn* 1292 Paris.
- Maulaire** *Maulaire* 14th C Picardy.
- Maule** *Lemaule* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Maulenault** *Maulenault* 1421 Paris, *Mauleneault* 1421 Paris.
- Maulevaut** *Mau-le-Vaut* 1292 Paris.
- Maumeniane** *Mau-Meniane* 1292 Paris.
- Mauni** *de Mauni* 1245 Picardy.
- Maunoury** *Maunoury* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Maunoys** *Maunoys* 1587 Provins.
- Maupas** *Mau-Pas* 1292 Paris, *Maupas* 1292 Paris, *de Maupas* 1438 Picardy.
- Maupertuys** *de Maupertuys* 1587 Provins.
- Maupetite** desc. *la Maupetite* 1292 Paris, *Mau-Petit* 1292 Paris.
- Maupin** *Maupin* 1460–61 Picardy.
- Mauplumé** *Mauplumé* 1421 Paris.
- Maupourceau** loc. *de Mau-Pourciau* 1292 Paris.

- Mauquarre** *Mau-Quarre* 1292 Paris.
- Mauranghas** *Mauranghas* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Mauregard** loc. from Mauregard (S-et-M). *de Mau-Regart* 1292 Paris, *de Mauregard* 1292, 1421 Paris.
- Mauregny** *de Maureny* 1404 Picardy, *de Mauregny* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Maurel** *Maurel* 1339–40 Périgieux, 1370 Rodez.
- Maurepast** loc. *de Mau-Repast* 1292 Paris.
- Maurilhaca** desc. ‘woman from Mauriac’. *la Maurilhaca* 1514 Toulouse.
- Mauro** *de Mauro* 1370 Rodez.
- Maurois** *Maurois* 1336 Picardy, *Mauroys* 1340 Picardy.
- Maurons** *Lamaurons* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Mauroy** *Mauroy* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Maury** *Mauri* 1339–40 Périgieux, 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Maury* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Mausaint** *Mausaint* 1410 Picardy.
- Mauseul** *de Mauseul* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Maussion** *Maussion* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Maustupet** *Maustupet* 1340 Picardy.
- Mautaille** *La Mautaille* 13th C Picardy, *Mautaille* 14th C Picardy.
- Mautainte** desc. *la Mautainte* 1292 Paris, *Mautaint* 1292 Paris.
- Mautemps** *Mautemps* 1404 Picardy.
- Maution** *Maution* 1292 Paris.
- Mautondu** desc. ‘bad tonsure’. *Mautondu* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Mauvais** desc. ‘bad visage’. *la Mauviz* 1292 Paris, *Le Mauvais* 1421 Paris, *Le Mauvaiz* 1421 Paris.
- May** *Le Mai* 1256 Picardy, *Lemay* 1601 Artois.
- Mayac** *to Mayac* 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Mayde** *Delamayde* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Maye** *le Maye* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Mayner** *Mayner* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Mayoc** *de Mayoc* 1346 Picardy.
- Mayres** *de Mayres* 1370 Rodez.
- Mayschata** 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Maysonney** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Mazeline** *Mazeline* 1360 Picardy.
- Mazelinnier** occ. ‘chalice maker’. *le mazelinnier* 1292 Paris, *Le Mazelinier* 1323 Picardy.
- Mazera** *de Mazera* 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Mazet** *Mazet* 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Meaulx** *de Meaulx* 1587 Provins.
- Mebonet** *de Me Bonet* 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Media Via** *de media via* 1241 Picardy.
- Medicus** desc. from Lat *medicus* ‘doctor’. *Medicus* 1292 Picardy.
- Mege** *Dumege* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Megeissier** *Le Megeissier* 1306 Picardy.
- Megnen** *le Megnen* 1388 Abbeville.
- Megret** desc. from a dim. of *le maigre* ‘the thin’. *Me(i)gret* and variants are a dialectal form. *Maigret* 1249, 1323, 1333, 1380, 1384, 14th C, 1411 Picardy, *Megret* 1292 Paris, *Meigret* 1292 Paris, *la meigrete* 1292 Paris, *Maigrete* 1324 Picardy.
- Meiche** loc. *du Meiche* 1292 Paris.
- Meillo** *Lemeillo*, *Lemeilhoc*, *Lemiloc*, *Lemylhoc* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Meis** *dou Meis* 13th C Picardy.
- Melanes** loc. perhaps from Mélan (B-Alpes). *de Melanes* 1292 Paris.
- Melchinier** *Le Melchinier* 1384 Picardy.
- Meldis** *de Meldis* 1281 Picardy.
- Meleda** *Meleda* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Melet** *de Melet* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Melet* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Meleun** loc. from Meleun (S-et-M). *de Meleun* 1292 Paris, v. 1390 Picardy, 1601 Artois.
- Melicot** *Melicot* 1340 Picardy.
- Meliensart** *de Meliensart* 1329 Picardy.
- Melier** *Melier* 13th C Picardy.
- Melincoc** *de Melincoc* 1395 Picardy.
- Melis** *Melis* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Melissent** mat. *Melissent* 1438 Paris.
- Melle** desc. ‘the merlin’. *le Melle* 1292 Paris.

- Mellemons** *Mellemons* 13th C, 1404 Picardy.
- Mellens** loc. *de Mellens* 1292 Paris.
- Mellier** *Mellier* 1292 Paris.
- Mellin** loc. *de Mellin* 1292 Paris, *Mellin* 1421 Paris, 1455 Chastenay.
- Melling** *Melling* 1421 Paris.
- Mello** loc. *de Mello* 1292 Paris.
- Mellot** *Mellot* 1292 Paris.
- Mellou** *de Mellou* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Meloc** *Lemeloc, Lemuloc, Demuloc* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Meloo** loc. *de la Meloo* 1292 Paris.
- Melung** *de Melung* 1587 Provins.
- Menat** *Lemenat* 1340 Picardy.
- Menbru** *le Menbru* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Mendri** *Mendri* 1292 Paris.
- Menestreulz** *de Menestreulz* 1320 Picardy.
- Menestrier** *Menestrier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Menetou** *de Menetou* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Mengneval** *de Mengneval* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Mengni** *de Mengni* 1343 Picardy.
- Meniumarc** *Meniu-Marc* 1292 Paris.
- Menjuepain** *Manjue-Pain* 1292 Paris.
- Mennecart** *Mennecart* 1404 Picardy.
- Mennequin** *Mennequin* 1490 Picardy.
- Mennien** *Le Mennien* 1306 Picardy.
- Menouville** loc. *de Menouville* 1292 Paris.
- Mention** *Mention* 16th C Senlis.
- Menuet** *Menuet* 1421 Paris.
- Menuine** *Menuine* 1323 Picardy.
- Mer** *de la Mere* 1292 Paris, *de le Mer* 1438 Paris.
- Merandole** *de Merandole* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Merault** *Merault* 1438 Paris.
- Meraumont** *de Meraumont* 1424 Picardy.
- Merca** *Delamerca* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Mercaiges** *de Mercaiges* 1421 Paris.
- Merchadier** *Merchadier* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Merchier** *le Merchier* 1388 Abbeville.
- Mercia** *Mercia* 1370 Rodez.
- Mercier** occ. ‘merchant’, especially a seller of fine textiles. *le mercier* 1292 Paris, *la merciere* 1292 Paris, *dictus Le Merchier* 1295 Picardy, *Mercator* 1292 Picardy, *Mercerius* 1295 Picardy, *Le Merchier* 1310, 1329 Picardy, *La Merchière* 1340 Picardy, *Li Merciers* 1340 Picardy, *lo mercier* 1366–67 Périgueux, *Mercieyra* 1370 Rodez, *Mercier* 1370 Rodez, 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *lo Merceir* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Mercyer* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Le Mercier* 1421, 1438 Paris, *La Merciere* 1421 Paris, *Mercier* 1423 Paris, 1595 Montpellier, *Lemercier* 1438 Paris, *dit Le Mercier* 1438 Paris, *le Mercier* 1455 Chastenay, 1587 Ambleny.
- Mercin** *de Mercin* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Mercoleis** loc. *de Mercoleis* 1292 Paris.
- Merdon** *de Merdon* 1587 Provins.
- Mere** occ. ‘mayor; head of a religious house’. *la meresse* 1292 Paris, *le mere* 1292 Paris.
- Meredieu** desc. ‘the mother of God’. *la Mere-Dieu* 1292 Paris, *Meredieu* 1380 Picardy.
- Mergel** *Mergel* 1424 Picardy.
- Merien** *Merien* 16th C Senlis.
- Merincourt** *de Merincourt* 1228 Picardy, *de Merincort* 1246 Picardy.
- Merival** *de Merival* 13th C Picardy.
- Merle** loc. *de Merle* 1366–67 Périgueux, 1421, 1438 Paris. loc. or desc. *Merle* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, 1424 Picardy.
- Merlemont** *de Merlemont* 1384 Picardy.
- Merles** *Merles* 1421 Paris.
- Merlier** *Merlier* 1404 Picardy.
- Merlieux** *de Merlieux* 1438 Picardy.
- Merlin** pat. *Merlin* 1292 Paris, 1340 Picardy.
- Merlot** *Merlot* 14th C Picardy.
- Merlu** loc. *de Merlu* 1304, 1375 Picardy, *Merlu* 1421 Paris.
- Merly** *Merly* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Merrenier** occ. ‘seller of wooden staves’. *le merrenier* 1292 Paris.
- Merroles** loc. *de Merroles* 1292 Paris.

- Merve** *Merve* 1295 Picardy.
- Mery** loc. *de Meri* 1292 Paris, *de Mery* 1292, 1423 Paris, 15th C Picardy, *Mery* 1421 Paris.
- Mes** loc. *de Mes* 1292, 1421 Paris, *dou Mes* 1380 Picardy.
- Mesacart** *de Mesacart* 1229 Picardy.
- Meschin** *Meschin* 1438 Paris, *La Meschine* 1438 Picardy.
- Mesgeicier** occ. ‘tanner’. *le mesgeicier* 1292 Paris.
- Mesi** loc. *de Mesi* 1292 Paris.
- Mesieres** loc. *de Mesieres* 1292 Paris.
- Mesiers** *Desmesiers* 1615 Ambleny.
- Mesme** *du Mesme* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Mesnage** *Mesnage* 16th C Rouen.
- Mesniel** *de Mesniel* 16th C Rouen.
- Mesnier** *Mesnier* 16th C Senlis.
- Mesnil** loc. from any of various places named Le Ménil, Les Ménils, Les Mesneux, Le Mesnil, etc. *deu Maisnil* 1267 Picardy, *du Mesnil* 1292, 1421, 1423 Paris, 1384 Picardy, *du Mesnill* 1292, 1420 (J) Paris, *du Mainsnil* 1375 Picardy.
- Mesnildo** *de Mesnildo* 16th C Rouen.
- Meso** *dictus de Meso* 1273 Picardy.
- Mesoncelles** loc. *de Mesconelles* 1292 Paris, *de Mesconeles* 1292 Paris.
- Mespley** *Dumespley* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Mesre** *Lemesre* 1601 Artois.
- Messagier** occ. ‘messenger’. *le mesagier* 1292 Paris, *le messagier* 1292 Paris, *Messagier* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Messant** *Messant* 1421 Paris.
- Messier** occ. ‘field guard’. *dit La Messière* 1265 Picardy, *le messier* 1292 Paris, *Messier* 1340–41 Picardy, *Le Messier* 1438 Paris.
- Mestadier** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Mesureer** occ. ‘measurer’, often used for a land-surveyor. *Li Mesureres* 1281 Picardy, *le mesureeur* 1292 Paris.
- Met** *Lemet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Metge** *Metget* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Methelet** *Mettelet* 1412, 1438 Picardy, *Methelet* 1475 Picardy, 16th C Senlis.
- Mettayer** *Le Mettayer* 1421 Paris.
- Meuleur** occ. ‘miller’. *le meuleur* 1292 Paris.
- Meurin** *Meurin* 1285 Picardy.
- Meurisse** *Meurisse* 1380 Picardy, 1601 Artois.
- Meynaud** *Meynaud* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Meys** *du Meys* 1404 Picardy.
- Mez** *du Mez* 1475 Picardy.
- Mezel** *Mezel* 1421 Paris.
- Mezura** 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Miaux** loc. *de Miauz* 1292 Paris, *de Miaus* 1292 Paris, *de Miaux* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Micaude** *La Micaude* 1421 Paris.
- Michault** *Michault* 1421 Paris, 1468 Picardy.
- Miche** *La Miche* 1490 Picardy.
- Michel** *fius Mikiel* 1276 Picardy, *Michiel* 1421, 1423 Paris, *Michel* 1366–67 Périgueux, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 16th C Senlis, *Michele* 1464x1483 Savoy, *Micheau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Michelson* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Micheu* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Michi** *de Michi* 1460 Picardy.
- Mico de Champsanivel** 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Micot** *Micot* 1421 Paris.
- Micquo** *de la Micquo* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Mierre** loc. *de Mierre* 1292 Paris.
- Miet** *Miete* 1292 Paris.
- Mignet** *Mignet* 1438 Picardy.
- Mignières** *Mignières* 16th C Senlis.
- Mignon** *Mignon* 1464x1483 Savoy, *Le Mignon* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Mignot** *Mignote* 1258 Picardy, *Mignot* 1292 Paris, 1329, 1384, 14th C Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Mingnot* 1292 Paris, *La Mignote* 1384 Picardy, *Myngnot* 1404 Picardy.
- Migny** *de Mingni* 1319 Picardy.
- Migo** *Migo* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Migona** *Migona* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Miguo** *Miguo* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.

- Mile** pat. from *Mile*. *Mile* 1406 Picardy, 1421 Paris, *Mille* 1421 Paris, 1450 Picardy.
- Milet** pat. from a dim. of *Mile*, the French form of *Miles*. *Milet* 1292, 1421, 1438 Paris, 1384, 14th C, 1400, 1438, 1459–60 Picardy, 1464x1483 Savoy, 1590 Ambleny, *La Milette* 1404 Picardy, *Millet* 1468 Picardy, 1590 Ambleny.
- Mileville** *Denmileville* 1265 Picardy, *Demileville* 1343 Picardy, *Demilaville* 1404 Picardy, *Denmilaville* 1411 Picardy.
- Milheyrol** *Milheyrol* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Millart** *Milart* 13th C Picardy, *Millart* 1309 Picardy.
- Mille** *Le Mille* 1438 Paris.
- Millemeteau** *Millemeteau* 1421 Paris.
- Millerest** *dit Millerest* 1265 Picardy.
- Milly** loc. from Milly (Manche, Meuse, S-et-L, S-et-O, Yonne), or Milly-sur-Thérain (Oise). *de Milli* 1292 Paris, *de Milly* 1340–41 Picardy, 1421 Paris, *Milly* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Milon** *Milon* 1331, 1341, 1404 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Minart** *Minart* 1340, 1448, 1460–61 Picardy.
- Mines** *dictus Mines* 1285 Picardy, *Mines* 1340 Picardy.
- Minet** *Minet* 1340, 1393 Picardy, 1421 Paris.
- Minfrère** *Minfrère* 1339 Picardy.
- Minhet** *Minhet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Minhot* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Miniere** loc. *de la Miniere* 1292 Paris.
- Minoque** *Minoque* 1404 Picardy.
- Minouflet** *Minouflet* 1586 Ambleny.
- Miore** *Demiore* 1318 Picardy.
- Miot** *Miot* 1399 Picardy.
- Miparty** *Mi-Party* 1292 Paris.
- Miquel** *Miquel* 1370 Rodez, *Miquiel* 1437 Picardy.
- Miquenes** loc. *de Miquenes* 1292 Paris.
- Miqueu** *Miqueu* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Miralh** *Dumiralh* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Miramont** *de Miramont* 1287 Gascony, *de Miramonte* 1287 Gascony, *de Miremont* 1460–61 Picardy.
- Miranbeaulx** *Miranbeaulx* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Mire** occ. ‘physician’. *le mire* 1292 Paris, *le meire* 1292 Paris, *la miergesse* 1292 Paris, *le Mire* 1292, 1421, 1423 Paris, 1455, 1456 Chastenay, *la mirgesse* 1292 Paris, *Li Mire* 13th C Picardy, *Le Mire*, *le Mire* 1448, 1454, 1455 Chastenay.
- Mireill** *Mireill* 1292 Paris.
- Mirewauz** *Mirewauz* 1447 Picardy.
- Miroërier** occ. ‘maker or seller of mirrors’. *le miroërier* 1292 Paris.
- Mirvault** *Mirvault* 1366 Picardy.
- Mis** *Delasmis* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Misi** loc. *de Misi* 1292 Paris.
- Mitard** *Mitard* 1292 Paris.
- Mitet** *Mitet* 1340 Picardy.
- Miton** Dazaut glosses this as *mitaine de fer* ‘mitten of iron’, a nickname for a porter. *Miton* 1292 Paris.
- Mittainne** pat. or desc. from *mitaine* ‘mitten’. *Mittainne* 1292 Paris, *Mitainne* 1389 Picardy.
- Mo** perhaps a variant of *le mau* ‘the bad, evil’. *le mo* 1292 Paris.
- Moceta** *Moceta* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Mochet** *Mochet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Mocquet** *Moquet* 1384, 1438 Picardy, 1475–78 Choisy, *Mocquet* 1450 Picardy.
- Modo** *alias Modo, Ou Moda* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Moës** loc. *aus Moës* 1292 Paris.
- Moflart** *Moflart* 1400 Picardy.
- Moflet** *Moflette* 1340 Picardy.
- Moges** loc. *de Moges* 1292 Paris.
- Mognele** *Mognele* 1256 Picardy.
- Moier** *Li Moier* 1340 Picardy.
- Moileins** *de Moileins* 1257 Picardy.
- Moilleri** *Moilleri* 1292 Paris.
- Moin** occ. or desc. ‘the monk’. *Li Moignes* v. 1280 Picardy, *le Moinne* 1292 Paris, *le Moine* 1292 Paris, *Li Moisnes* 13th C Picardy, *La Moinesse* v. 1390 Picardy, *Le Moysne* 1404 Picardy, *Le Moyne* 1418, 1456, 1460 Picardy, 1421, 1423 Paris, 16th C Senlis, *Lemoysne* 1421 Paris, *le Moisne* 1596 Ambleny, *Lemoisne* 1596 Ambleny, *Le Moine* 16th C Senlis,



- Moinel** *Moinel* 1292 Paris.
- Moinne** loc. *de Moinne* 1292 Paris, *de Moyn* 1292 Paris.
- Moinnedieu** desc. 'monk of God'. *Moinne-Dieu* 1292 Paris.
- Moinnetout** *Moinne-Tout* 1292 Paris.
- Moiry** *de Moiry* 1330 Picardy.
- Moisel** *de Moisel* 1332 Picardy.
- Moiseles** loc. *de Moiseles* 1292 Paris.
- Moisie** desc. *la moisie* 1292 Paris.
- Moisneaux** *Moisniaus* 1256 Picardy.
- Moissac** loc. from Moissac. *de Moyssac* 1528 Toulouse.
- Moisson** *de Moison* 14th C Picardy, *Moisson* 1421 Paris.
- Moisy** loc. from Moisy (L-et-C, S-et-L, H-Sav). *Moisi* 1292 Paris, *de Moysi* 1292 Paris, *Moisy* 1421 Paris.
- Moitet** *Moitet* 1292 Paris.
- Moitier** *Le Moitier* 1388 Abbeville.
- Moiturier** *Moiturier* 1422 Picardy.
- Mol** *Le Mol* 1421 Paris.
- Molec** *Lemolec*, *Lemolet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Lemollec* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Moledas** *Moledas* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Molenier** *Molenier* 1370 Rodez.
- Molenny** *de Molenny* 1382 Picardy.
- Moles** *de Moles* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Moleste** *Moleste* 1421 Paris.
- Molestre** *Molestre* 1421 Paris.
- Molet** *Molet* 1324, 1397 Picardy.
- Moleur** desc. *le moleur* 1292 Paris.
- Molier** *Molier* 1421 Paris.
- Molinchat** *de Molinchat* 1306 Picardy.
- Molinero** *deu Molinero* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Molinsevrex** *de Molin-Sevrex* 1394 Picardy.
- Mollaincourt** *de Mollaincourt* 1354 Picardy.
- Molles** loc. *aus Molles* 1292 Paris.
- Molscevrex** *de Molscevrex* 1320 Picardy.
- Molto** *Molto* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Molu** *Molu* 1476 Choisy.
- Monacle** *Monacle* 1310 Picardy, *Monnacle* 1438 Picardy.
- Monart** *Monart* 1404 Picardy, *Monart* 1411 Picardy.
- Monbelin** loc. *de Mon-Belin* 1292 Paris.
- Monberaut** *de Monberaut* 13th C, 1384, 1404 Picardy, *de Montberraut* 1438 Picardy.
- Monbrehang** *de Monbrehang* 1282 Picardy, *de Mombrehaing* 1359 Picardy.
- Monbret** *Monbret* 1292 Paris.
- Moncado** *de Moncado* 1370 Rodez.
- Monceau** *de Monceau* 1340 Picardy, *du Monceau* 1438 Paris.
- Monceaux** loc. *de Monceaux* 1292 Paris, *de Monciaus* 1292 Paris, 13th C Picardy, *de Monceaux* 1384, 1438 Picardy, *Desmonceaux* 1587 Ambleny.
- Moncel** *de Moncel* 1229, 1256 Picardy.
- Moncey** loc. from any of various places named Moncé, Moncey, or Monchy. *de Monchy* 1248, 1257, 1295, 1321, 1333 Picardy, 16th C Rouen, *de Monci* 1292 Paris, *de Moncy* 1292 Paris, 1306 Picardy, *de Monchi* 1363, 1378 Picardy.
- Monchauvet** loc. *de Monchauvet* 1292 Paris.
- Monchel** *Dumonchel* 1371 Picardy.
- Monciaco** *de Monciaco* 1245 Picardy.
- Moncornet** *Moncornet* 1404 Picardy.
- Mondescourt** *de Mondescourt* 1222 Picardy.
- Mondrepuis** *de Mondrepuis* 1340, 1399 Picardy.
- Moneira** *Moneira* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Monestier** *Monestier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Monet** *Monnet* 1292 Paris, 14th C, 1448 Picardy, *Monet* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Monfault** *Monfault* 1421, 1423 Paris.
- Monfermaill** loc. *de Monfermaill* 1292 Paris.
- Monferrier** *de Monferrier* 1370 Rodez.
- Monfort** loc. *de Monfort* 1292 Paris, *de Montfort* 1292 Paris, *de Monffort* 1292 Paris.
- Mongie** *Delamongie* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.

- Mongison** loc. *de Mongison* 1292 Paris, *de Montgison* 1292 Paris.
- Mongneville** loc. *de Mongneville* 1292 Paris.
- Mongombert** *de Mongombert* 1257 Picardy.
- Mongoy** *Mongoy* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Mongues** *Monques* 1292 Paris.
- Monguet** *dit Monguet* 1269–70 Picardy, *Monguet* 1448 Picardy.
- Monhanaut** *de Monhanaut* 13th C Picardy, *de Monhennault* 1404, 1438 Picardy.
- Monherlan** loc. *de Mon-Herlan* 1292 Paris.
- Monic** *Monic* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Monier** *Monier* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Monluc** *de Monluc* 16th C Rouen.
- Monmato** *de Monmato* 1370 Rodez, *Monmato* 1370 Rodez.
- Monmirail** loc. *de Monmirail* 1292 Paris, *de Monmireill* 1292 Paris.
- Monnain** *Monnain* 1421 Paris.
- Monnanteuil** *de Monnantuel* 13th C Picardy, *de Monnanteuil* 1316 Picardy, *de Monnanthueil* 1404, 1458 Picardy.
- Monnequart** *Monnequart* 1438 Picardy.
- Monneu** *Monneu* 1292 Paris.
- Monneville** *de Monneville* 1306 Picardy.
- Monnevoisin** *de Monnevoisin* 1257 Picardy.
- Monnier** occ. from OFr *mon(n)ier*, *monnoyer* ‘money-changer’ or *monnoyeur* ‘money-maker’. *le monnoier* 1292 Paris, *le monnaier* 1292 Paris, 1449, 1450 Chastenay, *Monneyr* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Monnoyer* 1421 Paris, *Monnier* 1476, 1478 Choisy.
- Monnin** *Monnin* 1384 Picardy.
- Monnoie** loc. *de la Monnoie* 1292 Paris, *de le Monnoie* 1324 Picardy, *de la monnoie* 1292 Paris.
- Monseau** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Monserat** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Monsteruel** *de Monsteruel* 13th C Picardy, *de Monsteruell* 1300 Picardy, *Monsteruel* 1324 Picardy, *Monstreul* 1324 Picardy.
- Monstiers** *de Monstiers* 1394 Picardy.
- Monstrueil** *de Monstrueil* 1404 Picardy.
- Mont** top. ‘of the mount(s)’. SIMP. *du Mont* 1292 Paris, 1448 Picardy, *de Mons* 13th C, 1306, 1318, 1331, 1340, 1384, 1404 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Monte* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *dou Mont* 14th C Picardy, *des Mons* 1438 Paris, *Demons* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Demont* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1578 Ambleny, *Dumont* 16th C Rouen, 16th C Senlis. COMP. *de Mont d’Origny* 1340 Picardy, *dou Mont S. Martin* 14th C Picardy, *du Mont Saint Eloy* 1421 Paris.
- Montabot** loc. *de Montabot* 1292 Paris.
- Montacute** loc. from any of various places named *Montaigu(t)*. *de Monte acuto* 1210 Picardy, *de Montagut* 1293, 13th C, 1384, 1404, 1438 Picardy, *de Montagu* 1409 (J) Paris, 1413 (J) Paris.
- Montagne** *Delemontagne* 1601 Artois.
- Montaigne** *Montaigne*, *Montaine* 1475–78 Choisy.
- Montaigny** *de Monteigniaco* 1268 Picardy, *de Montegni* 1284 Picardy, *de Monteigni* 1306 Picardy, *de Montengni* 1309 Picardy, *de Montenni* 1309 Picardy, *de Montaingni* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Montarcenne** *de Montarcenne* 1404 Picardy.
- Montargis** loc. *de Montargis* 1292 Paris.
- Montarvarem** *de Montarvarem* 1351 Aosta.
- Montat** loc. from La Montat. *de Montat* 1528 Toulouse.
- Montatere** *de Montathère* 1291 Picardy, *de Montatere* 1306 Picardy.
- Montauban** loc. from Montauban. *de Montalba* 1528 Toulouse.
- Montbavain** *de montbavain* 1438 Picardy.
- Montbouyn** loc. *de Mount-Bouyn* 1292 Paris.
- Montchaulon** *de Montchaulon* 1384 Picardy.
- Montchauvet** loc. *de Mont-Chauvet* 1292 Paris.
- Montchretien** *de Montchrestien* 16th C Rouen.
- Montcornet** *de Montcornet* 1263 Picardy.
- Montcuir** loc. *de Montcuir* 1292 Paris, *de Mont-Cuir* 1292 Paris.

- Montdidier** loc. from Montdidier (Somme, Mos).  
de *Montdidier* 1292 Paris, 1306, 1317, 1340,  
1404, 1438, 1456, 1469 Picardy, de *Montdidier*  
1311, 1394 Picardy.
- Montenron** *Montenron* 1438 Picardy.
- Montereul** loc. de *Montereul* 1292 Paris, *Montereul*  
1292 Paris, de *Montereull* 1292 Paris.
- Monternaut** loc. de *Mont-Ernaut* 1292 Paris.
- Montes** *Montes* 1370 Rodez.
- Montescourt** de *Montescourt* 1394 Picardy.
- Montet** *Montet* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Montfaut** *Montfaut* 1423, 1438 Paris, de *Mont-*  
*faut* 16th C Rouen.
- Montgison** loc. de *Mont-Gison* 1292 Paris.
- Montgomery** de *Montgomery* 16th C Rouen.
- Montibus** de *Montibus* 1266 Picardy.
- Montieremont** de *Montieremont* 1384 Picardy.
- Montigny** loc. de *Montigni* 1292 Paris, de *Mon-*  
*tigny* 1384, 1399, 1400, 1404 Picardy, 1421  
Paris, 1587 Provins.
- Montion** de *Montion* 1475 Choisy.
- Montleheri** loc. de *Mont-le-Heri* 1292 Paris.
- Montmacq** de *Montmacq* 1343, 1395 Picardy.
- Montmaques** de *Mommakes* 1284 Picardy, de  
*Montmaques* 1339 Picardy, de *Monmacques*  
1343 Picardy, de *Mommaques* 1351 Picardy,  
*Mommacque* 1600 Ambleny.
- Montmorency** de *Montmorency* 16th C Senlis.
- Montpellier** loc. de *Montpellier* 1292 Paris,  
1470x1520 Bordeaux, de *Monpellier* 1292 Paris.
- Montreuil** de *Montreuil* 1440 Picardy.
- Montrosti** loc. de *Mont-Rosti* 1292 Paris.
- Montrouge** loc. de *Mont-Rouge* 1292 Paris.
- Montyon** loc. de *Montyon* 1292 Paris.
- Montz** de *Montz* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Monyc** *Monyc*, *Monich*, *Mony* 1470x1520 Bor-  
deaux, le *Monyc* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Monyn** *Monyn* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Monz** loc. de *Monz* 1292 Paris.
- Moquart** *Moquart* 1292 Paris.
- Moque** *Moque* 1292 Paris.
- Morain** *Morain* 1292 Paris.
- Moral** *Moral* 1601 Artois.
- Morant** *Morant* 1421 Paris.
- Morart** *Morart* 1256 Picardy.
- Morchain** de *Morchain* 1281 Picardy, *Morchesne*  
1421 Paris.
- Morchies** de *Morchies* 1340 Picardy.
- Morcourt** de *Morcourt* 1340 Picardy.
- More** loc. de *la More* 1292 Paris, *Demore*  
1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Moreau** desc. from a derivative of OFr *more* 'dark,  
swarthy', used for Moors and Africans. *Morel-*  
*lus* 1220 Picardy, *Morel* 1256, 1336, 1340, 1384,  
1386, 1394, 14th C, 1405, 1414, 1438, 1448, 15th  
C Picardy, 1292, 1421, 1423 Paris, 1470x1520  
Bordeaux, 1601 Artois, *la morele* 1292 Paris,  
*Moriau* 1292, 1421 Paris, 1455, 1457 Chaste-  
nay, 1459–60 Picardy, *Moreau* 1292, 1421, 1423,  
1438 Paris, 1316, 1460 Picardy, *Moreu* 1340 Pi-  
cardy, *La Morele* 14th C Picardy, *la Morelesa*  
1521 Toulouse.
- Moreaux** *Moriaus* 1277, 1368, 14th C Picardy, *Mo-*  
*riaux* 13th C Picardy.
- Moreillon** *Moreillon* 1424 Picardy.
- Morelet** *Morelet* 1421 Paris.
- Moreyras** *Moreyras* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Morgneval** de *Morgneval* 1404 Picardy.
- Morgnivalle** de *Morgnivalle* 1304 Picardy.
- Morhier** *Morhier* 1421, 1422 (J), 1423, 1438 (J)  
Paris.
- Mori** loc. de *Mori* 1292 Paris.
- Moric** *Moric* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Morice** *Morice* 1340–41 Picardy, 1475 Choisy.
- Moriens** de *Moriens* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Morier** loc. di *Morier* 1292 Paris.
- Morigny** de *Morigny* 1421 Paris, 1438 Picardy.
- Morilhon** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Morin** *Morin* 1292, 1438 Paris, 1470x1520 Bor-  
deaux.
- Morise** desc. *Morise* 1292, 1421 Paris, *la Morise*  
1292 Paris, *Moryse* 1292 Paris.

- Morisot** *Morisot* 1421 Paris.
- Morla** *Morla* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Morlaye** *Morlaye* 1424, 1428 Picardy.
- Morle** *alias de Morle* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *del Morle* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Morlet** *Morlet* 1438 Picardy.
- Morlhon** loc. from Morlhon-le-Haut. *Morlhone* 1528 Toulouse.
- Morlière** *Morlière* 1468 Picardy.
- Mornet** *Mornet* 1400 Picardy.
- Morreni** *de Morreni* 13th C Picardy.
- Morsains** *de Morsains* 1282 Picardy.
- Morsillon** loc. *de Morsillon* 1292 Paris.
- Mortelier** occ. ‘preparerer of mortar’. *le mortelier* 1292 Paris, *la morteliere* 1292 Paris, *Le Mortelier* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Mortemer** loc. from Mortemer (Seine-Inférieure). *de Morte-Mer* 1292 Paris.
- Mortier** *Mortier* 1460–61 Picardy.
- Mortpas** loc. *de Mortpas* 1292 Paris.
- Morvan** pat. *Morvan* 1421, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Morvain* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Morvillier** loc. from any of various places named Mor(i)vill(i)er(s). *de Morvillier* 1421 (J), 1432 (J), 1438 Paris.
- Mory** *de Mory* 1309, 1359 Picardy.
- Mosan** *de Mosan* 1287 Gascony.
- Moscaillou** *Moscaillou* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Moschart** *Moschart* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Mosmer** *Mosmer* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Mosnier** *lo Mosnier* 1339–40, 1366–67 Périgueux, *Mosnier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Mossa** *du Mossa* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Mosset** *Mosset* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Mosso** *Mosso* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Mostel** *Mostel* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Mote** loc. *de le Mote* v. 1260 Picardy, *de la Mote* 1292, 1421, 1438 Paris, 1404 Picardy, *de la Motte* 1316, 1323, 1438 Picardy, 1421 Paris.
- Motes** *Motes* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Motet** *Motet* 1292, 1421 Paris, *filie Motet* 14th C Picardy, *Mottet* 1421 Paris.
- Mothe** *de La Mothe* 16th C Senlis.
- Mothes** *Mothes* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Motos** *Motos* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Motte** *Motte* 1601 Artois.
- Mouceaulx** *de Mouceaulx* 1587 Provins.
- Moucel** *Du Moucel* 16th C Rouen.
- Mouche** *dictus La Mouche* 1293 Picardy.
- Mouchet** *Mouchet* 1292 Paris, 13th C, 1342, 1404 Picardy, *La Mouchete* 13th C Picardy, *Mouchete* 1306 Picardy.
- Moucque** *Moucque* 1601 Artois.
- Moucquet** *Mouket* 1323 Picardy.
- Moucy** *de Moucy* 1320 Picardy.
- Mouelle** loc. *de Mouelle* 1292 Paris.
- Moues** loc. *aus Moues* 1292 Paris.
- Mouet** *La Mouette* 1404 Picardy.
- Mouffet** *Mouffet* 14th C Picardy.
- Mouffier** *Mouffier* 14th C Picardy.
- Mouflés** *Le Mouflés* 1230 Picardy.
- Mougun** *Mougun* 1421 Paris.
- Mouillerel** *Mouillerel* 1370 Picardy.
- Mouilles** *Mouilles* 13th C Picardy.
- Mouillesoupe** *Mouille Soupe* 1284 Picardy.
- Mouillet** *Mouillet* 1320 Picardy.
- Moulet** *Moulet* 1421 Paris.
- Mouleur** occ. ‘maker of rings and buckles’. SIMP. *le mouleur* 1292 Paris. COMP. *le mouleur de coutiaus* 1292 Paris.
- Moulin** loc. from any of various places named Moulin or Moulins, or top. from *moulin* ‘mill’. SIMP. *du Moulin* 1292, 1421, 1423 Paris, *de Moulin* 1292 Paris, *Moulin* 1390 Picardy, *de Molins* 14th C Picardy, 1438 Paris, *de Moulins* 14th C Picardy, 1421, 1423 Paris, *des Moulins* 1421, 1440 (J), 1441 (J), 1444 (J), 1447 (J) Paris, 1448 Picardy, *des Molins* 1438 Paris, *du Molin* 1448 Picardy, 1587 Provins, *Dumolin* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Dumolyn*, *Dumoulyn* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Molin* 1578 Ambly. COMP. *de iij Moulins* ‘of the three mills’ 1292 Paris, *de Treis Molins* 1309 Picardy.

- Moulinchart** *de Moulinchart* 1324 Picardy.
- Moulleren** *Moulleren* 1292 Paris.
- Mouilles** *Mouilles* 13th C Picardy.
- Moumet** *Moumet* 1475 Picardy.
- Mourard** *Mourart* 1404 Picardy, *Mourard* 1422 Picardy.
- Mourat** *Mourat* 1306, 1430 Picardy.
- Mourcourt** *de Mourcourt* 1241, 1323 Picardy, *de Mourecourt* 1291, 1295 Picardy.
- Mouret** loc. from Mouret (Aveyr). *de Mouret* 1292 Paris, 1304 Picardy.
- Mourier** loc. *du Mourier* 1292 Paris.
- Mourin** *Mourin* 1336 Picardy.
- Mouron** *Mouron* 1292 Paris, 1297 Picardy.
- Moursin** *Moursin* 1421 Paris, *La Moursine* 1438 Paris.
- Moury** *Moury* 1438 Picardy.
- Mouschet** *La Mouschette* 1422 Picardy.
- Mouset** *Mouset* 1306, 1384 Picardy, *Moussete* 1327 Picardy, *Mousset* 1404 Picardy.
- Mousee** desc. ‘the hairy’. *la mousee* 1292 Paris.
- Moussy** *de Moussy* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Moutarde** met. from OFr *mo(u)stard* ‘mustard’, for a seller of such. *Moutarde* 1258 Picardy.
- Moutardier** occ. from OFr *mo(u)stardier* ‘mustarder’. *le moutardier* 1292 Paris, *le moutardier* 1292 Paris, *Le Moustardier* 1340–41, 1342 Picardy, *La Moustardière* 1380 Picardy, *Moutardier* 1435–66 Picardy.
- Moutelins** *Moutelins* 1336 Picardy.
- Moutereul** loc. *de Montereul* 1292 Paris.
- Moutier** top. ‘from the monastery’. SIMP. *du Moustier* 1276, 1404 Picardy, 1292, 1421, 1438 Paris, *du Moutier* 1292 Paris, *du moustier* 1292 Paris, *de Moustier* 1292 Paris, *de Moutiers* 1292 Paris, *des Moutiers* 1450 Picardy, *Moustier* 1468 Picardy, *Dumoustier* 1479 Picardy, *de Moustiers* 16th C Rouen. COMP. *Tourne-Moutier* 1292 Paris.
- Mouton** (i) met. from OFr *mouton* ‘sheep’. *Mouton* 1290, 13th C, 1340–41, 1395, 1415–19, 1448, 1459–60 Picardy, 1292, 1421, 1423 Paris, 1601 Artois, *Li Moutons* 13th C Picardy. (ii) top. ‘at [the sign of the] sheep’. SIMP. *au Mouton* 1292 Paris, *du Mouton* 1393 Picardy. COMP. *aus ij Moutons* ‘at the two sheep’ 1292 Paris.
- Moutonnet** *Moutonnet* 1594 Ambleny.
- Mouvun** *Mouvun* 1421 Paris.
- Moy** loc. *de Moi* 1309 Picardy, *de Moy* 1234, 1293, 1331, v. 1340–50, 1384, 1404–38 Picardy, 1292 Paris, 16th C Rouen.
- Moylo** *Moylo* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Moynart** *Moynart* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Moyse** *Moyse* 1460–61 Picardy.
- Moyssat** *Moyssat* 1370 Rodez, *Moyssat* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Moyvillers** *de Moyvillers* 1317 Picardy.
- Muce** loc. *de la Muce* 1292 Paris.
- Mucet** *Mucet* 1292 Paris.
- Muchet** *Muchet* 1316 Picardy.
- Mueliensart** *de Mueliensart* 1336 Picardy.
- Muet** *Le Muet* v. 1275 Picardy, 1421, 1438 Paris, *le muet* 1292 Paris.
- Mugola** *Mugola* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Muguet** *Muguet* 1292 Paris, 1422, 1495 Picardy.
- Muidavainne** *Mui d’Avainne* 1245 Picardy.
- Muideblé** *dictus Muideblé* 1246 Picardy, *Muideblé* 1305, 1435–66 Picardy.
- Muille** *de Muille* 1486 Picardy.
- Mulart** *Mulart* 14th C Picardy.
- Mule** *la Mule* 1292 Paris.
- Mulequine** *Mulequine* 1400 Picardy.
- Mulequinier** *Le Muelekinier* v. 1290 Picardy.
- Mulet** *Mulet* 1306, 1309, 1459–60 Picardy, 1438 Paris, *Mullet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Muliere** *Muliere* 1601 Artois, *Mullier* 1601 Artois.
- Mully** *Mully* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Muly* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Muloc** *Lemuloc* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Mulot** desc. *le Mulot* 1292 Paris, *Mulot* 1292 Paris.

- Munier** occ. from OFr *meunier*, *molnier*, *mousnier*, *maunier*, etc., ‘miller’. *M(o)u(s)nier* is a Norman dialectal variant of *meunier*. *Le Mounier* v. 1218 Picardy, *Molendinarius* 1248, 1292 Picardy, *Li Mouniers* 1281 Picardy, *le munier* 1292 Paris, *la muniere* 1292 Paris, *Munier* 1292 Paris, *le Munier* 1292 Paris, *le musnier* 1292 Paris, *Meunier* 1300 Picardy, *La Munière* 14th C Picardy, *Musnier* 1421 Paris, *Le Musnier* 1423 Paris, 15th C Picardy, *Moulnier* 1475–77 Choisy.
- Murat** *du Murat* 1306, 1309, 1320 Picardy, *alias de Murat* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Mure** *Mure* 1421 Paris.
- Mureaux** *des Muriaus* 1292 Paris, 1324 Picardy.
- Murie** *Murie* 1292 Paris.
- Murlot** *Murlot* 1469 Picardy.
- Murme** *Murme* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Musard** desc. from OFr *musard* ‘confused’. *Musard* 1240, 1404 Picardy, *Muzars* 1244 Picardy, *Muzarde* 1253 Picardy, *Musart* 1292 Paris.
- Muscadet** *Muscadet* 1421 Paris.
- Musee** *Musee* 1292 Paris.
- Muselet** *Muselet* 1306 Picardy.
- Muserel** *Le Muserel* 14th C Picardy.
- Muserres** *Li Muserres* 1336 Picardy.
- Muset** *Muses* 1267, *Muset* 1302, 1323, 1334 Picardy, *Musses* 1360 Picardy, *Musset* 1384 Picardy.
- Museur** *Le Museur* 1340 Picardy.
- Mustel** *Mustel* 1388 Abbeville, 16th C Rouen.
- Musy** (i) loc. *de Musy* 16th C Senlis. (ii) desc. *Le Musi* 1295, 14th C Picardy, *Le Muzi* 1327 Picardy, *Le Mussy* 1438 Picardy, *Le Musy* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Mutan** *Mutan* 1489 Picardy.
- Mutel** *Mutel* 1475 Choisy.
- Mydoulz** *Mydoulz* 1423 Paris.
- Mygne** *Delamygne*, *Delamye*, *Lamygne* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Mymault** *Mymault* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Mynhon** *le Mynhon* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Mynhot de S. Chastier** 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Nachu** *le Nachu* 1292 Paris, *Le Nacheux* 14th C Picardy.
- Nadal** *Nadal* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Nadan** *Nadan* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Nageres** *Denageres*, *Denagera*, *Denaseres* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Naguet** *Naguet* 1292, 1423 Paris.
- Nahugues** *de Nahugues*, *de Nahaugus* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Nain** desc. ‘dwarf’. *Le Nain* 1281 Picardy, *le nain* 1292 Paris, *la nainne* 1292 Paris.
- Nairet** *Nairet* 1448 Picardy.
- Nalot** *Nalot* 1421 Paris.
- Namaria** *de Namaria* 1370 Rodez.
- Nampcel** *de Nampcel* 1317 Picardy.
- Namps** *de Namps* 1421 Paris.
- Namur** loc. from Namur (Belgium). *de Namur* 1292 Paris, 1340 Picardy.
- Nancel** *de Nancel* 1204 Picardy.
- Nancuze** *de Nancuze* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Nanet** *Nanet* 1422 Picardy.
- Nanterre** loc. *de Nanterre* 1292, 1421, 1423 Paris, *de Nantuerre* 1292 Paris.
- Nantes** *de Nantes* 1423 Paris.
- Nantier** pat. *Nantier* 1292 Paris.
- Nantueil** *de Nantueill* 1292 Paris, *de Nantueil* 1292, 1421 Paris, *de Nantueilg* 1320 Picardy.
- Naons** loc. *de Naons* 1292 Paris.
- Naours** loc. *de Naours* 1292 Paris, 1438 Picardy.
- Napes** *des Napes* 1292 Paris.
- Naquet** *Naquet* 1306 Picardy.
- Nare** *Nare* 1340 Picardy.
- Nasse** loc. *de la Nasse* 1292 Paris.
- Nasset** *Nasset* 1419 Picardy.
- Nassi** *Nassi* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Nassy* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Natas** *Natas* 1370 Rodez.
- Nateron** *Nateron* 1292 Paris.
- Natier** desc. *Le Natier* 1254, 1406, 1420 Picardy, *le Natier* 1292 Paris.

- Natreman** *Natreman* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Naudet** pat. from a dim. of a hypocoristic of *Arnaud*, *Bernaud*, etc. *Naudet* 13th C, 1450 Picardy.
- Naudin** pat. from a dim. of a hypocoristic of *Arnaud*, *Bernaud*, etc. *Naudin* 1380 Picardy.
- Nault** *Lenault* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Naurei** *de Naurei* 1340 Picardy.
- Navaret** *Navaret* 14th C Picardy.
- Navarre** loc. from Navarre (Spain). *Navarre* 1292, 1421 Paris, *de Navarra* 1425 Toulouse.
- Navarrois** desc. 'the man from Navarre'. *le Navarrois* 1292 Paris, *Le Navarroiz* 1423 Paris.
- Navel** *Navel* 13th C, 1404, 1438 Picardy. *La Navel* 13th C Picardy.
- Naves** *aus Naves* 1292 Paris.
- Navet** occ. 'seller of turnips'. *Navet* 1292 Paris, 1404 Picardy, *la Navete* 1292 Paris.
- Navetier** occ. 'boat-builder'. *le navetier* 1292 Paris.
- Nazard** *La Nazarde* 1270 Picardy.
- Nazet** *dictus Nazet* 1295 Picardy.
- Neauffle** loc. *de Neufieux* 1260 Picardy, *de Neaufle* 1292 Paris, *de Neaufle* 1292 Paris.
- Neauville** *de Neauville* 1421, 1423 Paris.
- Nebault** *Denebault* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Neel** *Neel* 1292, 1423 Paris, *le Neel* 1292 Paris.
- Neele** *de Neele* v. 1218, 1448 Picardy, *de Neelle* 1399, 1448 Picardy.
- Neele** loc. *de Neele* 1292 Paris, *de Neelle* 1292, 1421, 1423 Paris, *du Neel* 1292 Paris.
- Neenville** loc. *de Neenville* 1292 Paris.
- Negra** *la Negra* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Negre** desc. 'black'. *Negre* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Negreu** *Negreu* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Negueyra** 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Neiro** *Neiro* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Nel** *Nel* 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457 Chastenay.
- Nelle** *la Nelle* 1457 Chastenay.
- Nemours** *de Nemours* 16th C Senlis.
- Nenart** *Nenart* 1295 Picardy.
- Nenne** *Nenne* 1395 Picardy.
- Nepveux** *Nepveu* 1417 (J) Paris, *diz Les Nepveux* 1421 Paris.
- Neret** *Neret* 1306, 1309, 1320, 1340–41 Picardy.
- Nes** *aus Nes* 1292 Paris, *des Nes* 1292 Paris.
- Nesdecat** *Nes de Cat* 1232, 1255 Picardy.
- Nesle** *Nesle* 1587 Provins.
- Nespellet** *Nespellet* 1450 Picardy.
- Nesson** *de Nesson* 1421 Paris.
- Netelet** *Netelet* 14th C Picardy.
- Neuchasteau** top. from the new castle or loc. from La Neuf-Chastel. *de Neuf-Chastel* 1292 Paris, *du Neuf-Chastel* 1292 Paris.
- Neufuyz** *de Neufuyz* 1587 Provins, *de Neufvys* 1587 Provins.
- Neuvement** *de Neuve Maison* 1340 Picardy.
- Neuville** SIMP. *de Nuevile* v. 1281, v. 1310 Picardy, *de Neuvele* 1292 Paris, *de Nueville* 1306, 1404, 1438 Picardy, *de Nueville* 1323, 1324 Picardy, *de Neuville* 1421, 1423, 1429 (J) Paris, *de Neufville* 1436 (J), 1438 Paris. COMP. *de le Nueveville le Roy* 1306 Picardy.
- Neuville** *de Neuville* 1340 Picardy.
- Nevelet** *Nevelet* 1395 Picardy.
- Nevelon** pat. *Nevelon* 1292 Paris, v. 1390, 1467 Picardy, *la Nevelonne* 1292 Paris.
- Nevers** *de Nevers* 16th C Senlis.
- Neveu** desc. 'nephew'. *Neveu* 1252, 1340 Picardy, 1292 Paris, *le neveu* 1292 Paris, *Nepveu* 1390 Picardy, 1421, 1423 Paris, *Le Nepveu* 1406 Picardy.
- Nevoyn** *Nevoyn* 1292 Paris.
- Nicaise** *Nicaise* 1399, 1404 Picardy.
- Niclart** *Niclart* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Nicole** pat. *de Nicole* 1292, 1438 Paris, *de Nichole* 1292 Paris, *le fill Nicolas* 1292 Paris, *Nichole* 1292 Paris, 1340–41 Picardy, *Nicolau* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Denicole* 1421 Paris, *Nicole* 1421 Paris, *Nicolas* 1423, 1438 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Nicot** *Nicot* 1421 Paris, *Nycod* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Nicquault** *Nicquault* 1421 Paris.

- Niel** *dictus La Nielle* 1252–53 Picardy, *Laniel* 1438 Picardy.
- Niepsart** *Niepsart* 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478 Choisy.
- Niflart** *Niflart* 1292 Paris.
- Niglaude** *Niglaude* 1306 Picardy.
- Ninart** *Ninart* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Niobe** desc. ‘stupid mouth’. *Niobe* 1292 Paris.
- Niquart** *Niquart* 1421 Paris.
- Nissart** *Nissart* 1384 Picardy.
- Nitard** *Nitard* 1345, 1448 Picardy.
- Niullier** *Le Niullier* 1340 Picardy.
- Nivart** *Nivart* 1306 Picardy.
- Nivile** loc. *de Nivile* 1292 Paris.
- Nobice** *Nobice* 1292 Paris.
- Noble** desc. from OFr *noble* ‘worthy of honor and respect; admirable, excellent’. *Le Noble* 1386 Picardy, *le Noble* 1457 Chastenay.
- Noblet** pat. *Noblet* 1292 Paris.
- Noe** *de la Noe* 1421, 1423 Paris.
- Noel** pat. *Noel* 1269, 1306, 1340–41, 1384, 1404, 1411, 15th C Picardy, 1380x1385 Saint Flour, 1421, 1423 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Noël* 1292 Paris, *Noelle* 1380 Picardy, *Nouel* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1476 Choisy.
- Noerai** *du Noerai* 1292 Paris.
- Nofort** loc. *de Nofort* 1292 Paris.
- Nogaro** loc. from Nogaro. *de Nogarolis* 1521 Toulouse.
- Nogent** loc. *de Nogent* 1292 Paris.
- Noguey** *Dunoguey* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Noialle** *de Noialle* 1338 Picardy, *de Noyales* 1340 Picardy, *de Noyalle* 1384, 1404 Picardy.
- Noier** *du Noier* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Noir** (i) desc. ‘the black’. *La Noire* 1248 Picardy, 1421 Paris, *le noir* 1292 Paris, *la neire* 1292 Paris, *le Noir* 1292 Paris, *la noire* 1292 Paris, *dictus Le Noir* 1295 Picardy, *Li Noirs* 1311, 1329 Picardy, *Le Noir* 1394, 14th C, 1459–60, 15th C Picardy, 1421 Paris. (ii) top. *Dunoir* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Noireau** *Noirel* 1284 Picardy.
- Noireau** loc. *de Noire-Eaue* 1292 Paris.
- Noiron** *Noiron* 13th C, 1372 Picardy.
- Noiseaux** *dis Noiseus* 1333 Picardy, *Noiseus* 1353 Picardy.
- Noisel** *Noisel* 1292 Paris, 14th C Picardy.
- Noises** *Noises* 1333 Picardy, *dis Noises* 1378 Picardy.
- Noiset** *Noiset* 13th C, 1384 Picardy, *Noyset* 1404 Picardy.
- Noisy** loc. from any of various places named Noisy. *de Noisi* 1292 Paris, *de Noysi* 1292 Paris.
- Nolet** *Nollet* 1460–61 Picardy, *Nolet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1478 Choisy, *Noulet* 1478 Choisy.
- Nonancourt** loc. *de Nonancourt* 1292 Paris.
- Nongent** *de Nongent* 1306 Picardy.
- Nonviliers** loc. *de Non-Viliers* 1292 Paris.
- Noque** *Noque* 1423 Paris.
- Noray** *de Noray* 1412 Picardy.
- Normandel** *Le Normandel* 1317 Picardy, *Le Normandiau* 1411 Picardy.
- Normans** *Les Normans* 1423 Paris.
- Normant** desc. ‘the Norman’. *le Normant* 1388 Abbeville.
- Normant** desc. ‘the Norman, man/woman from Normandy’. *le Normant* 1292 Paris, *la Normande* 1292 Paris, *Normant* 13th C, 1306, 1384, 1459–60 Picardy, *Le Norman(d/t)* 1311, 1340–41, 1380, 1432 Picardy, *Li Normand* 1340 Picardy. *Le Normant* 1421, 1438 Paris.
- Normandie** *de Normendie* 1306, 1410, 1420 Picardy.
- Norri** *Norri* 1292 Paris.
- Norrice** occ. ‘nursemaid, companion’. *la norrice* 1292 Pairs.
- Norrois** desc. ‘the Norse man’. *le Norrois* 1292 Paris, *le Norroiz* 1292 Paris.
- Notaire** desc. *le notaire* 1292 Paris.
- Notin** *Notin* 1448 Picardy.
- Noue** *de La Noue* 16th C Rouen, 16th C Senlis.
- Noulier** *Le Noulier* 1380 Picardy.
- Noullin** *Noullin* 1482 Picardy.



- Nouroy** *de Noueroi* 1281 Picardy, *de Nouroy* 1300, 1325, 1330, 1346, 1435–66 Picardy, *de Nouroi* 1378 Picardy.
- Nourrice** *Nourrice* 1296 Picardy.
- Nourricier** *Le Nourricier* 1421 Paris, *Le Nourricier* 1421 Paris.
- Noury** *Noury* 1450 Picardy.
- Nouviant** *de Noviant* 13th C Picardy, 1438 Paris, *de Nouviant* 1404 Picardy, 1421 Paris.
- Nouville** *de Nouville* v. 1260 Picardy.
- Nouvion** *du Nouvion* 1320, 1340 Picardy.
- Nouy** *de Nouy* 1421 Paris.
- Nouyers** *de Nouyers* 1448 Picardy.
- Novelle** *Novelle* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Noviomo** *de Noviomo* 1241 Picardy.
- Noyeaux** *aus Noiaus* 1292 Paris.
- Noyers** *Desnoyers* 1460–61 Picardy, *Denoyers* 1480 Picardy.
- Noyon** *de Noyon* 1206, 1230, 1301, 1311, 1322, 1355, 1376, 1399, 1404, 1425, 1466, 1468 Picardy, *de Noion* 1218, 1263, 1306, 1384 Picardy, *de Noïon* 1292 Paris, *de Noyen* 1587 Provins.
- Nozeaux** *Noziaus* 13th C Picardy.
- Nozeyras** *de Nozeyras* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Nozil** *Nozil* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Nugue** *Nugue* 1292 Paris.
- Nuille** *de Nuielle* 1438 Picardy.
- Nuit** desc. ‘night’. *Nuit* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Nully** loc. *de Nulli* 1292 Paris, *dictus de Nully* 1340 Picardy.
- Nuttin** *Nuttin* 1601 Artois.
- Nymon** *Nymon, Nyrman* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Nyvelle** loc. *de Nyvelle* 1292 Paris.
- O** *d’O* 16th C Senlis.
- Oane** loc. *d’Oane* 1292 Paris.
- Oarin** *de Oarin* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Obax** *Obax* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Oberville** *d’Oberville* 1284 Picardy.
- Obice** *Obice* 1292 Paris.
- Obin** loc. *d’Obin* 1292 Paris.
- Obinet** *Obinet* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Odierno** mat. from OFr *Hodierne, Odierno*, CG \**Audigerna. Odierno* 1292 Paris.
- Odion** *Odion* 1384 Picardy.
- Odouart** *Odouart* 14th C Picardy.
- Oës** (i) top. *aus Oës* 1292 Paris, *des Oes* 1340 Picardy. (ii) desc. *L’Oes* 1306 Picardy.
- Ogier** pat. *Ogier* 1292, 1421, 1423 Paris, 13th C, 1425 Picardy, *d’Ogier* 1320 Picardy, *Oger* 1413 (J), 1414 (J) Paris.
- Ogine** *Ogine* 1324 Picardy.
- Oie** *Oie* 1292 Paris.
- Oier** occ. ‘apprentice roaster’. *l’oier* 1292 Paris.
- Oilly** *Doilli* 1313 Picardy.
- Oilun** *Oilun* 1292 Paris.
- Oingnonnier** occ. ‘seller of onions’. *l’oingnonnier* 1292 Paris.
- Oiny** *d’Oiny* 1304 Picardy.
- Oir** *Li Oirs* 1270 Picardy.
- Oise** *Doisi* 1292, 1313 Picardy, *d’Oizy* 1327 Picardy.
- Oiseau** desc. from OFr *oisel* ‘bird’, for someone who moves quickly and lightly. *Oisel* 1256, 1300 Picardy, *Loisel* 1388 Picardy, 1421 Paris.
- Oiseaux** top. ‘at [the sign of the] birds’. *aus Oisiaus* 1292 Paris, *as Oiseles* 1314 Picardy.
- Oiselet** desc. from a dim. of *oisel, oiseau* ‘bird’. *Loiselet* 1292 Paris.
- Oiseleur** desc. *l’oiseleur* 1292 Paris, *dictus L’oiseleur* 1295 Picardy, *L’Oizeleur* 1316 Picardy, *dit l’oiseleur* 1438 Picardy.
- Oisemont** *Doisemont* 1360 Picardy.
- Oison** *Oison* 13th C, 1340 Picardy.
- Oissel** loc. *d’Oissel* 1292 Paris.
- Oissery** loc. from Oissery (S-et-M). *d’Oisseri* 1292 Paris.
- Oistelet** *Loistelet* 1448 Picardy.
- Oistre** *de Oistre* 1239 Picardy, *d’Oistre* 1324, 1340 Picardy.
- Oisy** *de Oisy* 1340 Picardy, *d’Oisy* 1340 Picardy.
- Olebeau** loc. *d’Olebeau* 1292 Paris.

- Olier** *Olier* 1249 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Li Olieresse* 13th C Picardy.
- Olive** (i) met. for an olive merchant. *Olive* 1292 Paris. (ii) loc. *d'Olive* 1292 Paris, *de l'Olive* 1423 Paris.
- Olivet** *Olivet* 1340 Picardy.
- Olivier** pat. *Olivier* 1284, 1376, 1406, 1422, 1448, 1469 Picardy, 1292, 1421, 1423 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1475 Choisy, 16th C Rouen, *Oliver* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *alias Oliveyr* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Olli** loc. *d'Olli* 1292 Paris.
- Olon** *Olon* 1421, 1423 Paris.
- Omer** *Omer* 1256, 1356 Picardy, *de Omer* 1421 Paris.
- Ometz** *Ometz* 16th C Senlis.
- Omfroy** *Omfroy* 1423 Paris.
- Omont** pat. from ON *Asmundr*. *Omont* 1245 Picardy, 1292 Paris, *d'Omont* 1292 Paris.
- Oncle** *Loncle* 1325 Picardy.
- Ongle** *Ongle* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Ongnon** *d'Ongnon* 1306 Picardy, *d'Onnon* 1306 Picardy.
- Onz** *Onz* 1421 Paris.
- Operant** *Deloperant* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Opin** *Opin* 1388 Abbeville.
- Opital** top. 'of the hospital'. *de l'Opital* 1292 Paris, *de l'Ospital* 1292 Paris.
- Or** desc. 'the gold'. *l'Or* 1292 Paris.
- Orbateur** occ. from OFr *orbateor* 'beater of gold'. *l'orbateur* 1292 Paris, *dictus L'Orbateur* 1295 Picardy.
- Orbec** loc. *d'Orbec* 1292 Paris.
- Ordecuisse** *Orde Cuyse* 1329 Picardy.
- Oregny** *d'Oreigni* 1254 Picardy, *d'Orenni* 1262 Picardy, *d'Oregni* 1271 Picardy, *d'Origni* 13th C Picardy, *d'Origny* 1380, 1438 Picardy.
- Orenge** mat. *Orenge* 1292 Paris, *d'Orenge* 1292 Paris.
- Orfelin** desc. *l'orfelin* 1292 Paris.
- Orfevre** see *Lorfevre*.
- Orfroisiere** occ. 'maker of gold braid or cloth'. *l'orfroisiere* 1292 Paris.
- Organe** *Organe* 1292 Paris.
- Orge** loc. *d'Orge* 1292 Paris.
- Orgemont** *d'Orgremont* 1415 (J), 1421 (J) Paris, *d'Orgemont* 1421 Paris.
- Orget** *Orget* 1265 Picardy, 1292 Paris.
- Orgier** *Orgier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Orgival** *d'Orgival* 1221 Picardy.
- Orgni** *d'Orgny* 1310, 1386 Picardy, *d'Orgni* 1340 Picardy.
- Orion** *Orion* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Orival** loc. *d'Orival* 1292 Paris.
- Orivax** loc. *d'Orivax* 1292 Paris.
- Orivel** loc. *d'Orivel* 1292 Paris.
- Orlant** *Orlant* 1292, 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Orleans** loc. from Orleans. *d'Orliens* 1292 Paris, *d'Orlienz* 1292 Paris, *d'Orleans* 1421 Paris, *d'Orléans* 1438 Picardy, 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Orliere** *d'Orliere* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Orlodoie** *Dorlodoie* 1347 Picardy.
- Orly** loc. *d'Orli* 1292 Paris.
- Orme** *de L'Orme* 1421 Paris, *de l'Orme* 1421 Paris.
- Ormesson** loc. from Ormesson (S-et-M). *d'Ormeçon* 1292 Paris.
- Ormoy** loc. from Ormoy (E-et-L, H-Saône, S-et-O, Yonne), Ormoy-la-Rivière (S-et-O), Ormoy-le Davien (Oise), Ormoy-les-Sixfontaines (H-Marne), Ormoy-sur-Aube (H-Marne), Ormoy-Villers (Oise). *d'Ormoi* 1292 Paris, *d'Ormoy* 1292 Paris.
- Orroust** *Orroust* 1421 Paris.
- Orsai** loc. *d'Orsai* 1292 Paris.
- Orson** *Orson* 13th C Picardy.
- Orssa** *Orssa* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Ory** *Ory* 1450, 1454 Chastenay.
- Oryard** *Oryard* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Osenne** mat. *Osenne* 1292 Paris, 1340–41 Picardy.
- Osmont** *Osmont* 16th C Rouen.
- Osni** *Dosni* 1334 Picardy.
- Ossent** *Ossent* 1423 Paris.

- Ossier** occ. ‘bone carver’. *l’ossier* 1292 Paris.
- Ost** *des Ost* 1423 Paris. This may be an error for *de Sost*
- Ostegier** *Lostegier* 1279 Picardy.
- Ostel** top. ‘of the hostel’. *de l’Ostel* 1292 Paris, 1460 Picardy, *Delostal* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Dostel* 1384, 14th C Picardy, *d’Otel* 14th C Picardy.
- Osteldieu** loc. *de l’Ostel-Dieu* 1292 Paris.
- Ostemart** *Ostemart* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Osteta** *La Osteta* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Ostieux** *des Ostieux* 1388 Abbeville.
- Ostrecier** *Li Ostreciers* 1273 Picardy.
- Ostun** *d’Ostun* 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Otellerie** *de l’Ostellerie* 1384 Picardy.
- Otelier** occ. ‘the hosteller, keeper of a hotel or hostel’. *l’ostelier* 1292 Paris, *l’osteliere* 1292 Paris, *L’Otelier* 1404 Picardy.
- Ottrant** *Ottrante* 1423 Paris.
- Oubloier** occ. ‘traveling hawker of pastries’. *l’oubloier* 1292 Paris, *l’oublaiier* 1292 Paris, *l’oublaiere* 1292 Paris,
- Ouches** *d’Ouches* 14th C Picardy.
- Oudart** pat. *filius Oudardi* 1243 Picardy, *Oudart* 1330, 14th C Picardy, 1421 Paris.
- Oudille** mat. *Oudille* 1477 Choisy.
- Oudinet** *Oudinet* 1404 Picardy.
- Oufrevile** loc. *d’Oufre-Vile* 1292 Paris.
- Ouiquant** *Ouiquant, Ouyquant* 1475–78 Choisy.
- Ouller** *Oulher, Ouller* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Oullet** loc. *d’Oullet* 1292 Paris.
- Ourme** *de l’Ourme* 13th C, 1394, 1404, 1438 Picardy.
- Ourmiaulx** *d’Ourmiaulx* 1384 Picardy.
- Ourre** *Ourre* 1292 Paris.
- Ours** occ. ‘the bear’. *l’Ours* 1292 Paris, *Lours* 1341 Picardy.
- Ourscamps** *d’Ourscamps* 1448 Picardy.
- Ourson** *Li Oursons* 13th C Picardy.
- Oustelier** *L’Oustelier, Loustelier* 1475 Choisy.
- Oustillie** *Oustillie* 1256 Picardy.
- Outrelyaue** *d’Oultre-l’iaue* 1388 Abbeville.
- Outremer** loc. from the French Crusader states. *d’Outre-Mer* 1292 Paris, *d’Outre-mer* 1292 Paris, *d’Outremer* 1292 Paris.
- Outresainne** loc. *ou de Outre-Sainne* 1292 Paris.
- Outru** *d’Outru* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Ouvile** loc. *d’Ouvile* 1292 Paris.
- Ouvrier** occ. ‘worker’. SIMP. *l’ouvriere* 1292 Paris, *Louvrier* 1384, 1404 Picardy. COMP. *l’ouvriere de soie* ‘worker of silk’ 1292 Paris.
- Ozoir** *d’Ozoir* 1282 Picardy.
- Paale** *Paale* 1412 Picardy.
- Pacquet** met. from OFr *pacquet* ‘bundle, packet’ (often of wood or of cloth). *Pacquet* 1468 Picardy.
- Pacy** loc. from any of various places named Pacé, Pacy, Paissy, or Passy. *de Pacy* 1292 Paris, *de Paci* 1292 Paris.
- Padam** *Padam* 1292 Paris.
- Paden** *Paden* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Paelee** Perhaps related to MDu *pael* ‘pile’, for someone who drives piles for fences. *Paelee* 1292 Paris, *Paele* 1292 Paris.
- Pagaut** *Pagaut* 1421 Paris.
- Page** desc. ‘young boy, servant, page’. *Li Pages* 1258 Picardy, *le page* 1292 Paris, *le Page* 1292 Paris, *la pagesse* 1292 Paris, *Li Paiges* 13th C Picardy, *Le Paige* 1400 Picardy, 1421 Paris, *Le Paage* 1404, 1438 Picardy, *Le Page* 1404, 1414, 1448, 1460–61 Picardy, *dit Le Paage* 1438 Picardy. *la pagesse* is a feminine form.
- Pages** desc. ‘peasant, farmer, rustic’. *Pages* 1370 Rodez, 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Paget** desc. from a dim. of *Page*, q.v. *Paget* 1370 Rodez.
- Pageza** desc. probably related to *Pages*, q.v., or OOc *pagesia* ‘seigniorial rights over land’. *Pageza* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Pagier** occ. ‘public crier, pager’. *Li Pagières* 1284 Picardy, *le paagier* 1292 Paris.
- Pagot** pat. from a Corsican hypocoristic of *Pagard*, a var. of *Pacard*, a pers.n. *Pagot* 1340–41 Picardy.

- Paien** desc. from OFr *païen* ‘pagan’, or pat. from the same used as a given name. *Païen* 1267, 13th C, 1366, 1378, 1404, 1448 Picardy, 1421 Paris, *Li Païenne* 13th C Picardy.
- Paige** *le Paige* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Paigni** loc. from Pagny (C-d’Or), Pagny-les-Goin (Mos), or Peigney (H-Marne). *de Paigni* 1421 Paris.
- Paignon** *Paignon* 1300 Picardy.
- Pailhet** unc. Perhaps related to OFr *paillet*, *pailhet* ‘straw-colored’, used in the 16th C for wine of that color and hence met. for a vintner. *Depailhet*, *Depaillut* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Paillart** desc. from a der. of OFr *paille* ‘straw’, a nickname for someone who sleeps on straw, often used by extension to mean ‘rascal’ or ‘peasant’. *Paillart* 1292, 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris, 13th C, 1306, 1316, 1404, 1448 Picardy, 1475–1478 Choisy.
- Paille** from OFr *paille* ‘straw’. The exact sense is unc. *Paille* 1293 Picardy.
- Pailler** *Li Paillers* 1250 Picardy.
- Paillet** desc. from OFr *paillet*, *pailhet* ‘straw-colored’, for someone with light-colored hair, or met. from the same used in the 16th C for wine of that color, for a vintner. Cf. also *Pailhet*. *Paillet* 1311, 1448 Picardy.
- Paillot** from a dim. of *Paille*, q.v. *Paillot* 15th C Picardy.
- Pailly** loc. from Pailly (Yonne). *de Pailli* 13th C Picardy.
- Paimfetiz** met. from *pain-faitis*, an inferior quality of bread, for a seller or baker of such. *Paimfetiz* 1292 Paris.
- Pain** met. from OFr *pain* ‘bread’, for a baker or seller of such. *Pan* is an Occitan form. SIMP. *Pan* 1470x1520 Bordeaux. COMP. *Pain de Soile* ‘bread of rye’ 1259 Picardy, *pain et lait* ‘bread and milk’, for someone who eats much of these, v. 1290 Picardy, *Pain-Molet* 1292 Paris, *Painvin* ‘bread [and] wine’, for someone who eats much of these, 1438 Picardy.
- Pains** loc. *de Pains* 1292 Paris.
- Paisant** desc. ‘peasant’. *Paisant* 1292, 1421 Paris.
- Paissy** *de Paissi* 1384, 1400 Picardy.
- Paixdecoeur** desc. ‘peace of heart’. *Paixdecoeur* 16th C Rouen.
- Pajot** desc. from a var. of *Page*. *Pajot* 16th C Senlis.
- Palais** top. ‘of the palace’. SIMP. *du Palais* 1292, 1421, 1423 Paris, *Palissa* 1380x1385 Saint Flour. COMP. *du palais de Termes* 1292 Paris.
- Palefrois** top. from *palefrois* ‘[at the sign] of the palefrees’. *des palefroiz* 1292 Paris, *des Palefroiz* 1292 Paris.
- Palegeau** *Palegeau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Palein** *Palein* 1292 Paris.
- Paleseul** loc. perhaps from Paliseul, Belgium. *de Paleseul* 1292 Paris.
- Pales marit** *Pales marit* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Palestrel** top. from a dim. of *palestre* ‘palaestra’. *Palestrel* 1292 Paris.
- Palette** met. or top. from OFr *palette*, a type of small shovel-shaped pail or scoop used for burning incense, for a perfumerer. *a la palette* 1384 Picardy, *Palette* 1384 Picardy.
- Palhargues** loc. from Pailharès. *Palhargues* 1370 Rodez.
- Palhol** *Palhol* 1370 Rodez.
- Palier** occ. ‘maker of pans and skillets’. *le paalier* 1292 Paris.
- Palinart** *Palinart* 1438 Picardy.
- Palle** met. from OFr *pelle* ‘shovel’. *Palle* 1423 Paris.
- Palliardeaux** *Palliardiaus* v. 1281 Picardy.
- Pallu** loc. from *La Pallu* (Mayenne), or any of various places called *Pallud* or *Pallut*, or top. from *pal(l)u*, from Lat *palus* ‘swamp’. The form with the definite article *Le* is anomalous. *Pallu* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Lepalut* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Palu* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Palut* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Palma** top. from *palme* ‘palm’. *Delapalma* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Palrchony** It may be impossible to identify this byname with any certainty. *Palrchony* [sic] 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Paludier** *Lepaludier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Paludier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Paluderii* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.

- Paluteria** *de Paluteria* 1287 Gascony.
- Paly** loc. from Le Paly (S-Mar). *Paly* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Pance** *Pance* 1340 Picardy.
- Paneterie** top. 'of the bakery'. *de la paneterie* 1292 Paris, *de la Paneterie* 1292 Paris.
- Panetier** occ. 'baker'. *Le Panetier* 1283, 1306, 1334 Picardy, *La Panetière* 1438 Picardy.
- Paneton** A double dim. from *pain* 'bread'. *Paneton* 1380 Picardy.
- Panier** occ. from OFr *paniere* 'basket', for someone who hawks provisions from a basket or for a basket-maker. The palatalized forms *pagnier(e)* are found in Picardy and the north. *Panier* 1246, 13th C Picardy, *dite La Panière* 1269–70 Picardy, *La Pagnière* 13th C Picardy, *Le Panier* 1340 Picardy, *Pannier* 1421 Paris, *Pagnier* 1448 Picardy.
- Panillon** *Panillon* 1340 Picardy.
- Pannart** desc. 'lame'. *la Pannarde* 1292 Paris.
- Panse** Perhaps related to OFr *pance* 'belly'. *de la Panse* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Panthon** *Panthen* 16th C Senlis.
- Pantin** loc. from Pantin (Seine). *de Pantin* 1292 Paris.
- Paolhaco** *de Paolhaco* 1304 Gascony.
- Paon** desc. 'peacock', for a showy, decorative person. *Paon* 1292 Paris, 1309, 1311 Picardy.
- Paonnier** occ. 'seller of peafowl'. *le paonnier* 1292 Paris, *la paonniere* 1292 Paris.
- Papasol** *de Papasol* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Pape** desc. 'pope', used ironically for someone who dresses or acts like the pope. *Depape*, *Lepaper* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Lepape* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Papegay** *Pappegay* 1388 Abbeville, *Papegay* 1388 Abbeville, *Papeguay* 1388 Abbeville.
- Papejay** desc. from OFr *papegay* 'parrot', often used in the Middle Ages as a design for shooting targets. *Papejay* 1384 Picardy.
- Papel** desc. from a der. of OFr *paper* 'paper', often used for a hypocrite or a false devotee. Cf. *Papelard*. *Papel* 1260 Picardy.
- Papelard** desc. 'hypocrite'. *Le Papelard* 1249 Picardy, *La Papelarde* 1274 Picardy, *Papelart* 1292 Paris, 13th C, 1404 Picardy, *le Papelart* 1292 Paris, *le papelart* 1292 Paris.
- Papeleu** *Papeleu* 1404 Picardy.
- Papillon** desc. 'butterfly'. *Papillon* 1245 Picardy, *Papillon* 1292 Paris, *Papelon* 1438 Picardy.
- Papin** desc. from a der. of OFr *pap* 'pap, food for children', and is used for someone who eats greedily. *Papin* 1438 Picardy.
- Papon** desc. from OFr, OOc *papon* 'grandfather'. *Papon* 16th C Rouen.
- Papot** *de Papot* 1287 Gascony.
- Pappegault** *de Pappegault* 1421 Paris.
- Pappeville** *de Pappeville* 1340 Picardy.
- Para** *de la Para* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Parai** loc. from any of various places named Paray. *de Parai* 1292 Paris, *de Paray* 1292 Paris.
- Parc** loc. or top from OFr *parc* 'park', common in Brittany. *de Parc* 1292 Paris, *du Parc* 1309 Picardy, 1587 Provins.
- Parcave** *Deparcave* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Parchemin** met. from OFr *parchmin* 'parchment', for a maker or seller of such. *Parchemin* 1292 Paris.
- Parcheminier** occ. from OFr *parcheminier* 'maker or seller of parchment'. *le parcheminier* 1292 Paris, *le parcheminnier* 1292 Paris, *la parcheminiere* 1292 Paris, *dictus Le Parcheminier* 1295 Picardy, *Le Parqueminier* 1342 Picardy.
- Parchier** occ. 'guard of an animal pound'. *le parchier* 1292 Paris.
- Pardiac** loc. from Pardiac, a former French county between Fezenzac and Bigorre. *Depardiac* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Pardieu** desc. from OFr *de par Dieu* 'by God', an oath name. *de Pardieu* 1292 Paris, 16th C Rouen.
- Pardo** *Pardo* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Paré** occ. from a der. of *parer* 'to adorn', for someone who prepares and adorns brocades and wools. *Paré* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Parenchieres** *Parenchieres* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.

- Parent** desc. from OFr *parent* ‘parent, father’. *Parent* avt. 1290, 1324, 1438, 1448 Picardy, 1292, 1438 Paris, 1601 Artois.
- Parerio** *de Parerio* 1287 Gascony.
- Paresce** *Paresce* 1292 Paris.
- Pareur** occ. from a der. of *parer*. Cf. *Paré. le parreur* 1292 Paris.
- Parfonderue** loc. from Parfondru (Aisne) or Parfouru (Calv). *de Parfonde rue* 13th C, 1384, 1438 Picardy.
- Pargny** loc. from any of various places named Pargny. *de Pargny* 1404 Picardy.
- Paridan** *Paridan* 1292 Paris.
- Parigaude** desc. from OFr *paringal* ‘equal, similar; peer’. *la Parigaude* 1292 Paris.
- Paris** *de Paris* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Paris** (i) loc. from Paris. *de Paris* 1237, 1304, 1306, 1309, 1321, 1315, 1340–41, 1384, v. 1390, 1404, 1438, 1447, 1448 Picardy, 1292, 1421 Paris, *Paris* 1418 (J), 1421, 1423, 1436 (J) Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux. (ii) pat. *dit Paris* 1414 Picardy, *Paris* 1435–66 Picardy. (iii) mat. from *Parise. Leparisy* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Pariset** pat. from a dim. of *Paris*. *Pariset* 1380 Picardy, *Pariset* 1491 Picardy.
- Parisien** desc. ‘the Parisian, man/woman from Paris’. *La Parisienne* 1406 Picardy.
- Parisis** loc. *aus Parisis* 1292 Paris.
- Parmentier** occ. from OFr *parme(n)tier* ‘tailor’. *Le Parmentier* 1224, 13th C, 1306, 1309, 1384, v. 1390, 14th C, 1438, 1448 Picardy, *Permentarius* 1245 Picardy, *Parmentarius* 1273, 1340 Picardy, *Li Parmentiers* 1306 Picardy, *parmentier* 1350 Picardy, *le parmentier* 1384 Picardy, *La Parmentière* 1384 Picardy.
- Parnant** *de Parnant* 1242 Picardy.
- Paroi** loc. from Parois (Meuse). *de Paroi* 1292 Paris.
- Parpres** loc. *de Parpres* 1263 Picardy.
- Parquier** occ. ‘parker, overseer of a park or enclosed area’. *le parquier* 1292 Paris.
- Parra** Perhaps related to *parra*, a dialectal form of *parre* ‘blue tit’. *de la Parra* 1370 Rodez.
- Parreson** *Par-Reson* 1292 Paris.
- Parricha** *alias Parricha* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Parrochet** Perhaps a dim. of *paroche* ‘parish’. *Parrochet* 1413 Picardy.
- Pars** *Pars* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Paru** *Paru* 1421 Paris.
- Parvis** *du Parvis* 1292 Paris.
- Pas** loc. from any of various places called Pas. *du Pas* 1292 Paris, *Depas* 1295 Picardy, *de Pas* 1311, 1324 Picardy, 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Pascal** pat. from Lat *Pascalis*, for someone born at Easter. *Pascal* 1423 Paris, *Pascault* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Pascau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Paschal* 16th C Rouen.
- Pascense** *dit de Pascense* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Pasci** *de Pasci* 1340 Picardy.
- Pascience** *Depascience* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Pasle** *Pasle* 16th C Senlis.
- Pasqdieu** *Pasq Dieu* 1244 Picardy.
- Pasque** mat. from Lat *Pascha*, given to someone born at Passover. *Paque* 1394 Picardy.
- Pasqueite** mat. from a dim. of *Pasque*, q.v. *Paqueite* 1292 Paris, *Pasquet* 1404 Picardy, 1448, 1450 Chastenay.
- Pasquerel** top. from a dim. of *pâquier* ‘pasturage’. *Pasquerel* 1384 Picardy.
- Pasquier** top. from *pâquier* ‘pasturage’. *Paquier* 1292 Paris, *Pasquier* 1292 Paris, 1464x1483 Savoy, *la Pasquiere* 1292 Paris, *Pasquier* 1302, 1340, 1404, 1428, 1438 Picardy, 1421 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 16th C Rouen, *dou Pasquier* 1380 Picardy, *La Pasquière* 1404 Picardy.
- Passant** *Depassant, Depassentz* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Passart** *Passart* 1384 Picardy.
- Passavant** *Passe-Avant* 1292 Paris.
- Passe** desc. ‘sparrow’. *Passe* 1292 Paris.
- Passel** loc. *de Passel* 1271, 1272 Picardy.
- Passeleau** desc. from OFr *passer* ‘to pass’ + *l'eau* ‘the water’, ‘cross water’, for a traveler. *Passeleyaue* 1295 Picardy.

- Passemer** desc. from OFr *passer* ‘to pass’ + *mare* ‘pool, pond’, ‘cross water’, for a traveler. *Passemer* 1292 Paris.
- Passenot** desc. from OFr *passer* ‘to pass’. The second element is perhaps a variant of *-nau(d)* ‘boat’. *Passenot* 1448 Picardy.
- Passieur** occ. ‘ferry owner, captain’. *le passeieur* 1292 Paris.
- Passy** loc. from any of various places named Passy. *de Passy* 1448 Picardy.
- Paste** *Paste* 1292, 1421 Paris, *Pastey* 1587 Provins.
- Pasteer** desc. *le pasteer* 1292 Paris, *la pasteere* 1292 Paris, *le pasteere* [sic] 1292 Paris.
- Pastet** *Pastet* 1384 Picardy.
- Pasteur** occ. ‘shepherd, herdsman’. *Pastoure* 13th C, v. 1390 Picardy, *Pasteur* 14th C Picardy.
- Pastichier** occ. ‘patissier’, someone who makes or sells cakes made with pâté. *Le Pastichier* 1286, 1306 Picardy, *Le Patissier* 1360, 1384 Picardy, *dis Pastissier* 1394 Picardy.
- Pastier** occ. ‘maker or seller of pastries’. *La Patière* 1265 Picardy, *le pataier* 1292 Paris, *lei pataier* [sic] 1292 Paris.
- Pastoier** desc. *la pastoiere* 1292 Paris, *le pastoier* 1292 Paris.
- Pastoureau** *La Pastourele* 13th C Picardy, *Pastourel* 1366 Picardy. *Pastoureau* 1423 Paris.
- Pastra** unc. *la Pastra* 1521 Toulouse.
- Patayn** *Patayn* 1448 Picardy.
- Pate** desc. ‘from OFr *paté* ‘wide-legged, clumsy’. *Pate* 1292 Paris, *Paté* 1306 Picardy.
- Paterlot** *Paterlot* 13th C Picardy.
- Paternostrier** occ. ‘paternoster maker, rosary maker’. *le paternostrier* 1292 Paris, *Patenostre* 1353 Picardy.
- Pates** perh. related to OFr *paté*; cf. *Pate*. *dictus as Pates* 1295 Picardy.
- Patin** met. from OFr *patin* ‘wooden shoe, clog’, for a maker of such. *Patin* 1245, 1300 Picardy, 1292, 1421 Paris, 1388 Abbeville.
- Patinet** a Breton dim. of *Patin*, q.v. *Patinet* 1384 Picardy, *Patinot* 1430 Picardy.
- Patinier** occ. from OFr *patinier* ‘maker of wooden shoes or clogs’. *Le Patinier* 1324, 1384 Picardy.
- Patisselle** *Patisselle* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Patoillart** *Patoillart* 14th C Picardy.
- Patouillie** perh. related to MFr *patoueil* ‘quagmire, morass’. *La Patouillie* 14th C Picardy.
- Patoul** perh. related to MFr *patoueil* ‘quagmire, morass’. *dictus Patoul* 1276 Picardy, *Patoul* 13th C Picardy.
- Patoulet** a dim. of *Patoul*, q.v. *Patoulete* 1311 Picardy.
- Patrelot** *dictus Patrelot* 1245 Picardy, *Patrelot* 1281 Picardy.
- Patriaige** *La Patriaige* 1421 Paris.
- Patrice** desc. or mat. from *Patrice* ‘patrician’. *la patrice* 1292 Paris, *la Patrice* 1292 Paris, *Patriz* 1292 Paris, *dou Patris* 13th C Picardy, *Patris* 16th C Rouen.
- Patrignon** *Patrignon* 1401 Picardy.
- Patrouille** perh. related to MFr *patrouiller* ‘walk, wade in the mud’. *Patrouille* 1384 Picardy.
- Patu** *Le Patu* 1205 Picardy.
- Patur** *Patur* 1292 Paris.
- Pau** desc. ‘the peacock’. *Lo Pau* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Paucheret** *Paucheret* 1477 Choisy.
- Paucier** occ. ‘skinner’. *le paucier* 1292 Paris.
- Pauhat** *Pauhat* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Pauilli** loc. *de Pauilli* 1292 Paris.
- Paumart** *Paumart* 1237 Picardy.
- Paumentier** *La Paumentière* 1293 Picardy.
- Paumes** *Paumes* 13th C Picardy.
- Paumier** desc. ‘palmer; pilgrim’. *dictus Paumier* 1273 Picardy, *le paumier* 1292 Paris, *Paumier* 1292 Paris, *la paumière* 1292 Paris, *Le Paumier* 14th C Picardy, *Paulmier* 1421 Paris, *Le Paulmier* 16th C Rouen.
- Pauquier** *Pauquier* 1407 Picardy.
- Paus** top. ‘at [the sign of the] peacocks’. *au Paus* 1292 Paris.
- Pautart** top. from a der. of *paut* ‘thick mud, mire’, for a house surrounded by such. *Pautart* 1339–40 Périgueux.

- Pauteigne** *Pauteigne* 1306 Picardy.
- Pautin** *Pautin* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Pautonnet** perh. a der. of OFr *pauthonnier* ‘man without principles; debauchee’. *Pautonnet* 1468 Picardy.
- Paveillons** loc. perh. from Le Pavillon (Allier, I-e-L, Isère, Nièvre). *de Paveillons* 1292 Paris.
- Paventier** *Le Paventier* 1308 Picardy.
- Paveur** occ. from OFr *paveur* ‘paver’. *le paveur* 1292 Paris.
- Pavillon** *Pavillon* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Pavot** met. for a seller of poppies or poppy-seed. *Pavot* 1292 Paris.
- Paya** occ. from OFr *paie*, OOc *paya* ‘payment of a sum of money’. *Paya* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Payen** desc. from OFr *payen* ‘peasant, rustic’. *Païen* 1292 Paris, *Payen* 1421 Paris.
- Payot** *Payot* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Paysan** desc. ‘peasant, rustic’, var. of *Payen*, q.v. *Paysan* v. 1390 Picardy, *La Paysande* v. 1390 Picardy, *Paysant* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Pazage** *Pazage* 1611 Ambleny.
- Pealfalit** *Pealfalit* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Peaudagneau** desc. ‘skin of the lamb’, perhaps for a butcher or someone who works with fleeces. *Peau d’Agneau* 12th C Picardy.
- Pech** loc. from any of various places called Pech. *dit Despeche* 1265 Picardy, *Dupech*, *Depuech* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Peche* 1528 Toulouse.
- Pecherelle** Likely a der. of MFr *pesche* ‘fish’. *Li Pecherelle* 13th C Picardy.
- Pechin** per. loc. from Péchin (P-de-D). *Pechin* 1435–66 Picardy.
- Pedagiarius** *Pedagiarius* 1220 Picardy.
- Pedetroye** *de Pedetroye* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Peeschet** *Peeschet* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Pegnet** *Depegnet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Peine** *de la Peine* 1587 Provins.
- Peintre** occ. from OFr *peinto(u)r* ‘painter’. *Le Peintre* 1269 Picardy, *le peintre* 1292 Paris, *la peintre* 1292 Paris, *Le Peintre* 1311, 1384, 1393, 1406, 1438, 1459–60, 15th C Picardy, 1438 Paris.
- Pelafega** *de Pela Fega* 1287 Gascony.
- Pelaguet** *Pelaguet* 1412 Picardy.
- Pelat** desc. from a dim. of OOc *pel* ‘hair’. *Le Pelat* 1340 Picardy.
- Pele** desc. from a der. of *peler* ‘to peel’, for a bald man. *Pelé* 1245, 1336, 1484 Picardy, 1600 Ambleny, *le pele* 1292 Paris, *Pele* 1292 Paris, *Le Pelé* 1324 Picardy.
- Pelerin** desc. from Lat *peregrinus* ‘pilgrim’. *Pelerin* 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris, 15th C Picardy, *Pellerin* 1421 Paris, *Pélerin* 1609 Ambleny.
- Pelet** desc. from a dim. of OOc *pel* ‘hair’, for someone with little hair. *Pelet* 1292 Paris, 1384, v. 1390 Picardy, 1585 Ambleny, *Li Pelet* 1340 Picardy.
- Peleur** per. desc. from a der. of OOc *pel* ‘hair’. *Le Peleur* 1306 Picardy.
- Pelhier** per. var. of *pelier* ‘leather-merchant, tanner’ or *pellier* ‘shovel-merchant’. *lo pelhier* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Pelhoys** *Depelhoys* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Pelin** *Pelin* 1292 Paris.
- Pelissier** occ. ‘merchant or maker of pelisses’. *lo pelisiens* 1339–40 Périgueux, *Peliceyr*, *Pelisseir*, *Pelisseyr* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Pellart** *Pellart* 16th C Senlis.
- Pelle** *de Pelle* 14th C Picardy.
- Pelletier** occ. from OFr *peletier* ‘leather-seller, fur-seller’. *le peletier* 1292 Paris, *la peletiere* 1292 Paris, *la peleteriere* 1292 Paris, *le Peletier* 1292 Paris, 1470x1520 Picardy, *Le Peletier* 1304, 1306, 1311, 1340, 1340–41, 14th C, 15th C Picardy, 1438 Paris, *La Peletière* 1306 Picardy, *Li Peletiers* 1342, 1384 Picardy, *Le Pelletier* 1384, 1400, 1404, 1406, 1438 Picardy, 1421, 1438 Paris, 16th C Rouen, *pelletier* 1406 Picardy, *Pelletiere* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Pellier** occ. ‘shovel merchant’. *le pellier* 1292 Paris, *le Pellier* 1292 Paris, *Le Pellier* 1380 Picardy.
- Pelliperius** *Pelliperius* 1250 Picardy.
- Pelman** *le Pelman* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.



- Pelochin** occ. from Occ *pelo*ke, Gasc *pello*ko ‘stripper of grain or corn’. *Peloquine* 1248 Picardy, *Pelochin* 1295 Picardy.
- Pelot** per. met. from *pelote* ‘ball’, for a maker or seller of such. *Pelot* 1292 Paris.
- Peloudier** per. der. of *Pelot*, q.v. *La Peloudière* 1306 Picardy.
- Pelros** *Pelros* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Pelu** desc. from OFr *pelu* ‘hairy’. *Pelu* 1243 Picardy, 1292 Paris, *le pelu* 1292 Paris.
- Pelvé** desc. from *poil levé* ‘hair up’, for one with an elaborate hairdo. *Pelvé* 1295 Picardy.
- Penacar** *de Penacar* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Penan** *Lepen*an 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Lepen*en 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Penavayra** *de Penavayra* 1370 Rodez.
- Pendeur** *dit Le Pendeur* 1329 Picardy, *Le Pendeur* 1329 Picardy.
- Penelier** occ. from OFr *panelier* ‘basket-maker’. *le penelier* 1292 Paris, *Pennelier* 1404, 1438 Picardy, *Le Pennelier* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Pengon** *Pengon* 1446 Picardy.
- Pennetier** *Le Pennetier* 1366 Picardy.
- Penneton** *Penneton* 16th C Senlis.
- Pennier** desc. from oFr *penier*, *painnier* ‘hard punishment; distress; pain’. *Pennier* 1421 Paris.
- Penoart** *Penoart* 1421 Paris.
- Penonola** *Penonola* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Pentin** *Pentin* v. 1218 Picardy, 1292 Paris, *Pentine* 1219 Picardy, *de Pentin* 1292 Paris.
- Penur** *Lepenur* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Penven** desc. from Breton *pen* ‘head’ + *wen* ‘white’, for a person with fair or light-colored hair. *le Penven*, *le Pemen*, *Penveau*, *Penven* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Pepin** pat. from Ger *Pepin*. *Pepin* 1292 Paris, 1376, 1438 Picardy.
- Pequet** occ. from a dim. of a Picarde form of *pescheur* ‘fisherman’. *Pequet* 1292 Paris, 1393 Picardy, *Pecquet* 1480 Picardy.
- Pequin** desc. from Occ *pekk* ‘puny, sickly’. *Pequin* 1292 Paris.
- Perart** pat. from a dim. of *Pierre*. *Perart* 1424 Picardy.
- Perat** top. from a der. of *perré* ‘stony’, for a place with lots of stones. *Duperat* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Dupeyrat* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Perche** *du Perche* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Perche** loc. from La Perche (Cher) or Laperche (L-et-G). *du Perche* 1292 Paris, *Perche* 1292 Paris, *Leperche* 1601 Artois.
- Percheron** *Percheron* 1423 Paris.
- Perches** *de Perches* 1421 Paris.
- Perchet** *Parchet* 1292 Paris.
- Perdriel** *Perdriel* 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Perdrier** *Perdrier* 1587 Provins.
- Pere** (i) desc. ‘the father’. *le pere* 1292 Paris, *le père* 1323, 1332, 1337 Picardy, *Le Père* 14th C Picardy. (ii) top. *de la Pere* 1460 Picardy.
- Peresce** *Peresce* 1292 Paris.
- Pergalhan** *de Pergalhan* 1287 Gascony, *de Pergalhan* 1287 Gascony.
- Péricard** *Péricard* 16th C Rouen.
- Perier** *Perier* 1219 Picardy, 1370 Rodez, 1438 Paris, 1478 Choisy, *Duperier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Deperier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Periou** *Periou*, *Perrou* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Perle** *du Perlé* 1421 Paris, *Perle* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Permentel** *Permentel* 1358 Picardy.
- Peronne** *de Peronne* 1263, 1270, 1318, v. 1320, 1395, 1404, 1459–60 Picardy, 1292 Paris.
- Perpesat** *de Perpezat* 1366–67 Périgueux, *Perpesat*, *Perpezat* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Perquin** *Perquin* 1416 (J) Paris.
- Perrechon** *Perrechon* 1438 Paris.
- Perreumont** *de Perreumont* 1331 Picardy.
- Perrier** occ. from OFr *perrie(u)r* ‘carrier’, for a stone quarrier. *le perrier* 1292 Paris, *la perriere* 1292 Paris, *Le Perrier* 1421 Paris.
- Perriere** *de la Perriere* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Perriers** loc. from any of various places named Perriers. *de Periers* 1292 Paris.
- Perrignon** *Perrignon* 1414 Picardy.

- Perrin** pat. from a dim. of *Pierre*. *Perrin* 1464x1483 Savoy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1476, 1478 Choisy.
- Perroit** *du Perroit* 1438 Picardy.
- Perron** (i) loc. *du Perron* 1292 Paris. *Du Perron* 16th C Rouen. (ii) pat. *filia Peroneti* 1351 Aosta.
- Perrot** pat. from a dim. of *Pierre*. *Perrot* 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris, *Perot* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Peyrot* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Perrotin** pat. from a double dim. of *Pierre*. *Perrotin* 1365, 1380 Picardy, *Perotin* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Perrucaï** *Perrucaï* 1292 Paris, *Perruquai* 1292 Paris.
- Perruce** *Perruce* 1320 Picardy.
- Pers** *Lepers* 1601 Artois.
- Persel** *Persel* 1298 Picardy.
- Perset** *Persete* 1242 picardy.
- Person** *La Personne* 1430, 1499 Picardy.
- Pert** *de Pert* 1287 Gascony.
- Pesant** *Le Pesant* 16th C Rouen.
- Pescavi** *lo pescavi* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Peschart** *Peschart* 1384 Picardy.
- Peschau** *Peschau* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Pescheur** occ. ‘fisher’. *Le Pescheur* 1246 Picardy, *Li Peschierres* 1246 Picardy, *Le Pecher-esse* 1256 Picardy, *le pescheur* 1292 Paris, *la pescheresse* 1292 Paris, *Le Peskeur* 1300, 1415–19 Picardy, *Li Peskiers* 14th C Picardy, *Le Pescheur* 1404 Picardy.
- Peschier** *de Peschier* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Peseur** occ. ‘weight-maker’ SIMP. *la pessiere* 1292 Paris, *Le Peseur* 13th C Picardy, *Le Pesier* 1338 Picardy. COMP. *le peseur du pois* 1292 Paris.
- Pesin** *Pesine* 1256 Picardy, *Pesin* 1294 Picardy.
- Peskencourt** *de Peskencourt* 1312 Picardy.
- Peslupi** *Pes lupi* 1227 Picardy.
- Pesonenne** *Pesonenne* 1306 Picardy.
- Pesquet** *Pesquet* 1388 Abbeville.
- Pessolis** *de Pessolis* 1370 Rodez.
- Pestel** *La Pestele* 13th C Picardy, *Pestel* 13th C, 1497 Picardy, 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Pestre** perhaps occ. from OFr *pestor*, *pesteur* ‘baker’. *Pestre* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Petail** *Petail* 14th C Picardy.
- Petart** *Petart* 1381, 1395 Picardy.
- Petel** *Petel* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Peticlerc** desc. ‘little clerk’. *Petit-Clerc* 1292 Paris, *Petit Clerc* 14th C Picardy.
- Petifour** *dou Petit Four* 14th C Picardy.
- Petiot** *La Petiote* 1438 Picardy, *dit Petyot* 1490 Picardy.
- Petipain** *Petit Pain* 1450–60 Picardy.
- Petipont** loc. from Petit-Pont, the bridge crossing the river Seine in Paris. *de Petit-Pont* 1292 Paris.
- Petiqueu** *Petit Queu* 1306 Picardy.
- Petirogier** *Petit Rogier* 1448 Picardy.
- Petis** *Petis* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Petit** desc. from OFr *peti(t)* ‘little’. *Le Petit* 1218, 1306 Picardy, *le petit* 1292 Paris, *Petit* 1292, 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris, 13th C, 1300, 1325, 1336, 1382, 1415, 1438, 1448, 1476, 15th C Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1475–78 Choisy, 1579 Ambleny, 1601 Artois, *la petite* 1292 Paris, *Petit* (prepended) 1292 Paris, *le Petit* 1292 Paris, *dit Le Petit* 1292 Paris, *que est a Petit* ‘who is small’ 1366–67 Périgueux, *La Petite* 1404 Picardy.
- Petit** *de Petit* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Petitaut** *Petitaut* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Petitbon** *Petit-Bon* 1292 Paris.
- Petithierry** *Petit Thierry* 1579 Ambleny.
- Petitmenil** top. from OFr *petit* ‘small’ + *mesnil* ‘isolated rural house’. *Petitmeny* 1413 (J) Paris, *Petitmesnil* 1413 (J) Paris.
- Petitmestre** desc. *Petit-Mestre* 1292 Paris, *Petit Mestre* 1306 Picardy.
- Petitpas** *Petit Pas* 1306, 1389 Picardy, *Petitpas* 1601 Artois.
- Petitsaint** *Petit Saint* 1421, 1423 Paris.
- Petitsolier** loc. *du Petit-Solier* 1292 Paris.
- Petizcrochez** loc. *des Petiz-Crochez* 1292 Paris.

- Peto** *Peto* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Petou** *Petou* 14th C Picardy.
- Petouse** *La Petouse* 14th C Picardy.
- Petout** *Petout* 1438 Picardy.
- Petra** *de Petra* 1370 Rodez.
- Petra Cava** *de Petra Cava* 1287 Gascony.
- Petre** pat. *Petre* 1292 Paris.
- Petremol** *Petremol* 16th C Rouen.
- Peubert** *Peubert* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Peubreton** *Depeubreton* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Peucin** *Peucin* 1292 Paris.
- Peudargent** *Peu d'argent* 1404, 1438 Picardy.
- Peuilly** *de Peuilly* 1333 Picardy.
- Peujor** *Peujor* 1243 Picardy.
- Peulon** *Peulon* 1388 Abbeville.
- Peuresse** *Li Peuresse* 1275 Picardy.
- Pevre** met. from OFr *pevre* 'pepper', for a pepper seller. *Pevre* 1292 Paris.
- Pevrier** occ. 'pepper seller'. *le pevrier* 1292 Paris.
- Peyra** *Payra* 1370 Rodez.
- Peyrasmortas** *de Peyrasmortas* 1370 Rodez.
- Peyrassa** *alias Peyrassa* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Peyrat** *Payrat* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Deupeyrat*, *Dupeyrat* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Peyrault** *Peyrault* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Peyrierya** *Lapeyrierya* 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Peyron** *de Peyroni* 1339–40 Périgieux, *Dupeyron* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Payron* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Peysas** *Depeysas* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Peyssera** *Delapeyssera* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Pez** *Pez* 1582 Ambleny.
- Pezière** *dictus Pezière* 1295 Picardy.
- Philippart** *Phelippart* 1446 Picardy, *Philipart* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Philippe** pat. *Phelippe* 1292, *Philippe* 1421, 1423 Paris, 1601 Artois, *Phelipe*, *Philippe*, *Phe-lip* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Philippes* 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478 Choisy.
- Philippon** *Phlippon* 1438 Picardy.
- Philippot** pat. from a dim. of *Philippe*. *Philippot* 1360–61 Picardy, *Philippot* 1450 Picardy, 1475, 1477 Choisy.
- Phillibert** *Phillibert* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Phisicien** *Le Phisicien* 1301 Picardy.
- Pia** *Pia* 1601 Artois.
- Piat** *Piat* 1330, v. 1390, 1469 Picardy.
- Piauchin** *Piauchin* 1292 Paris.
- Piaudewaignon** *Piau de Waignon* 1250 Picardy.
- Piaut** *Piaut* 1292 Paris.
- Piavet** *Piavet* 1601 Artois.
- picace** *Picache* 1286 Picardy, *Picace* 13th C Picardy.
- Picard** desc. 'the Picard, man from Picardy'. *le Picart* 1292 Paris, *le Picarde* [sic] 1292 Paris, *Picart* 1292 Paris, *Le Picart* 1306, 1309, 1430 Picardy, 1421, 1438 Paris, *dictus Picard* 1342 Picardy, *Picard* 1384, 1386, 1412 Picardy, *La Picarde* 1384 Picardy.
- Picavet** *Picavet* 1601 Artois.
- Picediu** *Pice Diu* 1324 Picardy.
- Picharo** *de Picharo* 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Pichart** *Pichart* 1285, 1340 Picardy.
- Pichet** *Pichet* 1292 Paris, 1438 Picardy.
- Pichon** *Pichon* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Pichorck** *Pichorck* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Pichot** *Pichot* 1324, 1404, 1438 Picardy, *La Pichote* 1438 Picardy.
- Picolet** *Picolet*, *Picholet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Picot** *Picot* 13th C Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Picquelin** *Picquelin* 1388 Abbeville.
- Pidauee** *Pidauee* 1438 Picardy.
- Pidoeye** desc. from *piz d'oe*, *pidoë* 'goose breast'. *cognomento Pidoie* 1236 Picardy, *Pidoeye* 1415 (J) Paris.
- Pie** SIMP. desc. from OFr *pie* 'magpie, crow'. *la Pie* 1292 Paris, *La Pie* v. 1390, 1432 Picardy, *Pie* 1432 (J) Paris, 1478 Choisy, *Pye* 1478 Choisy. *la Pie*, despite the feminine grammatical form, was used by both men and women. COMP. top. 'at [the sign of] the Magpie and the Lion'. *a la Pie et au Lyon* 1292 Paris.

- Piedargent** desc. from OFr *pied d'argent* 'silver foot'. *Pie-d'Argent* 1292 Paris, *Pié d'Argent* 1306, 1320 Picardy.
- Piedefer** desc. from OFr *pied de fer*, *pedefer* 'iron foot'. *Pie-Ferre* 1292 Paris, *Piedefer* 1421, 1438 Paris.
- Piedefust** *Pie-de-Fust*
- Piedeleue** desc. 'wolf foot'. *Pideleue* 13th C Picardy.
- Piedelièvre** desc. 'hare foot'. *Pied de lièvre* 1295, 1302 Picardy.
- Piedoë** *Pie-d'Oë* 1292 Paris.
- Piémontaise** desc. 'woman from Piémont'. *la Py-montoise* 1528 Toulouse.
- Pierre** (i) pat. *filz Pierre* 1250 Picardy, *Pierres* 1292 Paris, *Peyre* 1470x1520 Bordeaux. (ii) top. 'of the stone'. *de la Pière* 1284 Picardy, *de la Pierre* 1292 Paris.
- Pierrecarde** *Pierrecarde* 1323 Picardy.
- Pierrefonds** loc. from Pierrefonds (Oise). *de Pierre-Fonz* 1292 Paris, *de Pierrefons* 1292 Paris, 1448 Picardy.
- Pierrefrite** loc. *de Pierre-Frite* 1292 Paris.
- Pierrekin** pat. from a dim. of *Pierre*. *-kin* and its ilk show Dutch influences. *Pierekin* 1271 Picardy.
- Pierrelee** loc. *de Pierrelee* 1292 Paris.
- Pierremont** *Pierremont* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Pierrepont** *de Pierrepont* 13th C Picardy.
- Pierson** *Pierson* 1340 Picardy.
- Pies** loc. *des Pies* 1292 Paris.
- Piet** *Piet* 14th C Picardy, 1421 Paris.
- Pietrequein** *Pietrequein* 1292 Paris, *Pietrequin* 1292 Paris.
- Pieu** *Le Pieu* 1380 Picardy.
- Pieuchet** *Pieuchet* 1276 Picardy.
- Pife** *Pife* 1292 Paris.
- Pifle** *Le Pifle* 1214 Picardy.
- Pigache** *Pigache* 1423 Paris.
- Pigalle** *Pigalle* 1438 Paris.
- Pigaule** *Pigaule* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Piget** *Piget* 1284, 1395 Picardy.
- Pigneau** *Pigneau* 1421 Paris.
- Pignier** occ. 'maker of combs; carder of fleece'. *la pingneresse* 1292 Paris, *le pignier* 1292 Paris, *le pingnier* 1292 Paris, *la pigneresse* 1292 Paris.
- Pignolet** *Pignolet* 1292 Paris.
- Pignon** *dou Pignon* 1341 Picardy.
- Pignousset** *Pignousset* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Pigon** *Pigon* 1342 Picardy.
- Pigoulet** *Pigoulet* 1448 Picardy.
- Piguière** *Piguière* 16th C Senlis.
- Pigy** *de Pigy* 1404 Picardy.
- Pijart** *Pijart* 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Pijon** desc. from OFr *pijon*, *pyjoun* 'pigeon, dove'. *Pijon* 1292 Paris.
- Pilat** *Pilate* 1252, 1311, 1404 Picardy, *dictus Pilate* 1275 Picardy, *La Pilate* 13th C Picardy, *Pillate* 1421 Paris.
- Pile** *Pile* 1292 Paris.
- Pileavoinne** desc. 'pile of oats'. *Pile-Avoinne* 1292 Paris.
- Pilepois** desc. 'pile of peas'. *Pile-Pois* 1292 Paris.
- Pilet** *Pilet* 1292 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *a la Pilete* 1292 Paris.
- Pileur** *Pileur*, *Paleur* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Pillart** *Pillart* 14th C, 1438 Picardy.
- Pille** *Pille* 1449 Chastenay.
- Pillepois** *Pillepois* 1438 Picardy.
- Pillevigne** *La Pillevigne* 13th C Picardy.
- Pillier** *Pillier* 1296 Picardy.
- Pillierdebois** *du Pillier de Bois* 1421 Paris.
- Pillois** *Le Pillois* 1438 Picardy.
- Pillote** *la Pillote* 1423 Paris.
- Pillotin** *Pillotin* 13th C Picardy, *Pilotin* 1404 Picardy, *dit Pillotin* 1438 Picardy.
- Pilochon** *Pilochon* 1437 Picardy.
- Pimont** *de Pimont*, *Pimont* 1586 Ambleny.
- Pin** desc. 'the pine', perhaps for someone who is tall and thin. *le Pin* 1292 Paris.

- Pin** loc. from Le Pin (Allier, Calv, Char-Mar, Gard, H-Gar, Isère, Jura, Loire-Atl, S-et-M, D-Sèves, T-et-G). *du Pin* 1292 Paris.
- Pinart** Dauzat notes that the origin of this byname is uncertain. *Pinart* 1292 Paris, 1404 Picardy.
- Pinceclo** desc. *Pince-Clo* 1292 Paris, *la Pince-Cloë* 1292 Paris.
- Pincehaste** *Pincehaste* 1404 Picardy.
- Pinceur** desc. *le pinceur* 1292 Paris.
- Pinchemont** *de Pinchemont* 16th C Rouen.
- Pinchet** *Pinchet* 1320 Picardy.
- Pinchon** *Pinchon* 1205, 1245, 1384 Picardy, 1388 Abbeville.
- Piné** *Piné* 1340 Picardy.
- Pineau** *Piniau* 1292 Paris.
- Pineira** *Pineira* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Pinel** *Pinel* 1366–67 Périgieux, 1448 Picardy, 1454, 1455, 1456 Chastenay.
- Pinet** *Pinet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Pineto** *de Pineto* 1370 Rodez.
- Pingart** *Pingart* 1482 Picardy.
- Pinguet** *Pinguet* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Pinguot** desc. from Occ *pingue* ‘fat’, a perjorative nickname. *Pinguot* 1292 Paris.
- Pinibus** *de Pinibus* 1287 Gascony.
- Pinocha** *de Pinocha* 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Pinon** *Pinon* 1237 Picardy, 1292 Paris.
- Pinpres** *de Pinpres* 1284, 1322 Picardy, *de Pimpres* 1392 Picardy.
- Pinqueigni** loc. *de Pinqueigni* 1292 Paris.
- Pinso** *Pinso* 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Pinson** desc. from OFr *pinson* ‘chaffinch’. *Pinsson* 16th C Senlis.
- Pinsona** *Pinsona* 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Pintagot** *Pintagot* 1292 Paris.
- Pinte** *Pinte* 1421 Paris.
- Pintier** *Li Pintier* 1340 Picardy.
- Pioche** *Pioche* 1475 Picardy.
- Pion** *Pion* 1246 Picardy, *La Pionne* 1265 Picardy, *dit Pion* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Piot** *La Piote* 1252 Picardy, *Piot* 1292 Paris, v. 1340 Picardy.
- Pioulier** *Le Pioulier* 13th C Picardy.
- Pipe** met. for a piper or trumpeter; the Paris example was borne by a man. *la Pipe* 1292 Paris, *La Pipe* 1419 Picardy, *Lepipe* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Pipet** *Pipete* 1256 Picardy.
- Pippart** *Pippart* 1395 Picardy.
- Pippery** *Pippery* 16th C Rouen.
- Pique** from OFr *pique* ‘pick, pike’, either met. for someone who makes or sells these, or desc. for a tall, thin person. *Pique* 1292 Paris, *Piquart* 1292 Paris, 14th C, 1404, 1448 Picardy, *Le Piquart* 1311, 1415 Picardy. *Piquart* is a pejorative form.
- Piqueigni** loc. *de Piqueigni* 1292 Paris.
- Piquenart** *Piquenart* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Piquepain** desc. *Pique-Pain* 1292 Paris.
- Piquet** a dim. of *Pique* (q.v.). *Piquet* 1292 Paris, *Piquete* 1292 Paris, 14th C Picardy, *Picquet* 1438 Picardy.
- Piqueur** occ. ‘pike-maker’. *le piqueur* 1292 Paris, *le piquier* 1292 Paris.
- Pirart** *Pirart* 1474 Picardy.
- Pire** *dou Pire* 1284 Picardy, *Dupire* 1601 Artois, *Dupisre* 1601 Artois.
- Pireu** loc. *de Pireu* 1292 Paris.
- Pirot** *dit Pirot* 1339 Picardy.
- Piroude** desc. *la Piroude* 1292 Paris.
- Pis** *au pis* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Pischo** *de Pischot* 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Pise** *de Pise* 1421 Paris.
- Pisieux** loc. from Peseux (Jura), Piseux (Eure), or Pizieux (Sarthe). *de Pisex* 1411 (J) Paris, *de Pisieux* 1413 (J) Paris.
- Pisseleu** loc. *de Pisse-Leu* 1292 Paris, *de Pisseleu* 1292 Paris, *dit de Pisseleu* 14th C Picardy, *Pisseleu* 1421 Paris,
- Pissevin** *Pissevin* 13th C, 1404 Picardy, *La Pissevine* 1404 Picardy.
- Pisson** *Pisson* 1302 Picardy.

- Pissonnier** *Le Pissoner* 1295 Picardy, *Le Pissonnier* 1295 Picardy, *Le Pissonnier* 13th C, 1330, 1384 Picardy.
- Pissot** *Ad. Pissot* 1214 Picardy, *du Pisot* 1404 Picardy, *de la Pissote* 1421 Paris.
- Pistore** loc. *de Pistore* 1292 Paris.
- Pitanciarus** *Pitanciarus* 1295 Picardy.
- Pitart** *Pitart* 1292 Paris.
- Piteus** *Piteus* 14th C Picardy.
- Pithou** *Pithou* 1587 Provins, *Pithou* 16th C Rouen.
- Piton** *Piton* 1384 Picardy, *de Piton* 1399 Picardy.
- Pitouette** *Pitouette* 1423 Paris.
- Pitoux** *Pitoux* 1448 Picardy.
- Pitres** *de Pitre* 1313 Picardy, *Pitres* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Pizdoë** *Piz-d'Oë* 1292 Paris, *la Piz-d'Oë* 1292 Paris.
- Place** loc. *de la Place* 1256, 1306, 1340–41 Picardy, 1292 Paris, *de La Place* 16th C Rouen.
- Plache** *Deleplache* 1384 Picardy.
- Plaicar** *del Plaicar* 1287 Gascony.
- Plailly** loc. from Plailly (Oise). *de Plailli* 1292 Paris, 1306 Picardy, *de Plalli* 1309 Picardy.
- Plaine** SIMP. *Delaplaine* 1470x1520 Bordeaux. COMP. *de Plaine Selve* 1384 Picardy.
- Plait** *dictus du Plait* 1295 Picardy.
- Plamon** *Plamon* 1421 Paris.
- Planches** loc. *de la Planche* 1292 Paris, *des Planches* 1292 Paris, 1340 Picardy, *des Plankes* 1327 Picardy, *Desplanque* 1601 Artois, *Desplanques* 1601 Artois, *Desplanque* 1601 Artois, *Desplanques* 1601 Artois.
- Plancque** *Deleplanque* 1601 Artois.
- Plane** *Plane* 1292 Paris, *Planes* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Plange** *de la Plange* 1421 Paris.
- Planis** *de Planis* 1595 Montpellier.
- Planque** *Planque* 1595 Montpellier, *Planque* 1601 Artois.
- Plansson** *Plansson* 1421, 1438 Paris.
- Planta** *de la Planta* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Plantaguille** *Plante Aguille* 13th C, 1438 Picardy.
- Plantavainne** *dictus Plante avainne* 1295 Picardy, *Plantavainne* 1306 Picardy, *Plante avainne* 1324 Picardy.
- Plante** *dit de la Plante* 1438 Picardy.
- Planteria** *de Planteria* 1287 Gascony.
- Plantier** *Duplantier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Plastre** *du Plastre* 1421 Paris.
- Plastrier** occ. from OFr *plastrier* ‘plaster maker, plasterer’. *Le Plastriere* [sic] 1241 Picardy, *Li Plastriers* v. 1272 Picardy, *le plastrier* 1292 Paris, *la plastriere* 1292 Paris, *Le Plastier* 1306, 1311, 1340–41, 1343, 1415–19, 1448.
- Plat** *Le Plat* 1411, 1469 Picardy.
- Plateau** *Plateau* 1423 Paris, 1601 Artois, *Platteau* 1421 Paris.
- Platecorne** *Plate Corne* 1320, 1323, 1378 Picardy, *dit Plate Corne* 1357 Picardy.
- Platel** *Li Platele* 1340 Picardy, *Platel* 1384 Picardy.
- Platelier** *Le Platelier* 1460–61 Picardy.
- Platpie** *Plat-Pie* 1292 Paris.
- Platrier** desc. *le platrier* 1292 Paris, *la platriere* 1292 Paris, *Le Platriers* 1337 Picardy.
- Platrieres** loc. *des Platrieres* 1292 Paris.
- Pledeur** desc. *le pledeeur* 1292 Paris.
- Pleges** *Depleges* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Pleix** *du Pleix* 1438 Paris.
- Plenron** *de Plenron* 1421 Paris.
- Plenteureus** *Plenteureus* 1292 Paris.
- Plesance** loc. from Piacenza (Italy), earlier *Placentia*. *de Plesance* 1292 Paris.
- Plescat** *de Plescat* 1287 Gascony, *de Plescatis* 1304 Gascony.
- Pleseis** loc. *du Pleseis* 1292 Paris, *du Plesseiz* 1292 Paris.
- Plessie** loc. *du Plessie* 1292 Paris, *du Plessié* 1306, 1340–41 Picardy.
- Plessier** *du Plessier* 1435–66 Picardy.
- Plessyet** *du Plessyet* 1305 Picardy.
- Plexeis** *du Plexeis* 1421 Paris.
- Plichon** *Plichon* 1276 Picardy.

- Plissons** *as Plissons* 13th C Picardy.
- Ploiart** *de Ployart* 1422 Picardy, *de Ploiart* 1460–61 Picardy.
- Ploibaut** *Ploibaut* 1328 Picardy.
- Ploich** *du Ploich* 1438 Paris.
- Ploie** *a la Ploie* 1292 Paris.
- Ploieur** *Le Ploieur* 13th C Picardy, *Li Ploieres* 13th C Picardy, *Le Ployeur* 1438 Picardy.
- Plometeau** *Le Plometiau* 1393 Picardy.
- Plonmier** *La Plonmière* 1367 Picardy, *Le Plonmier* 1448 Picardy.
- Plonmion** *Plonmion* 1384 Picardy.
- Ploumier** occ. from OFr *plummier*, *plommier*, *plumier* ‘plumber, worker or dealer in lead’. *le Ploumier* 1292 Paris.
- Plouquet** *Ploucquet* 1601 Artois.
- Plouvier** *Plouvier* 1383 Picardy.
- Ployebauch** *Ployebauch* 1295 Picardy.
- Ploys** *du Ploys* 1421 Paris.
- Plugi** loc. *de Plugi* 1292 Paris.
- Pluïette** *Pluïecte* 1450 Chastenay, *Pluïette* 1453, 1455 Chastenay.
- Pluket** *Pluket* 1257 Picardy.
- Plumart** *Plumart* 1423 Picardy, 1475 Choisy.
- Plusbelle** desc. ‘more beautiful’. *Plusbelle* 1293 Picardy.
- Pluys** *du Pluys* 1423 Paris.
- Po** *Po* 1292 Paris.
- Poart** *Poart* 1292 Paris.
- Pochart** *Pochart* 1384, 1438, 1460–61 Picardy.
- Poche** *La Poche* 1380 Picardy.
- Pocheron** *Pocheron* 1292 Paris.
- Pochet** perhaps met. from a dim. of OFr *poche*, ONFr *pouche* ‘pouche’, for a maker of such. *Pochette* 1460–61 Picardy, *Lepochet*, *Le Pouchet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Pochet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Pochier** *Pochier* 1292 Paris.
- Podemps** *Depodemps* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Podensac** *Depodensac* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Podeo** *de Podio* 1287 Gascony, *de Podeo* 1370 Rodez.
- Poederat** *Poederat* 1476 Choisy.
- Poget** *Poget* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Poignant** desc. from OFr *puignant*, *poignant* ‘biting, stinging’. *Poignant* 1292 Paris, 1448 Picardy, *Poignant* 1340–41 Picardy, 1421 Paris.
- Poilé** *Poilé* 1317 Picardy.
- Poilehaste** *Poile-Haste* 1292 Paris.
- Poilet** *Poilete* 1317 Picardy. *dit Poilet* 1336 Picardy, *Poilet* 1336 Picardy.
- Poilldeserf** *Poill-de-Serf* 1292 Paris.
- Poille** *La Poille* 1404 Picardy.
- Poillebaute** *Poillebaute* 1438 Picardy.
- Poillon** *Poillon* 1263 Picardy.
- Poilly** *de Poilly* 13th C, 1342, 1438 Picardy, *de Pooilly* 1384 Picardy.
- Poin** *Poin* 1292 Paris.
- Poincart** *Poincart* 1292 Paris.
- Poinçot** *Poinçot* 1438 Paris.
- Poinctier** *Poinctier* 1484 Picardy.
- Pointe** top. ‘of the point’. *de la Pointe* 1292 Paris, *Pointe* 1346 Picardy.
- Pointlasne** *Point-l’Asne* 1292 Paris.
- Poire** *La Poire* 1258 Picardy, *la Poire* 1292 Paris, *Poire* 1404 Picardy.
- Poiremole** *Poire-Mole* 1292 Paris.
- Poïret** *Poïret* 13th C, 14th C Picardy.
- Pois** (i) loc. *aus Pois* 1292 Paris, *de Pois* 1292 Paris, 1340–41, 1448 Picardy, *du Pois* 1292 Paris, 1325, 1380 Picardy, *as Pois* 1304, 1368, 1380 Picardy, *dit de Pois* 1347 Picardy, *des Poys* 1470x1520 Bordeaux. (ii) desc. *Le Pois* 1438 Picardy.
- Poisetlard** desc. ‘peas and bacon’, probably for someone who enjoys these, rather than for a merchant of such. But perhaps also for a tavernier or restrateur. *Pois et Lart* 1274 Picardy.
- Poisieu** *de Poisieu* 1587 Provins.
- Poisses** *Despoisses* 1438 Picardy.

- Poisson** *dit Poisson* 1239 Picardy, *Poisson* 1253, v. 1390, 1438 Picardy, 1453–55 Chastenay, 1587 Provins, *Paisson*, *Pesson*, *Poison* 1453–55 Chastenay, *Poysson* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Poissonnet** *Poissonnet* 1334 Picardy.
- Poissonnier** occ. from OFr *poissonnier* ‘fisher, fish-monger’. *Li Poisoniers* 1252 Picardy, *le poissonnier* 1292 Paris, *la poissonniere* 1292 Paris, *le Poissonnier* 1292 Paris, *Le Poissonnier* 1306, 1320 Picardy, *Li Pessoniers* 1340 Picardy, *La Poissonniere* 1421 Paris, *dit Poissonner* 1438 Paris.
- Poissy** loc. from Poissy (S-et-O). *de Poisci* 1245 Picardy, *de Poissi* 1292 Paris, *de Poissy* 1292, 1421 Paris.
- Poitevin** desc. ‘the Poitevin, man/woman from Poitiers’. *Le Poitevin* 1229, 1296 Picardy, *le Poitevin* 1292 Paris, *Poitevin* 1292 Paris, 1455 Chastenay, 1601 Ambleny, *la Poitevine* 1292 Paris, *Poytevyn* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *dit Potevyn* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Poitraz** *Poitraz* 1292 Paris.
- Poivre** occ. ‘pepper merchant’. *le Poivre* 1292 Paris, *Le Poivre* 1324, 1359 Picardy, *Poivre* 1346 Picardy.
- Poix** *de Poix* 1412, 1480 Picardy, 1421 Paris.
- Pojane** *Depojane* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Pojade* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Pojau** *Dupojau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Polard** *Polart* 1292 Paris, 1311, 1333, 1349 Picardy, *Polarde* 1349 Picardy, *Polard*, *Poullart* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Polegais** *Polegais* 1231 Picardy.
- Poleir** *Poleir* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Polentier** *Polentier* 1611 Ambleny.
- Polet** *Polet* 1430, 1460–61 Picardy.
- Polguen** *Polguen* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Poliart** *Poliart* 1331 Picardy.
- Polin** *Polin* 1292, 1423, 1438 Paris, 1309 Picardy.
- Polinart** *Polinart* 1404 Picardy.
- Pollet** *Pollet* 1601 Artois.
- Pollolouen** *Pollolouen*, *Polleloen*, *Poulleleon* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Polnerelas** *Polnerelas* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Polneyrat** *Polneyrat* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Poman** *Poman* 14th C Picardy.
- Pomel** *de Pomel* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Pomereaulx** *de Pomereaulx*, *Pomereau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Pomier** *Pommier* 1341 Picardy, *Pomier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Pommeroye** *de le Pommeroye* 1329, 1353 Picardy.
- Pompét** *alias Pompét* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Pomponne** loc. from Pomponne (S-et-M). *de Pomponne* 1292 Paris, *de Pompoing* 1306 Picardy.
- Ponart** *Ponart* 1292 Paris.
- Ponce** *Ponce* 13th C, 1384 Picardy.
- Poncel** loc. *du Poncel* 1292 Paris, *du Poncel* 1384 Picardy.
- Poncelet** pat. from a double dim. of *Ponce*. *Poncelet* 1292 Paris, *La Poncelette* 1404 Picardy.
- Poncet** pat. from a dim. of *Ponce*. *Poncet* 1421 Paris.
- Poncho** *alias Poncho* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Pondeau** *Pondeau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Pondremont** *de Pondremont* v. 1390 Picardy, *Pondremont* 1460 Picardy.
- Ponette** *Ponette* 1421 Paris.
- Ponferaut** loc. *de Ponferaut* 1292 Paris.
- Ponger** *Ponger* 1309 Picardy.
- Pongnant** *Pongnant* 1320 Picardy.
- Ponmel** *Ponmel* 1294 Picardy.
- Ponnet** *Ponnet* 1435–66 Picardy.
- Ponruel** *de Ponruel* 1340 Picardy.
- Pons** *de Pons* 13th C, 1333, 1438 Picardy, *Pons* 1370 Rodez, 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Ponsard** *Ponsard* 1384, 1438 Picardy.
- Pont** top. ‘of the bridge’. SIMP. *de Pont* 1246, 1340–41, 1410 Picardy, 1292, 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris, *du Pont* 1309, 1400, 1448 Picardy, 1388 Abbeville, 1450, 1454, 1457 Chastenay, *Dupont* 1311 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1601 Artois, *del Pont* 1339–40 Périgueux, *de Pont* 1450, 1454, 1457 Chastenay. COMP. *de Ponte*



- Episcopo* 1241 Picardy, *du Pont-l'Evesque* 1292 Paris, *de Pont Levêque* 1407 Picardy, *de Pont Levesque* 1448 Picardy, *du Pont-Perrin* 1292 Paris, *de Ponte Scanti Martini* 1351 Aosta.
- Pontaise** loc. *de Pontaise* 1292 Paris, *de Pontoise* 1292 Paris, 1384, 1449 Picardy, *de Pontayse* 1292 Paris.
- Pontaudemer** loc. *de Pont-Audemer* 1292 Paris.
- Pontcastel** *de Pontcastel* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Pontenier** *Pontenier* 1448 Picardy.
- Pontenoy** *Pontenoy* 1404, 14348 Picardy.
- Ponthyeux** *de Ponthyeux* 1404 Picardy.
- Pontier** *Pontier* 1370 Rodez.
- Pontigny** loc. *de Pontingni* 1292 Paris.
- Pontin** *Pontin* 1438 Paris.
- Pontoiles** *de Ppontoiles* 1332 Picardy.
- Pontru** *de Pontru* 1329, 1340 Picardy.
- Pontruel** *de Pontruello* 1237 Picardy, *de Pontruel* 1253, 1270, 1295, 1317 Picardy.
- Ponz** loc. *de Ponz* 1292 Paris.
- Popin** pat. *Popin* 1292 Paris, *la Popine* 1292 Paris.
- Popot** *Popot* 1292 Paris.
- Poque** *Poque* 1438 Picardy.
- Poquerincourt** *de Pokerincourt* 1246 Picardy.
- Poquet** *Poquet* 1292, 1423 Paris, 13th C, 1393, 1394, 1411 Picardy, *dictus Poket* 1316 Picardy, *Pocquet* 1404 Picardy, 1438 Paris.
- Poqui** *Poqui* 1292 Paris.
- Poraier** occ. 'seller of cooking herbs'. *le poraier* 1292 Paris.
- Porc** met. from OFr *porc* 'pork', for a swineherd. *le Porc* 1292 Paris.
- Porchainvile** loc. *de Porchain-Vile* 1292 Paris.
- Porchelet** *Porchelet* 1404 Picardy.
- Porcheron** *Porcheron* 1438 Paris.
- Porchet** *Porchet* 1421 Paris.
- Porchier** occ. 'swine-herd'. *dictus Le Porchier* 1251 Picardy, *le porchier* 1292 Paris, *porchier* 1292 Paris, *Porchier* 1292, 1421, 1438 Paris, *Le Porchier* 1421 Paris.
- Porchoyre** *alias Porchoyre* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Poree** met. for a leek and vegetable merchant. *Poree* 1292 Paris, *Porée* 1321 Picardy.
- Poreer** occ. from OFr *porier* 'leek or legume seller'. *le poreer* 1292 Paris, *poreeresse* 1292 Paris, *la poreere* 1292 Paris, *la poreeresse* 1292 Paris.
- Porees** *aus Porees* 1292 Paris.
- Porel** *Porel* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Porelet** a dim. of *Porel* (q.v.). *Porelet* 1404 Picardy.
- Poret** a dim. of *poireau* 'leek', for a merchant of leeks and other vegetables. *Poret* 1292, 1421 Paris, 1380x1385 Saint Flour, 1414 Picardy, *Porret* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, 1370 Rodez.
- Porgon** *Porgon* 1380 Picardy.
- Porier** *Porier* 1412 Picardy.
- Porion** *Porion* 1295 Picardy.
- Porquet** *Porquet* 1421 Paris.
- Porquin** *Porquin* 1404 Picardy.
- Porreta** desc. 'little leek' or 'little mulberry bush'. *la Porreta* 1514 Toulouse.
- Porro** *Porro* 1370 Rodez.
- Port** loc. SIMP. *du Port* 1246, 1306, 1340–41, 1448 Picardy, 1292 Paris, *del Port* 1258 Picardy, *de la Porte* 1292, 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris, 13th C, 1306, 1309, 1311, 1390, 1419 Picardy, 1589 Ambleny, *Delaport* 1292 Paris, *de la porte* 1292 Paris, *de la Porta* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Dela-porte* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Deuport* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *de La Porte* 16th C Rouen. COMP. *de la Porte Hervoise* 1306 Picardy.
- Portaill** loc. *du Portaill* 1292 Paris.
- Portaleyra** *Portaleyra* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Portau** *Deuportau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Duportau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Portebuche** desc. for a wood-carrier, lit. 'carry the wood'. *porte-buche* 1292 Paris.
- Portechape** *Porte-Chape* 1292 Paris.
- Porteleaue** desc. for a water-bearer, lit. 'carry the water'. *porte-l'eau* 1292 Paris, *porte l'eau* 1292 Paris, *Porte-l'Yaue* 1292 Paris.
- Portepain** desc. 'carry bread'. *Portepain* 1283 Picardy.
- Portepalefroi** *Porte-Palefroi* 1292 Paris.

- Portepilier** desc. *Porte-Pilier* 1292 Paris.
- Porterel** *Li Porterel* v. 1280 Picardy.
- Portes** loc. *des Portes* 1273, 1438 Picardy, 1292, 1421, 1423 Paris.
- Porteur** occ. ‘carrier, porter, often of sedan-chairs’. *le porteur* 1292 Paris.
- Porteurafour** *Le Porteur à four* v. 1290 Picardy.
- Porteurdeau** occ. ‘water-bearer’. *le porteur d’yaue* 1292 Paris, *le porteur d’eau* 1292 Paris, *porteur d’yaue* 1292 Paris, *porteur d’eau* 1292 Paris, *porteur d’yaue* 1292 Paris.
- Porteurdeble** occ. ‘wheat-carrier’. *Le Porteur de blé* v. 1290 Picardy, *le porteur de ble* 1292 Paris.
- Porteurdebuche** occ. ‘wood-carrier’. *le porteur de buche* 1292 Paris, *le porteur de busche* 1292 Paris.
- Portevin** desc. *le Portevin* 1292 Paris.
- Portien** *Portien* 1438 Picardy.
- Portier** occ. ‘porter, concierge’. *le portier* 1292 Paris, *la portiere* 1292 Paris, *Le Portier* 1300, 1308, 1380 Picardy.
- Pos** *del Pos* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Possot** *Possot* 1587 Provins.
- Posteaux** *Postiaux* 1285 Picardy.
- Postel** *Postel* 13th C, 1306, 1448 Picardy, 16th C Rouen.
- Postelet** *dit Postelet* 1340–41 Picardy, *Postelet* 1438 Picardy.
- Postitier** *Postitier* 1340 Picardy.
- Postiz** loc. *du Postiz* 1292 Paris.
- Postonier** *Postonier* 1340 Picardy.
- Pot** *Pot* 1470 Picardy.
- Potage** met. from OFr *potage* ‘potage, legumes’. *Potage* 1292 Paris, 13th C, 1404, 1438 Picardy.
- Potaige** *Potaige* 13th C Picardy.
- Potart** *Potart* 1404 Picardy.
- Poteau** *Poteau* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Potel** *Potele* 1292 Paris, *Potel* 1400 Picardy.
- Potelay** *Potelay* 1292 Paris.
- Potelet** *dictus Potelet* 1295 Picardy, *Potelet* 1295, 13th C Picardy.
- Potencier** *Le Potencier* 1438 Picardy.
- Poterie** loc. *de la poterie* 1292 Paris, *de la Poterrie* 1292 Paris.
- Poterne** loc. *de la Poterne* 1292, 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Poteron** *Poteron* 1340 Picardy.
- Pothard** *Pothard* 1438 Picardy, *Pothart* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Potier** *le Potier* 1388 Abbeville.
- Potier** occ. ‘pot-maker’. SIMP. *le potier* 1292 Paris, *la potiere* 1292 Paris, *potier* 1292 Paris, *Potier* 1292 Paris, 1380, 1387, 1404, 1448 Picardy, *Le Potier* 1295, 1309, 1329, 1342, 1404, 1448 Picardy, *Potier* 1423 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux. COMP. *le potier de coivre* 1292 Paris, *le potier de terre* ‘clay potmaker’ 1292 Paris, 1380 Picardy, *Le Potier d’estain* 1380 Picardy.
- Potin** *Potin* 1292 Paris, 1433 Picardy, 1456 Chastelay, *Pottin* 1415–19 Picardy.
- Poto** *Poto* 1421 Paris.
- Potteau** *Potteau* 1601 Artois.
- Poubelle** *Poubelle* 1438 Paris.
- Pouchen** *Pouchen* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Pouchin** *Pouchin* 1422 Picardy.
- Pouchote** *Pouchote* 1380 Picardy.
- Poucain** desc. *Poucain* 1292, 1421 Paris, 1601 Artois, *Poucyn* 1292 Paris, *la Poucynne* 1292 Paris.
- Poudargent** *Pou d’Argent* 13th C Picardy.
- Poudeleu** *Poudeleu* 1239 Picardy.
- Pouget** *Pouget* 1292 Paris.
- Pougnart** *Pougnart* 1393 Picardy.
- Pouille** *Li Pouille* 13th C Picardy, *Pouille* 1404, 1476 Picardy, *La Pouille* 1438 Picardy.
- Pouillet** *Pouillet* 1339, 1412, 1413, 1448, 1456, 15th C Picardy.
- Pouilliet** *Pouilliet* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Pouillon** *Pouillon* 1231, 1384 Picardy, *La Pouillonne* 1380 Picardy.
- Poujoise** *Poujoise* 1292 Paris.
- Poulac** *de Poulac* 1464x1483 Savoy.

- Poulaillier** occ. ‘poulterer, seller of poultry’. *Le Poulaillier* 1286 Picardy, *le poulaillier* 1292 Paris, *la poulailliere* 1292 Paris, *le poulailler* 1292 Paris, *Le Poulaillier* 1340–41 Picardy, 16th C Senlis, *Le Poulailler* 1384 Picardy.
- Poulain** met. from OFr *poulain* ‘foal, colt’, for a horse-breeder or dealer. *Poulain* 1292, 1438 Paris, 1404, 1438 Picardy, 16th C Senlis.
- Poularne** *Poularne* 1292 Paris.
- Poule** loc. *de Poule* 1292 Paris, *de Poule* 1423 Paris.
- Poulet** dmet. from OFr *po(u)let* ‘pullet, young chicken’, for a poultry-dealer. *Poulete* v. 1290 Picardy, 1292 Paris, *Poulet* 13th C, 1332, 1404, 1410, 1433 Picardy, 1476–77 Choisy, *Poulet* 1311 Picardy, *Poulette* 1448 Picardy..
- Pouletier** occ. from OFr *po(u)l(l)etier* ‘seller of poultry’. *le pouletier* 1292 Paris, *la pouletiere* 1292 Paris, *Li Pouletiers* 13th C Picardy, *Le Pouletier* 1371 Picardy, *Le Pouletier* 1430, 1448, 15th C Picardy.
- Poulier** *Le Poulier* 1276 Picardy.
- Poulies** loc. *des Poulies* 1292 Paris.
- Poulin** *Poulin* 1380 Picardy.
- Poulliet** *Poulliet* 1311, 1383 Picardy.
- Poumier** *Poumier* 1400 Picardy.
- Poupaincourt** *de Poupaincourt* 1421 Paris.
- Poupart** desc. from a der. of *poupet* ‘puppet, doll’. *Poupart* 1292, 1418 (J) Paris, 1386 Picardy, *Pouparde* 1327 Picardy.
- Poupée** *Poupée* 1262 Picardy.
- Pouqueteur** desc. *le pouqueteur* 1292 Paris.
- Pourceaux** *aus Pourciaus* 1292 Paris, *de Pourciaus* 1292 Paris, *Despourcheaux* 1421 Picardy.
- Pourcel** *Pourcel* 1340–41, 1384 Picardy, *dictus Pourcel* 1384 Picardy.
- Pourcelet** desc. *Pourchelet* 1271, 1292, 1295, 1327 Picardy, *Pourcelet* 1292 Paris, 1304, 1400 Picardy, *la Pourcelete* 1292 Paris, *dictus Pourchelet* 1295 Picardy.
- Pourcelin** *Pourcelin* 1399 Picardy.
- Pourpointier** *Le Pourpointier* 1306 Picardy.
- Pourpongnier** *Pourpoingnier* 1398 Picardy, *Le Pourpongnier* 1404 Picardy.
- Pourraut** *Pourraut* 1295 Picardy.
- Poussard** *Poussarde* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Poussemie** *Pousse-Mie* 1292 Paris.
- Pousset** *Pousset* 1469 Picardy.
- Poussin** *Poussin* 1306, 1311, 1448 Picardy.
- Poutrain** *Poutrain* 1399 Picardy.
- Pouvre** *Li Pouvre* 1448 Picardy.
- Povre** desc. from OFr *povre* ‘poor’. *le povre* 1292 Paris, *Povre* 1421 Paris.
- Povrehome** desc. from OFr *povre* ‘poor’ + *homme* ‘man’. *Povre-Home* 1292 Paris.
- Poyo** *Delpoyo* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Prache** *Prache* 1448 Picardy.
- Pradera** *Depradera* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Pradier** *lo pradier* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Pradinas** *Pradinas* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Pradines** *Depradines* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Praeaux** loc. *de Praiaus* 1292 Paris, *de Praiaux* 1292 Paris.
- Praeles** loc. *de Praeles* 1292 Paris, *de Praelles* 1421 Paris.
- Praelier** desc. *le praelier* 1292 Paris.
- Praelles** *de Praelles* 13th C, 1404, 1408 Picardy, *de Praelles* 1404 Picardy.
- Prai** *de Prai* 1306 Picardy, *de Pray* 1306 Picardy.
- Praie** *Praie* 1292 Paris.
- Praieres** loc. *de Praieres* 1292 Paris.
- Pralet** *Pralet* 1414, 1448 Picardy.
- Pranier** desc. *le pranier* 1292 Paris.
- Prat** *del Prat* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Prat* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Prat** *Deprat* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Pratmayrat** *Pratmayrat* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Prato** *de Prato* 1287, 1304 Gascony.
- Pratuns** *de Pratuns* 1587 Provins.
- Prault** *Prault* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Pré** *de la Pré* 1438 Picardy, *de la Prée* 1459–60 Picardy.

- Pré** *du Pre* 1292, 1415 (J) Paris, *Dupré* 1383 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1602 Ambleny, *du Pré* 1394, 1449, 1473 Picardy, 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris, *Dupretz* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1601 Artois.
- Pré** *le Pré* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Preaux** loc. from Préaux (S-et-M). *de Preaus* 1292 Paris, *de Preaulx* 1421 Paris.
- Prebstre** *Leprebstre* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Precy** loc. from any of various places named Précey, Précy, Pressy, Pressey, etc. *de Precy* 1292 Paris, *de Presi* 1292 Paris, *de Pressi* 1292 Paris, *de Pressy* 1421 Paris.
- Pregohan** *de Pregohan* 1287 Gascony.
- Prelles** *de Prelles* 1384 Picardy.
- Prelot** *Preelot* 1404 Picardy.
- Premonstré** *de Premonstré* 1293 Picardy.
- Premont** *de Premont* 1321, 1340 Picardy.
- Prendy** *Prendy* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Prennes** *Deprennes* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Pressagier** *Pressagier* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Pressin** *Pressin* 1334 Picardy.
- Pressoir** loc. *du Pressoir* 1216, 1384, 1404, 1438, 1450, 1459–60 Picardy, 1292 Paris, 1602 Ambleny, *du Pressoir* 13th C, 1337 Picardy, *du Pressouir* 1448 Picardy, *Dupressoir* 1602 Ambleny.
- Prestre** occ. ‘priest, priestess’. *le prestre* 1292 Paris, *le Prestre* 1292, 1436 (J) Paris, *la Prestresse* 1292 Paris, *Prestre* 1340, 1395 Picardy, 1421, 1438 Paris, *Le Prestre* 1366, 1384, 1400 Picardy, 1421 Paris.
- Prestreval** loc. *de Prestre-Val* 1292 Paris.
- Pret** *Dupret* 1601 Artois.
- Preudome** desc. from OFr *preu d’ome*, *prud’homme* ‘proud man; man of valour and discretion’. *Preudome* 1292, 1421 Paris, *dit Preudome* 1292 Paris, *Preudoume* 1292 Paris, *Prodome* 1340 Picardy, *Preudomme* 1384, 1415–19 Picardy, 1421 Paris, *Proeudomme* 1435–66 Picardy, *Preudonme* [sic] 1438 Paris.
- Preux** *Le Preux* 1340, 1384, 1415–19 Picardy, 1588 Ambleny.
- Prevost** *le Prevost* 1388 Abbeville.
- Prevost** occ. ‘prevost’. *Prevot* 1244, 1306 Picardy, 1475–78 Choisy, *le prevost* 1292 Paris, *la Prevoste* 1292 Paris, *Prevost* 1292, 1421 Paris, 14th C, 1417, 1448, 1468 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1475–78 Choisy, 1601 Artois, *Le Prevost* 1295, 1404, 15th C Picardy, *Le Prevos* 13th C Picardy, *Li Prevoste* 1312 Picardy, *Pruvost* 1384 Picardy, *Prevoste* 1386 Picardy, *La Prevoste* 1404 Picardy, *alias Leprevost* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Prevoust* 1475–78 Choisy, *Prévost* 1586 Ambleny, *Le Prévost* 16th C Rouen, *Prouvost* 1601 Artois.
- Prevosteau** *Prevosteau* 1421 Paris.
- Prevostel** *Prevostel* 1314 Picardy, *Pruvostel* 1384 Picardy.
- Prevostin** *Prevostin* 14th C Picardy.
- Preychac** *de Preychac* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Prez** loc. *des Prez* 1292 Paris, *des Prés* 1340–41 Picardy, *Després* 1340 Picardy.
- Priant** *Priant* 1421 Paris.
- Prier** *de Prier* 13th C Picardy, *Prier* 1421 Paris.
- Prière** *Prière* 1257, 1292, 1304, 1323, 1324 Picardy.
- Prieur** occ. from OFr *prior* ‘prior’. *Prieur* 1292 Paris, 13th C, 1386, 1404 Picardy, *Le Prieur* 1421 Paris.
- Priez** *du Priez* 1404 Picardy.
- Prime** loc. *de Prime* 1292 Paris.
- Primpres** *de Primpres* 1235 Picardy.
- Prinada** *Prinada* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Prince** desc. from OFr *prince* ‘prince; handsome, wealthy, proud man’. *le Prince* 1292 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Prince* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Princes** loc. *de Princes* 1292 Paris.
- Priolet** *Priolet* 1430, 1450 Picardy.
- Prior** *Prior* 1245 Picardy.
- Prisces** *de Prisces* 13th C Picardy.
- Prisemont** loc. *de Prise-Mont* 1292 Paris.
- Prisse** *Deprisse* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Privé** *Privé* 1587 Provins.
- Proba** *de Proba* 1253 Picardy.

- Proisy** *de Proisi* 1279 Picardy, *de Proisis* 1394 Picardy.
- Pronveroi** *dictus de Pronveroi* 1287 Picardy.
- Pros** *Pros* 1224 Picardy.
- Prosart** *Prosart* 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Prous** *Li Prous* 1460–61 Picardy.
- Provecourt** *de Provecourt* 1421 Paris.
- Provençal** desc. ‘the Provençal, man from Province’. *Provenceaus* 1218 Picardy, *Le Provençal* 1229 Picardy, *le prouvençal* 1292 Paris, *Prouvençal* 1341 Picardy, *Prouvenceau* 1421 Paris.
- Provins** loc. *de Provins* 1292 Paris, *de Prowinz* 1292 Paris, *de Provinz* 1292 Paris.
- Prow** *Prow* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Pruche** *Pruche* 13th C, 1448 Picardy.
- Prully** loc. *de Prully* 1292 Paris.
- Prunay** loc. from any of various places named Prunay, Prunet, etc. *de Prunay* 1292 Paris, 1469 Picardy.
- Prune** desc. ‘the plum’. *la Prune* 1292 Paris. This spelling was used by a man.
- Pruneiras** *Pruneiras* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Pruneiras* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Prunerolle** *Prunerolle* 1421 Paris.
- Psaultier** *Psaultier* 1469 Picardy.
- Pucel** desc. from AN *puscele*, MFr *pucele* ‘girl, maiden’. Many medieval references are to Joan of Arc. *la pucele* 1292 Paris, *la Poucelle* 1418 (J) Paris, *la pucelle* 1431 (J) Paris, *la Pucelle* 1431 (J) Paris.
- Puch** *du Puch* 1388 Abbeville, *Du Puch* 1388 Abbeville, *Dupuch* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Puchot** *Puchot* 16th C Rouen.
- Puchoy** *Puchoy* 1448 Picardy.
- Puey Are** *de Puey Are* 1366–67 Périgueux, *de Puoy Are* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Pueymeya** *de Pueymeya* 1339–40 Périgueux, *de Puey Mey* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Pugnant** *Pugnant* 1584 Ambleny.
- Puille** (i) loc. *de Puille* 1292 Paris. (ii) desc. *La Puille* 1422 Picardy.
- Puillet** *Puillet* 1430 Picardy
- Puillois** desc. *le Puillois* 1292 Paris, *la Puilloise* 1292 Paris.
- Puis** loc. *du Puis* 1292, 1421, 1423 Paris, 1306, 1390, 1394, 1404, 1438, 1448 Picardy, *de Puis* 1340–41 Picardy, *du Puys* 1438 Paris, *Dupuys* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Dupuis* 1494 Picardy, 16th C Senlis, 1605 Ambleny.
- Puisiers** *Puisiers* 1241 Picardy.
- Puison** *Puison* 1292 Paris.
- Puisot** *dou Puisot* 13th C Picardy, *Puisot* 1438 Picardy.
- Puisseux** loc. *de Puiseus* 1292 Paris, *de Puisius* 1336 Picardy, *de Puisieux* 1404, 14599–60 Picardy, 1454–55 Chastenay, *de Puisseux* 1476 Choisy, *de Puisseux*, *de Pusieux* 1475, 1476 Choisy.
- Pumeri** *de Pumeri* 1329 Picardy.
- Pumiels** *Pumiels* 1290 Picardy.
- Puostel** *La Puostel* 14th C Picardy.
- Pupin** *Pupin* 1384 Picardy.
- Puquenet** *Puquenet* 1601 Artois.
- Purée** *dictus Purée* 1276 Picardy.
- Pureur** *Le Pureur* 1380 Picardy.
- Pusquecia** *de Pusquecia* 1287 Gascony.
- Put** desc. ‘the whore’. *la Puta* 1521 Toulouse.
- Putefin** *Putefin* 14th C Picardy.
- Putepainne** *Putepeinne* 1265 Picardy. *Putepainne* 1323 Picardy.
- Putesuer** *Putesuer* 1255 Picardy.
- Putier** *Le Putier* 1290 Picardy.
- Puy** *du Puy* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Puy** loc. from Le Puy. *Dupuy* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Delpuy* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Deupuy* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Dupuy* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *du Puy* 1528 Toulouse
- Puyau** *Dupuyau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Puyau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Pylate** *dictus Pylate* 1295 Picardy.
- Pyon** *Pyon* 1292 Paris.
- Pyteloe** *Pyteloe* 1311 Picardy.
- Pyvain** *Pyvain* 1292 Paris, *Pivain* 1292 Paris.

- Quable** *Quable* 1292 Paris.
- Quahoneste** desc. *La Quahoneste* 1292 Paris.
- Quai** *dictus Quai* 1242 Picardy.
- Quaille** *Quaille* 1308 Picardy. *Le Quaille* 1364 Picardy.
- Quaillette** *Le Quaillette* 1256 Picardy.
- Quais** *Desquais* 1388 Abbeville.
- Quaisneello** *de Quaisneello* 1253 Picardy.
- Quant** loc. *de Quant* 1292 Paris.
- Quaquée** *Quaquée* 1400 Picardy.
- Quaré** *Quaré* 1333 Picardy, *Quarré* 1403 Picardy.
- Quarenten** loc. perhaps from Quarante (Hér). *de Quarenten* 1292 Paris.
- Quarneaux** loc. *des Quarniaus* 1292 Paris.
- Quarnet** *Quarnet* 1421 Paris.
- Quarreau** *Quarriau* 1292 Paris, *Quariou* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Quarreux** loc. *de Quarriaus* 1292 Paris.
- Quarrefourc** loc. *du Quarrefourc* 1292 Paris.
- Quarrelhier** occ. ‘stone cutter or seller’. *le quarrelhier* 1292 Paris.
- Quarret** *Quarret* 1404 Picardy.
- Quarrez** *Quarrez* 1290 Picardy.
- Quarrier** occ. from OFr *quarreour*, *-ieur* ‘quarrier’. *Le Quarrier* 1235, a. 1290, 14th C Picardy, *le quarrier* 1292 Paris, *la quarriere* 1292 Paris, *la quarrierresse* 1292 Paris, *Le Quarrieur* 13th C, 1411 Picardy, *Le Quarrieur* 1404 Picardy.
- Quarriere** loc. *de la Quarriere* 1292 Paris.
- Quarrieres** loc. *de Quarrieres* 1292 Paris.
- Quartes** *ijj Quartes* 1292 Paris.
- Quartier** desc. *La Quartier* 1292 Paris, *Quartier* 1292 Paris.
- Quartiers** loc. perhaps from Le Quartier (P-de-D). *de Quartiers* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Quascoing** *Quascoing* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Quasseau** loc. *de Quassiau* 1292 Paris.
- Quassieres** loc. *de Quassieres* 1292 Paris.
- Quatorze** *Quatorze* 1245 Picardy.
- Quatrecentz** *Quatre-Cenz* 1292 Paris.
- Quatrelhouras** *Quatrelhouras* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Quaus** loc. *de Quaus* 1292 Paris.
- Quecy** *de Quecy* 1394 Picardy.
- Quedel** *Quedel* 1404 Picardy.
- Quelan** *Quelan, Quelhan* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Quelevent** *Quelevent* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Quelfen** *Quelfen, Quelven* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Quemin** *Quemin* 1450 Picardy.
- Queminart** *Queminart* 1398 Picardy.
- Queminée** *Queminée* 1435–66 Picardy.
- Quenaue** *Quenaue* 1292 Paris.
- Quenette** *Quenette* 1380, 1404, 1438 Picardy.
- Quenne** *Quenne* 1427 Picardy.
- Quennes** *Desquennes* 1413 Picardy, *Desquens* 1469 Picardy.
- Quenoille** *Quenoille* 1384 Picardy.
- Quenoillete** desc. *la Quenoillete* 1292 Paris.
- Quenolle** *Quenolle* 1427 Picardy.
- Quentin** pat. *la fille Quentin* v. 1280 Picardy, *dictus Quentin* 1284 Picardy, *fill Quentin* 1306 Picardy, *Quentin* 1386 Picardy, 1421 Paris, *La Quentine* 1421 Paris.
- Quentois** desc. *le Quentois* 1292 Paris, *le Quantais* 1292 Paris, *le Quantais* 1292 Paris, *Quantais* 1292 Paris, *Quennetois* 1403 Picardy.
- Quenu** *Quenu* 1427 Picardy.
- Querc** *le Querc* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Quercu** *de Quercu* 1399 Picardy.
- Querinot** *Querinot* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Querlu** *de Querlu* 1269 Picardy.
- Quernel** *Quernel* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Querolhac** *Querolhac* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Querré** loc. from Querré (M-et-L). *de Querio* 1287 Gascony.
- Queruel** *Queruel* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Quesnay** loc. from any of various places named Le Quesnay or Le Quesnoy. *du Quesnoi* 1292 Paris, *du Quesnoy* 1292 Paris, *Duquesnoy* 1601 Artois.

- Quesne** *du Quesne* 1400 Picardy, *Duquesne* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1473 Picardy, 16th C Rouen, 16th C Senlis.
- Quesnel** *Duquesnel* 1397 Picardy, *Quesnel* 16th C Rouen.
- Quesnes** *des Quesnes* 1342 Picardy.
- Quessenet** *loc. de Quessenet* 1292 Paris.
- Questeur** *Le Questeur* 1404 Picardy.
- Queu** occ. from OFr *queu, keu, kieu, cou, cu* ‘cook’. SIMP. *Li Queus* 1218 Picardy, *le keu* 1292 Paris, *le queu* 1292 Paris, *le Queu* 1292 Paris, *Le Queu* 1340–41 Picardy. COMP. *Keue de Veel* 1366 Picardy.
- Queue** top. *de la Queue* 1292 Paris, *aus Queues* 1292 Paris.
- Queuedeloup** desc. ‘tail of the wolf’. *Caudelupi* 1222 Picardy.
- Queuedepouille** *dictus Queue de Pouille* 1293 Picardy.
- Queuvet** *Quevet* 13th C Picardy, *Queuvet* 1438 Picardy.
- Queux** *Le Keus* 1293, v. 1298, 14th C Picardy, *Le Queux* 1384, 1404, 1432, 1438 Picardy, 1421 Paris.
- Queval** *Queval* 1421 Paris.
- Quevele** *Quevele* 1259 Picardy.
- Quevilletes** *au Quevilletes* 1306 Picardy.
- Quevy** *de Quevy* 1448 Picardy.
- Quibout** *Quibout* 1292 Paris.
- Quien** *Le Quien* 15th C Picardy.
- Quiens** *Desquiens* 1404 Picardy.
- Quierres** loc. from Quiers (S-et-M, Loiret). *de Quierres* 1292 Paris.
- Quierzy** loc. from Quierzy (Aisne). *de Quierzy* 1238 Picardy.
- Quieverne** *Quieverne* 1355 Picardy.
- Quièvremont** *Quièvremont* 16th C Rouen.
- Quièze** *de Quièze* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Quignon** *Quignon* 1421 Paris.
- Quillart** *Quillart* 1329 Picardy.
- Quillet** *Quillet* 1292, 1423 Paris, 1414, 1448 Picardy.
- Quillon** *Quillon* 1421 Paris.
- Quincarnon** *Quincarnon* 16th C Rouen.
- Quinefault** *Qui ni faut* 13th C Picardy, *Qui ne fault* 1404 Picardy.
- Quinegaigne** *Qui ne gaigne* 1343 Picardy.
- Quinel** *Quinel* 1292 Paris.
- Quinement** *Qui-ne-ment* 1292 Paris.
- Quinepaie** *Qui-ne-paie* 1388 Abbeville.
- Quinerit** *Quinerit* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Quingneleres** *le quingneleres* 1290 Picardy.
- Quinquelaude** *Quinquelaude* 1290 Picardy.
- Quinquempoix** loc. from Quincampoix (Oise, S-Mar) or Quinquempoix (Oise). *de Quiquempoist* 1292 Paris.
- Quinquet** *Quinquet* 1292 Paris.
- Quinssi** loc. from Quincey (Aube, C-d’Or) or any of various places named Quincy. *de Quinssi* 1292 Paris.
- Quioquet** *Quiquet* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Quioul** *Quioul* 1414 Picardy.
- Quipie** *Qui Pie* 1292 Paris.
- Quiquentonne** loc. *de Quiquentonne* 1292 Paris.
- Quirinieu** *Quirinieu* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Quiry** loc. from Quiry-le-Sec (Somme). *de Quiry* 1430 Picardy.
- Quisquet** *Delaquisquet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Quitarda** *Quitarda* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Quoms** 1339–40 Périgueux.t
- Quoquanguier** perhaps desc. from a derivative of OFr *quoquaigne* ‘land of plenty’. *Quoquanguier* 1421 Paris.
- Quoquart** *Quoquart* 1292 Paris.
- Quoquelet** *Quoquelet* 1389 Picardy.
- Quoquelle** *Quoquelle* 1306 Picardy.
- Quoquere** *Quoquere* 1292 Paris.
- Quoqueriau** *Quoqueriau* 1292 Paris.
- Quoquet** *Quoquet* 1292 Paris, 1431 Picardy.
- Quoquibus** *Quoquibus* 14th C Picardy.
- Quoquillete** *dit Quoquillete* 1336 Picardy.

- Quoquin** *Quoquin* 1292 Paris, 14th C Picardy.
- Quoterel** *Quoterel* 1292 Paris.
- Quotes** *iiij Quotes* 1292 Paris.
- Raale** *Le Raale* 14th C Picardy.
- Rabache** *Rabache* 1438 Paris.
- Rabby** *Rabby* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Rabe** *Rabe* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Rabet** *Rabet* 1404 Picardy.
- Rabeuf** *Rabeuf* 1497 Picardy.
- Rabigois** *Rabigois* 1423, 1438 Paris, *La Rabigoise* 1438 Paris.
- Rabigot** *Rabigot* 1421 Paris.
- Rabot** *Rabot* 1292 Paris.
- Raboulet** *Raboulet* 1421 Paris.
- Rabout** *Rabout* 1268 Picardy.
- Rabuche** *Rabuche* 1421 Paris.
- Rac** *de la Rac* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Rachinne** *Rachinne* 1380 Picardy.
- Racine** *Racine* 1340 Picardy.
- Racquet** *Racquet* 1421 Paris.
- Radel** *dou Radel* 14th C Picardy.
- Radin** *Radin* 1324 Picardy.
- Raffaou** *Raffaou* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Raffoux** *Deraffoux* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Ragis** *Ragis* 1292 Paris.
- Ragon** *Ragon* 1438 Picardy.
- Ragot** *Ragot* 1448 Picardy.
- Ragueneau** *Ragueneau* 1438 Paris.
- Raguet** *Raguet* 16th C Senlis.
- Raguere** *Raguere* 1438 Paris.
- Rahier** *Rahier* 13th C Picardy.
- Raie** loc. *de Raie* 1292 Paris, *de Raye* 1292 Paris.
- Raier** *Raier* 1262 Picardy.
- Raille** *Raille* 1292 Paris.
- Raillencourt** *de Raillencourt* 1404 Picardy.
- Raimbert** *Rainbert* 1284 Picardy, *Raimbert* 1309, 1430 Picardy, *Raymbert* 1448 Picardy.
- Raimbout** pat. *Raimbout* 1292 Paris, *Raimbaude* 1329–39 Picardy, *Raimboust* 1423 Paris.
- Rain** desc. ‘the frog’. *la Rainne* 1292 Paris.
- Rainalt** *Rainalt* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Raynalt* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Raince** *Raince* 1423 Paris, *Rainsse* 1438 Paris.
- Rainnouwart** *Rainnouwart* 1318 Picardy.
- Rains** loc. *de Rains* v. 1218, 1260, 13th C, 1309 Picardy, 1292 Paris.
- Raleya** *Raleya* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Rallart** *Rallart* 1418 (J) Paris.
- Ralle** *Le Ralle* 1421 Paris.
- Rama** *de La Rama* 1587 Provins.
- Rambai** *Rambai* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Ramboulet** loc. *de Ramboulet* 1292 Paris.
- Rambusse** *Rambusse* 1311 Picardy.
- Rameau** *Rameau* 1292 Paris.
- Ramée** *de la Ramée* 1405 Picardy.
- Rameillies** *de Rameillies* 1311 Picardy.
- Ramel** *Ramel* 1438 Picardy.
- Ramerue** *de Rameru* 1245, 1258, 1320 Picardy, *de Ramerue* 1311 Picardy.
- Ramés** *de Ramés* 1421 Paris.
- Ramicourt** *dictus de Ramicourt* 1292 Picardy.
- Ramonier** *Le Ramonneur* 1311 Picardy, *Le Ramonier* 1394 Picardy, *Ramonnier* 1404 Picardy.
- Rampnol** *Rampnol* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Ramuel** *Ramuel* 1421 Paris.
- Ramynel** *Ramynel* 1421 Paris.
- Randaynes** *Randaynes* 1370 Rodez.
- Randon** *Randon* 1404 Picardy.
- Randoul** *La Randoule* 1276 Picardy, *Randoul* 1415–19 Picardy.
- Rane** *Rane* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Rangemaaille** *Range-Maaille* 1292 Paris.
- Raoul** *Raoul* 1384, 14th C, 1448 Picardy.
- Raoulequin** *Raoulequin* 1478 Picardy.
- Raoulin** pat. from a dim. of *Raoul*. *Raoullin* 16th C Rouen.



- Raoulot** pat. from a dim. of *Raoul*. *de Raoulot* 1448 Picardy.
- Rape** *Rape* 1292 Paris.
- Rapin** *Rapin* 1262 Picardy, *Rapinne* 1321, 1332 Picardy, *Rappine* 1421 Paris.
- Rapiout** *Rapiout* 1423 Paris, *Rappiot* 1432 (J), 1434 (J) Paris, *Rapioust* 1438 Paris.
- Raponde** *Raponde* 1423 Paris.
- Raporte** *Le Raporte* 1242 Picard.
- Rappason** *Rappason* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Rappiot** *Rappiot* 1421 Paris.
- Raquet** *Raquet* 1469 Picardy.
- Raray** *de Raray* 1306, v. 1390 Picardy.
- Rasoir** *Rasoir* 1460 Picardy.
- Raspe** *Raspe* 1292 Paris.
- Rasquanela** *Rasquanela* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Rasse** *Rasse* 1340 Picardy.
- Rassent** *Rassent* 16th C Rouen.
- Rassinel** *Rassinel* 1421 Paris.
- Rat** desc. ‘the rat’, used for someone who is nimble or facile. *Le Rat* 1259, 1323, 1343 Picardy, *le Rat* 1292 Paris, *Rat* 1292, 1421 Paris, *dit Le Rat* 1322 Picardy.
- Rat del Rat** 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Raton** *Raton* 1292 Paris.
- Raudoy** *Raudoy* 1423. The source notes that this is probably an error for *Baudoy*.
- Rauet** *Rauet* 1258 Picardy.
- Raulet** *Raulet* 14th C Picardy.
- Raussart** *Raussart* 1476 Choisy.
- Rauy** loc. *de Rauy* 1292 Paris.
- Ravele** *Ravele* 1287 Picardy.
- Ravenel** *de Ravenel* 1382, 1394 Picardy, 1421 Paris.
- Ravenier** *Ravenier* 1292, 1304, 1320, 1324 Picardy.
- Raverdie** *Raverdie* 1284 Picardy.
- Ravetel** *Ravetel* 1437 Picardy.
- Raymon** *Raimont* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Raymon*, *Ramon* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Raynauda** *Raynauda* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Raynes** *Raynes* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Reynes* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Razac** *de Razac* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Ré de la Ré** 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Delare* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Rebes** loc. *de Rebes* 1292 Paris.
- Reboule** desc. ‘plump, chubby’. *Le Reboule* 1246 Picardy, *Reboule* 1292 Paris.
- Rebour** *Rebour* 14th C Picardy, *Rebours* 1421 Paris.
- Rebous** *Le Rebous* 14th C Picardy.
- Recaupé** *Recopé* 1290 Picardy, *Recaupé* 1324 Picardy.
- Rece** loc. *de Rece* 1292 Paris.
- Reche** *Reche* 1388 Abbeville.
- Recherio** *Recherio* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Recheurier** *dit Recheurier* 1395 Picardy.
- Recloses** loc. from Recloses (S-et-M). *de Recloses* 1292 Paris.
- Reclus** desc. ‘the recluse’. *le reclus* 1292 Paris, *Le Reclus* 1478 Choisy.
- Recouvreur** occ. ‘roofer’. *le recouvreur* 1292 Paris.
- Reculé** *Reculé* 16th C Senlis.
- Recusson** *de Recusson* 16th C Rouen.
- Redigue** loc. *de Redigue* 1292 Paris.
- Redoli** *Redoli* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Redont** *Redont* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Reeles** loc. *de Reeles* 1292 Paris.
- Reer** *Reer* 1292 Paris.
- Reeste** *Reeste* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Regandi** *Regandi* 1370 Rodez.
- Regeiaud** *Regeiaud* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Regnault** *Regnaut* v. 1390 Picardy, *Regnault* 1395, 1456 Picardy, 1438, 1444 (J) Paris, 1464x1483 Savoy, 1476 Choisy, 16th C Senlis, *Renault* 1445 Picardy, *Renoult* 1475 Choisy.
- Regné** *Regné* 1438 Paris, *Regne* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Regnier** *filie Renier* 13th C Picardy, *Ragnier* 1418 (J) Paris, *Regnier* 1421, 1438 Paris, 15th C Picardy, *Renier* 15th C Picardy.

- Regny** *de Reigni* 1302, 1384 Picardy, *de Regny* 1340, 1362 Picardy.
- Regort** *Regort* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Regratier** occ. from OFr *regratier* ‘reseller/retailer of foodstuffs and other commodities’. This is the single most popular byname [Paris, 1292]. *la regratiere* 1292 Paris, *le regratier* 1292 Paris, *la regratier* [sic] 1292 Paris, *la regratieyra* 1339–40 Périgieux, *lo regratier* 1339–40, 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Reilhac** *Reilhac* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Reims** *de Reims* 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Reinaume** *Reinaume* 1218 Picardy.
- Reine** desc. ‘queen’. *la Rayne* 1292 Paris, *la Reyne* 1292 Paris, *que on dist La Royne* 1289 Picardy, *Reina* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *La Royne* 1438 Picardy.
- Reingni** loc. *de Reingni* 1292 Paris.
- Reins** loc. *de Reins* v. 1218, 1384 Picardy, 1292, 1421 Paris.
- Reli** pat. *Reli* 1292 Paris.
- Reliers** *Le Reliers* 1340 Picardy.
- Reloieur** *Le Reloieur* 1268 Picardy.
- Rely** *de Rely* 1422 Picardy, 16th C Rouen.
- Remaugis** *de Remaugis* 1414 Picardy.
- Remaux** *Remaux* 1339 Picardy.
- Remiart** *Remiart* 1404 Picardy.
- Remicourt** *de Remicourt* 1281 Picardy.
- Remies** *de Remies* 1290, 1360, 1404 Picardy.
- Remin** *de Remino* 1263, 1305 Picardy, *de Remin* 15th C Picardy.
- Remon** pat. *Remon* 1292, 1421, 1423 Paris, 1305, 1341 Picardy, 1450 Chastenay, 1464x1483 Savoy, *Remonde* 1292 Paris, *La Remonde* v. 1390 Picardy, 1423 Paris.
- Remoy** *de Remoy* 1438 Picardy.
- Remusez** *dictus Remusez* 1301 Picardy.
- Remy** pat. from *Remy*. *de Remy* 1256 Picardy, 1292 Paris, *Remy* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Renansart** *de Renansart* 1284 Picardy.
- Renard** (i) pat. *Renart* 1261 Picardy, 1292 Paris, 1590 Ambleny, *fius Renaud* 1278 Picardy, *fix Renaut* 13th C Picardy, *Renouart* 1292 Paris, 1382, 14th C Picardy, *Renout* 1340 Picardy, *Regnard* 1372, 1404, 1489 Picardy, 1590 Ambleny, *Regnouart* 1438 Picardy, *Renard* 1601 Artois. (ii) desc. a nickname for a fox, deriving from the tales of Renard the Fox. Perhaps also a fem. pat. or marital byname from the given name *Renart*. *la Renarde* 1292 Paris, *La Renarde* 1340 Picardy, *Li Renars* 1448 Picardy.
- Renardin** pat. from a dim. of *Renard*. *Renardin* 1421 Paris.
- Renardois** *Le Renardois* 13th C Picardy.
- Renbaut** *Renbaut* 1329 Picardy.
- Renecourt** *de Renecourt* 1311 Picardy.
- Renel** *Renel* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Rengault** *Rengault* 1421 Paris.
- Reniet** *Reniet* 14th C Picardy.
- Renesson** *Renesson* 1404, 1438 Picardy.
- Renneville** loc. from Renneville (Ardennes, Eure, Marne). *de Rene-Vile* 1292 Paris.
- Renou** *Renou* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Renty** *de Renty* 1587 Provins.
- Renvoisié** *Le Renvoisié* 1423 Paris, 1430 Picardy.
- Repentye** desc. ‘the penitent’. *la Repentye* 1528 Toulouse.
- Repoux** *Repoux* 1421 Paris.
- Restault** *Restault* 16th C Rouen.
- Reste** *Reste* 1292 Paris.
- Resti** *Resti* 1423 Paris.
- Restore** desc. ‘restored, healed’. *Restore* 1292 Paris.
- Restuel** *de Restuel* 1245 Picardy.
- Retalhada** *Retalhada* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Retel** *Retel* 1587 Provins.
- Rethondes** *de Rethondes* 1245 Picardy.
- Rethueil** *Rethueil* 1318 Picardy.
- Retondeur** occ. ‘cloth shearer’. *le retondeur* 1292 Paris, *Le Retondererres* 1334 Picardy, *la retondeyra* 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Retonviler** *de Retonviler* 1306, 1406 Picardy.
- Reubempré** *de Reubempré* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Reuclac** *Reuclac* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.

- Reust** *Vanreust* 1601 Artois.
- Reux** *du Reux* 1321 Picardy.
- Revel** (i) loc. from Revel or (ii) desc. from OFr *revel* ‘rebellion, revolt’. *de Revele* 1292 Paris, *Revel* 1292 Paris, 15th C Picardy, *de Rebelh* 1521 Toulouse.
- Revelais** *Revelais* 1375 Picardy.
- Revelard** *Revelard* 1365, 1438 Picardy.
- Revenderesse** *La Revenderesse* 1384 Picardy.
- Rey** *Rey* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Rey Gay** *alias Rey Gay* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Reyman** *Reyman, Ryman* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Reynaut** 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Reynaut** *de Reynaut* 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Riant** *Riant* 1421 Paris.
- Ribas** *de Ribas* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Ribaud** (i) pat. from *Ribaud* or (ii) desc. from the same, ‘vagabond’. *Li Ribaus* 1257 Picardy, *Ribout* 1292 Paris, *le ribaut* 1292 Paris, *Ribault* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Ribautville** loc. *de Ribaut-Vile* 1 292 Paris.
- Ribecourt** *de Ribecourt* 1322, 1334, 1394, 1404 Picardy.
- Ribeira** *Ribeira* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Ribemont** *de Ribemont* 1295, 1310, 1329, 1340, 1342, 1384, 1404, 1438 Picardy.
- Ribercourt** *de Ribercourt* 1218 Picardy.
- Ribes** *Ribes* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Ribeyrol** *Ribeyrol* 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Ricart** *de Ricart* 1587 Provins.
- Ricaut** *Ricaut* 1244, 1302, 1306, 1323 Picardy.
- Rich** desc. ‘the rich’. *le riche* 1292 Paris, *Le Riche* 13th C, 1379, 1399, 1404, 1433, 1434, 1438 Picardy, 1421, 1438 Paris, *Rich, Riche* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Richard** pat. *Richart* 1292, 1421 Paris, 1340, 1394, 1404, 1438, 1446, 1480 Picardy, 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Ricard* 1295, 1447 Picardy, *fix Richart* 13th C Picardy, *fille Richart* 1311 Picardy, *Richarda* 1366–67 Périgieux, *Richard* 1421 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Richaumont** *de Richaumont* 1257 Picardy.
- Richebourg** *de Richebourg* 1438 Picardy.
- Richehomme** desc. ‘rich man’. *Riche-Homme* 1292 Paris.
- Richevillain** *Richevillain* 1475 Picardy.
- Richier** *Richier* 1292, 1421 Paris, 1384 Picardy.
- Ricourt** *Ricouart* 1292 Paris, *Ricourt* 1601 Artois.
- Ricouvre** *Ricouvre* 1292 Paris.
- Ridel** *Ridel* 1384 Picardy.
- Rieremont** loc. *de Rieremont* 1292 Paris.
- Ries** *dictus Des Ries* 1258 Picardy, *dou Ries* 1384 Picardy.
- Rieu** *du Rieu* 1404 Picardy, *de Rieu* 1421 Paris, *Durieu* 1429 Picardy.
- Rigaud** *Rigaldi* 1370 Rodez, *Rigalt* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Rigaut* 1404 Picardy, *Rigault* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Rigicourt** *de Rigicourt* 13th C Picardy.
- Rigni** *de Rigni* 1292 Picardy.
- Rigolet** desc. ‘laughing’. *Rigolet* 1292 Paris.
- Rigones** *Rigones* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Rigot** *Rigot* 1292 Paris.
- Rigualt** *Rigualt* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Rimigni** *de Rimigni* 1340 Picardy.
- Rims** *de Rims* 1448 Picardy.
- Rinarson** *Rinarson* 1421 Paris.
- Rinas** *Rinas* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Riol** *Riol* 1370 Rodez, *Riols* 1370 Rodez.
- Riom** *de Riom* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Rions** *rions* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Riote** desc. from *riot* ‘dispute, quarrel’, for an argumentative person. *Riote* 1292 Paris, *la Riote* 1292 Paris.
- Riou** *Delariou* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Riouole** desc. *la Riouole* 1292 Paris.
- Riout** *Riout* 1438 Paris.
- Ripau** *Delaripau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Riperia** *de Riperia* 1287 Gascony.
- Riponne** desc. *la Riponne* 1292 Paris.
- Rique** *Ricque* 1404 Picardy.

- Riquebourt** *de Riquebourt* 1294 Picardy.
- Riqueman** *Riqueman* 1601 Artois.
- Riquet** *Riquet* 1370 Rodez.
- Riquier** *dit Rikier* 1259 Picardy, *Rikier* 1284 Picardy, *Riquier* 1340–41, 1394 Picardy, *Ricquier* 1432, 1467 Picardy.
- Ris** loc. *de Ris* 1292 Paris, *du Ris* 1421 Paris.
- Risson** *de Risson* 1423 Paris, *Derisson* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Rivali** *de Rivali* 1287 Gascony.
- Rivart** *Rivart* 1340 Picardy.
- Rivecourt** *de Rivecourt* 1311 Picardy.
- Riveit** desc. *la Riveite* 1292 Paris.
- Rivel** desc. *la Rivele* 1292 Paris. top. from a dim. of OFr *rive* ‘river bank’. *de Rivel* 1420 (J) Paris.
- Rivene** loc. *de Rivene* 1292 Paris.
- Rivet** met. from OFr *rivet* ‘rivet’, for a maker or seller of such. *Rivet* 1421 Paris.
- Riviere** top. ‘of the river’. *Rivière* 1234, 1320, 1349 Picardy, 16th C Rouen, *Rivier* 1284 Picardy, 1421 Paris, *de la Riviere* 1292, 1412 (J), 1413 (J), 1421 Paris, *de la Rivière* 1386 Picardy, *Riviere* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Delariviere* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Roan** *de Roan* 1292 Paris.
- Roart** *Roart* 1448 Picardy.
- Robaille** *dictus Robaille* 1265 Picardy, *Robaille* 1438 Picardy.
- Robaut** *Robaut* 1380, 14th C Picardy.
- Robe** *Robe* 1295, v. 1300, 1324, 1342, 1363 Picardy.
- Robecourt** *de Robecourt* 1438 Picardy.
- Robelaine** *Robelaine* 15th C Picardy.
- Robelet** pat. from a dim. of *Robert*. *Robelet* 1404 Picardy.
- Robert** *Robert* 1370 Rodez, 1380x1385 Saint Flour, 1386, 1459–60, 1474 Picardy, 1421 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1587 Provins, *filie Robert* 14th C Picardy, *Robbert* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Roberta** *Robberta* 1370 Rodez.
- Robesson** *Robesson* 13th C Picardy.
- Robi** *Robi* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Robike** *dit Robike* 1262 Picardy.
- Robillart** *Robillarde* 1311 Picardy, *Robyllart* 1311 Picardy, *La Robillarde* 1422 Picardy, *Robillart* 1459–60, 1448 Picardy, *Robilliart* 1592 Ambleny.
- Robin** pat. from a dim. of *Robin*. *Robin* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Robique** *Robique* 1404 Picardy.
- Robuche** *Robuche* 1246 Picardy.
- Rocha** *de la Rocha* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Rocha** *La Rocha* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Rochas** *de Rochas* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Roche** *de Larocha* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Roche** top. ‘of the rock’. *de la Rocha* 1287 Gascony, *de la Roche* 1292 Paris, 1384 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1475 Choisy, *Rocha* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *de Rocha* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Delarocque* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *des Roches* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Roche* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *de La Roche* 16th C Rouen, *Rocque* 16th C Rouen.
- Roche fort** *de Roche fort* 13th C, 1404 Picardy.
- Rochelle** loc. from La Rochelle (C-Mar). *de la Rochelle* 1431 (J) Paris.
- Rochemain** *Rochemain*, *Rochemault* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Rochier** *Rochier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Roch** *Roch* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Roddes** *de Roddes* 1421 Paris.
- Rodel** loc. *de Rodel* 1292 Paris.
- Rodés** *de Rodés* 1423 Paris, *de Rodes* 1438 Paris.
- Rodiguo** *Rodiguo* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Rodouan** *Rodouan* 14th C Picardy.
- Rody** *Rodeir* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Rody*, *Rodier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Rodey* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Roen** loc. *de Roen* 1292 Paris.
- Roes** *Roes* 1340 Picardy.
- Rofiat** *de Rofiat* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Rogelet** *Rogelet* 1365 Picardy.
- Rogerie** *de Rogeries* 1384, *Rogerie* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.

- Rogerin** pat. from a dim. of *Roger*. *Rogerin* 1292 Paris.
- Rogersson** *Rogersson* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Rogier** *Rogier* 13th C, 1375, 1384, 1394, 1404, 1438, 1448, 15th C Picardy, 1421, 1438 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1475, 1476, 1477 Choisy, *La Rogière* 1422 Picardy, *Roger* 16th C Rouen.
- Rogues** *Rogues* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Roguet** *Roguet* 1448 Picardy.
- Roguin** *Roguin* 1394, 1404, 1428 Picardy.
- Rohez** pat. *Rohez* 1292 Paris.
- Roide** *Le Roide* 1311 Picardy.
- Roie** loc. *de Roie* 1292 Paris, 1294, 1340 Picardy.
- Roietel** *Roietel* 1292 Picardy.
- Roineau** *Roiniau* 1292 Paris.
- Roingneus** *Le Roingneus* 13th C Picardy.
- Roinne** desc. *la Roinne* 1292 Paris.
- Rois** *Li Rois* 13th C Picardy, *Roys* 1423 Paris.
- Roisant** *Roisant* 1260 Picardy.
- Roisel** *de Roysel* 1327 Picardy, *du Roysel* 1404 Picardy.
- Roiseto** *de Roiseto* 1295 Picardy.
- Roisin** *du Roisin* 1404 Picardy.
- Roissole** *Roissole* 1292 Paris.
- Roissy** loc. *de Roissi* 1292 Paris, *de Roissy* 1292 Paris, 1387 Picardy, *de Roisy* 1404 Picardy.
- Roke** *Roke* 1359 Picardy.
- Roland** pat. *Roland* 1306, 1384 Picardy, *Roulant* 1306 Picardy, *alias Rollando* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Rollant* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Rolant* 1421 Paris, *Rolland* 1430 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Rolin** *Rolin* 1421, 1438 Paris.
- Romainville** loc. *de Romain-Vile* 1292 Paris, *de Romainville* 1292 Paris, *de Romainville* 1292 Paris, *de Roumainville* 1292 Paris.
- Romaniol** *Romaniol* 1292 Paris.
- Romans** loc. from Romans. *de Romano* 1357 Uzès.
- Rome** loc. from Rome (Italy). *de Rome* 1292 Paris.
- Romé** desc. from OFr *Romé* ‘pilgrim to Rome’. *Romé* 1589 Ambleny, 16th C Rouen.
- Rommain** *Rommain* 1421 Picardy, *de Rommain* 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Romme** loc. *de Romme* 1292 Paris.
- Rommenelles** *de Rommenelles* 1587 Provins.
- Rommerie** *de Rommerie* 1438 Picardy.
- Romyo** *Romyo* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Roncherolles** *de Roncherolles* 16th C Rouen.
- Roncin** *Roncin* 1292 Paris.
- Ronde** *Ronde* 1292 Paris, *Delaronde* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Rondel** *Rondel* 13th C, v. 1390, 1415–19, 1448 Picardy.
- Rondot** *Rondot* 1421 Paris.
- Ronge** *Rongne* 1438 Paris.
- Rongemaille** *Rongemaille* 1309 Picardy.
- Ronger** *Ronger* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Roni** loc. *de Roni* 1292 Paris.
- Ronsoy** *Ronsoi* 1201 Picardy, *de Ronssoy* 1438 Picardy.
- Ronterre** *Ronterre* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Ronvillain** *Ronvillain* 16th C Senlis.
- Roocourt** *de Roocourt* 1277 Picardy.
- Roonel** *Roonel* 1252 Picardy.
- Roovile** loc. *de Roovile* 1292 Paris.
- Roque** *Roque* 1438 Picardy.
- Roquegnies** *de Rokeignies* 1332 Picardy, *de Roquignies* 1332 Picardy, *de Rocquigny* 1340 Picardy, *de Roquegnies* 1469 Picardy.
- Roquelet** *Roquelet* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Roquemont** loc. *de Roquemont* 1292 Paris, v. 1390 Picardy.
- Roquet** *Roquet* 1389 Picardy.
- Roquier** *Roquier* 1370 Rodez.
- Ros** *Ros* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Rosain** *Rosain* 1397 Picardy.
- Rosay** loc. from Rosay (Eure, Jura, S-Mar). *de Rosay* 1292 Paris, 15th C Picardy.
- Rose** (i) top. *de la Rose* 1421, 1423 Paris. (ii) mat. *Rose* 1214, 1295, 1305, 1340, 1394, 1407, 1456 Picardy, 1292, 1421 Paris.

- Roseaux** loc. *des Rosiaus* 1292 Paris, *Desrousseaux* 1601 Artois.
- Rosebec** loc. *de Rosebec* 1292 Paris.
- Rosier** loc. *de la Rosiere* 1292 Paris, *du Rosier* 1404 Picardy.
- Rosne** *de Rosne* 1421 Paris.
- Rosnel** *Rosnel* 1354 Picardy.
- Rosonet** *de Rosonet* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *de Rozenet* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Rossaria** *de la Rossaria* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Rosse** *Rosse* 1601 Artois.
- Rossel** *de Rossel* 1339–40 Périgueux, *Rossel* 1339–40 Périgueux, *Rossela* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Rossia** *de la Rossia* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Rossignol** *Roussignol* 1292 Paris, *Roussignol* 1292 Paris, *Rossinhol* 1370 Rodez.
- Rostanh** *Rostanh* 1370 Rodez.
- Rosteleu** *dit de Rosteleu* 1273 Picardy.
- Rotgeirola** *Rotgeirola* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Rotger** *Rotger* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Rotgeyr* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Rothoy** *de Rothoy* 1350 Picardy, *du Rothoy* 1448 Picardy.
- Rotrout** *Rotrout* 1292 Paris.
- Rou** *de la Rou* 1438 Paris, *de la Roue* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Rou* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Rouace** desc. *la Rouace* 1292 Paris.
- Rouart** *Rouart* 1438 Paris.
- Rouault** *Rouault*, *Roault* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Roubres** loc. fro an unidentified place. *de Roubres* 1422 (J) Paris.
- Rouceaux** *Rouciaus* 13th C Picardy.
- Roucel** *Roucel* 13th C, 1300, 1306, 1311, 1384 Picardy, *La Roucelle* 1438 Picardy.
- Roucelet** *Roucelet* 13th C Picardy.
- Roucourt** *de Roucourt* 1228, v. 1270, 1292, 1327, 1404 Picardy, *de Rouecourt* 1295, 1315 Picardy.
- Rouen** loc. from Rouen (S-Mar). *de Rouen* 1292, 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Rouer** loc. *du Rouer* 1292 Paris.
- Rouet** *Rouet* 1612 Ambleny.
- Rougecote** desc. ‘red-coat’. *Rouge-Cote* 1292 Paris.
- Rouges** *Li Rouges* 13th C Picardy.
- Rougeschevax** *aus rouges-chevax* 1292 Paris.
- Rouget** *Rouget* 1292 Paris, 1380–82, 1448 Picardy.
- Rougevin** *Rougevin* 1269 Picardy, *que on dist La Rougevine* 1269–70 Picardy.
- Rougier** *du Rougier* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Rougis** *Rougis* 1292 Paris.
- Rouillard** *Rouillard* 1351 Picardy, *Rouilhard* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Rouille** *de Rouille* 1438 Paris.
- Rouillet** *Rouillet* 1404 Picardy.
- Rouillon** *Rouillon* 1438 Picardy.
- Rouisset** *Rouisset* 1371 Picardy.
- Roule** *Li Roule* v. 1280 Picardy, *Roule* 1292 Paris, *Roul* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Le Roulle* 16th C Senlis.
- Roulencourt** *de Roulencourt* 1313 Picardy.
- Roulet** *Roulet* 1292 Paris, *Rouillet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Rouleus** *Le Rouleus* 1252 Picardy.
- Roulhenau** *Roulhenau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Rouliers** loc. *de Rouliers* 1292 Paris.
- Roullaud** *Roullaud* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Roullers** *de Roullers* 1238 Picardy.
- Roullier** occ. ‘carrier’. *le roullier* 1292 Paris.
- Roumain** met. ‘balance’, for someone who weighs things or pat. from *Roumain*. *Roummaine* 1256 Picardy, *le Roumain* 1292 Paris, *le Romain* 1292 Paris, *Roumain* 1292 Paris.
- Roumancourt** *de Roumancourt* 1340 Picardy.
- Roume** loc. *de Roume* 1292 Paris.
- Roumeigny** loc. *de Roumeigni* 1292 Paris.
- Roumeries** *de Roumeries* 1359 Picardy.
- Roumilly** loc. *de Roumilli* 1292 Paris.
- Roumin** *Roumin* 13th C, 1438 Picard.
- Roupy** *de Roupi* v. 1218, 1282 Picardy, *de Roupy* 1281, 1325 Picardy, *Roupie* 1290 Picardy.
- Rouquernel** loc. *Rouquernel* 1292 Paris.

- Rous** desc. from OFr *rous* ‘the red’. *Le Rous* 1218, 1269–70, 1304, 1311, 1448 Picardy, *Li Rous* 1229, 13th C, Picardy, *dicta Le Rousse* [sic] 1272 Picardy, *le rous* 1292 Paris, *la rousse* 1292 Paris, *le Rous* 1292 Paris, *Le Roux* 1421 Paris, 16th C Rouen, *Le Rouse* 1459–60 Picardy, *Leroux* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *La Rousse* 15th C Picardy, *la Rossa* 1521 Toulouse.
- Rousée** *Rousée* 1246, 14th C, 1414 Picardy.
- Rousseau** desc. from *rossel*, *russele*, a dim. of OFr *rous* ‘red, russet-haired or -faced’. *dite Roussele* 1245 Picardy, *Rousselus* 1281 Picardy, *dictus Roussel* 1285 Picardy, *Roussel* 1292, 1438 Paris, 1305, 1309, 1311, 1340–41, 1366, 1384, 14th C, 1404, 1430 1448 15th C Picardy, 1388 Abbeville, 16th C Rouen, 1601 Artois, *Roussiau* 1292 Paris, *le Rousseau* 1292 Paris, *Rousseau* 1292, 1421, 1423, 1437 (J), 1438 Paris, 1464x1483 Savoy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1613 Ambleny, *le roussiau* 1292 Paris, *Roussiaus* 13th C, 1306 Picardy, *dit Roussel* 1320–36 Picardy, *Ruisseau* 1423 Paris, *Ruissel* 1438 Paris, *Roussell* 1601 Artois. *Roussel* is a Norman and Picard form; *Roussiau* and *Rousseau* are center, east, and west forms.
- Rousselet** *Rousselet* 1448, 1460–61 Picardy, *Ruisselet* 1450 Picardy.
- Rousset** *Rousset* 1459–60, 1480 Picardy.
- Roussin** *Rousin* 1438 Picardy, *Roussin* 1590 Ambleny.
- Routier** *dictus Li Routiers* 1253 Picardy, *Routier* 1475 Picardy.
- Rouve** *Le Rouve* 1302, 1322, 1399 Picardy
- Rouveau** *Rouveau* 1243 Picardy.
- Rouvel** *Rouvel* 1243 Picardy.
- Rouverel** *de Rouverel* 1301 Picardy.
- Rouville** loc. *Rouville* 1292 Paris, *de Rouville* 1292 Paris.
- Rouvin** *Rouvin* 1404 Picardy.
- Rouvrai** loc. *de Rouvrai* 1292 Paris.
- Rouvres** *de Rouvres* 1292, 1421 Paris.
- Roux** *le Roux* 1388 Abbeville.
- Roux** *Roux* 1245 Picardy, 1421 Paris, *du Roux* 1587 Provins.
- Rovroi** *de Rovroi* 1228 Picardy.
- Roy** desc. ‘the king’, often used ironically. *le Roy* 1292 Paris, 1475–78 Choisy, 15th C Picardy, *le Roi* 1292 Paris, *Le Roy* 1300, 1311, 1324, 1340–41, 1384, 14th C, 1404, 1438, 1448 Picardy, 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1475, 1476, 1477 Choisy, *Le Roi* 1306 Picardy, *Li Roy* 1340 Picardy, *Leroy* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1587 Provins, 1601 Artois, 1615 Ambleny, *Roy* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Royaucourt** *de Royaucourt* 1228, 1360 Picardy.
- Roye** *de Roye* 1311, 1408, 1414, 1438 Picardy, 1421, 1423 Paris.
- Royer** *le Royer* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Royer** *Royer* 1445 Picardy.
- Roymault** *Deroymault* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Roytel** *Roytel* 1322, 1404 Picardy.
- Roze** *Roze* 1244 Picardy.
- Ru** loc. *du Ru* 1292, 1421, 1438 Paris, 1417 Picardy.
- Rua** *Larua* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Rubant** *Rubant* 1292 Picardy, *Reubant* 1301 Picardy.
- Rubernon** *de Rubernon* 1292 Paris.
- Rue** *de la Rue* 1340–41, 1448 Picardy, 1421 Paris, 1455 Chastenay, *de le Rue* 1404 Picardy, *Delarue* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *de La Reue* 16th C Rouen, *Delerue* 1601 Artois, *Delrue* 1601 Artois.
- Rueil** loc. from Rueil (S-et-O), Reuil (Marne, Aisne), or Rieux (Oise). *de Rueil* 1292, 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris, *de Rueill* 1292 Paris, *du Reule* 1295 Picardy, *du Reuil* 1318 Picardy.
- Ruelart** *Ruelart* 1384 Picardy.
- Ruelle** loc. *Ruella* 1245 Picardy, *de le Ruele* 1290 Picardy, *de la Ruele* 1292 Paris, *de la Ruel* 13th C Picardy, *de la Ruelle* 1301, 1377, 1404 Picardy, 1590 Ambleny, *de le Ruelle* 1308, 1371 Picardy, *Ruelle* 1438 Picardy.
- Rueneuve** loc. *de Rue-Neuve* 1292 Paris.
- Rueur** *Le Rueur* 1340 Picardy.
- Ruffaut** *Ruffaut* 1292 Paris, *Ruffault* 1421 Paris.
- Ruffin** *Ruffin* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Ruffles** *de Ruffles* 1423 Paris.

- Ruilly** loc. from any of various places named Reuilly, Rouillé, Rouilly, Roilly, etc. *de Ruilli* 1292 Paris, *de Ruilly* 1423 Paris.
- Ruisseaux** *de Ruissiaus* 1276 Picardy.
- Ruissel** *du Ruissel* 14th C Picardy, *du Ruissel* 1430 Picardy.
- Ruisselet** loc. *de Ruisselet* 1292 Paris.
- Ruit** *du Ruit* 1314 Picardy, *de Ruit* 1421 Paris, *dite de Ruit* 1421 Paris.
- Ruiz** *de Ruis* 1351 Picardy, *Ruiz* 16th C Rouen.
- Rulhos dich Reynaut** 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Rulli** loc. *du Rulli* 1292 Paris, *de Rully* 1306, 1340–41, 1386, 1420 Picardy.
- Rumailles** loc. *de Rumailles* 1292 Paris.
- Rumigny** *de Rumigni* 1318 Picardy, *de Rumegni* 1324 Picardy, *de Rumigny* 1438 Picardy.
- Runel** *Runel* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Rungefer** *Runge fer* 1290, 13th C Picardy.
- Rungemaille** *Rungemaille* 1438 Paris.
- Rungi** loc. *de Rungi* 1292 Paris.
- Rupe** *de Rupe* 1287 Gascony.
- Russel** *du Russel* 1460 Picardy.
- Ryolic** *Ryolic* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Ryont** *Ryont* 1423 Paris.
- Saal** *Lesaal, le Sal, le Saal* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Sabat** *Sabat* 1455 Chastenay.
- Sabateir** *lo sabatier* 1339–40 Périgieux, *Sabateir* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Sabater* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Sabateyr* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Sabert** *Sabert* 1438 Picardy.
- Sabin** *Sabin* 1329 Picardy, 1601 Artois.
- Sablon** loc. *du Sablon* 1292 Paris.
- Sablonnieres** *de Sablonnieres* 1587 Provins.
- Sabut** *Sabut* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Sac** *Sac* 1423 Paris.
- Sachelles** *de Sachelles* 1421 Paris.
- Sachi** loc. *de Sachi* 1292 Paris.
- Sachiaco** *de Saciaco* 1245 Picardy, *de Sachiaco* 1313 Picardy.
- Sacier** occ. ‘sack maker’. *le saacier* 1292 Paris, *la saaciere* 1292 Paris.
- Sadelhaco** *de Sadelhaco* 1287 Gascony.
- Sadet** *Sadet* 1292 Paris, v. 1390 Picardy.
- Sadola** *Sadola* 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Sadur** *Sadur* 1292 Paris.
- Safran** *Safran* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Sage** desc. ‘the sage, the wise’. *La Sagesse* 1235 Picardy, *Le Sage* 1290, 15th C Picardy, 1423 Paris, *la Sage* 1292 Paris, *le sage* 1292 Paris, *Li Sages* 1340 Picardy, *Le Saige* 1421 Paris.
- Saget** *Saget* 1403, 1408 Picardy.
- Sagon** *Desagon, Desahagon, Desagon, Dessaugon* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Sagresses** *de Sagresses* 1421 Paris.
- Saier** perhaps occ. from OFr *seieor, syeeur, scieur, saieur* ‘sawyer’. *Le Saier* 1254 Picardy.
- Saillant** *Saillant* 1430 Picardy.
- Saillart** *Saillart* 1421 Paris.
- Sailldubois** *Saill-du-Bois* 1292 Paris.
- Sailly** *de Saily* 1415–19 Picardy.
- Saines** *Li Saines* 1259, 13th C Picardy.
- Sainneresse** *Le Sainneresse* [sic] 1250 Picardy, *la Sainneresse* 1292 Paris.
- Sains** *de Sains* 1279, 1290, 1306, 1321, 1329, 1340, 1359, 1379, 1404, 1460–61 Picardy.
- Saint** (i) loc. *de Saint* 1292 Paris. (ii) desc. from OFr *sa(i)nt* ‘saint’. *Saint* 1292 Paris, *Sainte* 1292 Paris, 1332 Picardy.
- Saintier** occ. from OFr *sanitier* ‘bell-founder’ *le saintier* 1292 Paris, *la saintiere* 1292 Paris, *Le Saintier* 1421 Paris.
- Saintigny** *de Saintigny* 1421 Paris, *de Saintgne* 1438 Paris.
- Saintot** *Saintot* 1421 Paris.
- Saisne** *Le Saisne* 1235, 1400 Picardy.
- Sal** *Delesal* 1601 Artois, *Delesalle* 1601 Artois.
- Sala** *de la Sala* 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Sala** *de Sala* 1366–67 Périgieux, *Sala* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Salan** *del Salan* 1287 Gascony.
- Salaut** *Salaut* 1421, 1423 Paris.



- Salbris** loc. from Salbris (L-et-Ch). *de Salebruce* 1292 Paris.
- Sale** (i) desc. *Sale* 1246, 1341 Picardy, *le sale* 1292 Paris. (ii) loc. *de la Sale* 1292 Paris, 1448, 1455 Picardy, *de le Salle* 1316 Picardy, *de la Salle* 1438 Picardy, *Delasalle* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Salebre** *Salebre* 1292 Paris.
- Salembien** *Salembien* 1335 Picardy.
- Salembier** *Salembier* 1601 Artois, *Sallembier* 1601 Artois.
- Salemon** pat. or marital byname from masc. *Salemon*, a form of *Solomon*. *la Salemonde* 1292 Paris, *Salemon* 1318, 1340–41, 1384, 1422, 1448 Picardy, 1423 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Salmon* 1404 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Psalamon* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Psalmion* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *de Salmon*, *de Salomon* 16th C Senlis.
- Salerne** loc. *de Salerne* 1292 Paris.
- Salhens** *de Salhens* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Salignac** *de Salignac* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Desalignac* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Salines** *Desalines*, *de Salines*, *Salines* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Salles** *Desalles* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Saltan** *de Saltan* 1421 Paris.
- Saltiere** *Delasaltiere* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Salustre** *Salustre* 1370 Rodez.
- Salvanha** *Salvanha* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Salvanhat* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Salvatge** *Salvatge* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Salvi** *Salvi* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Salzar** *Desalzar* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Salzedo** *Desalzedo* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Samaing** *Samaing* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Samoral** *Samoral* 1370 Rodez.
- Sancy** loc. *de Sancy* 1292 Paris, 1324, 1404 Picardy.
- Sandral** *Sandral* 1370 Rodez.
- Sandrin** *Sandrin* 1421 Paris.
- Sandry** *Sandry* 1421 Paris.
- Sangnaneva** *Sangnaneva* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Sanguin** desc. from OFr *sanguin* ‘blood’. *Sanguin* 1410, 1448, 1475 Picardy, 1423, 1429 (J), 1432 (J), 1438 Paris.
- Sannerie** loc. *de la Sannerie* 1292 Paris.
- Sanneur** *Le Sannier Le Sanneur* 1438 Picardy
- Sanos** *Desanos* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Sansargent** desc. ‘without silver’. *Sanz-Argent* 1292 Paris.
- Sanse** pat. *Sanse* 1292 Paris, *Sanxe* 1292 Paris.
- Sansfaile** desc. from OFr *sansfaile* ‘without fail’. *Sanz-Faille* 1292 Paris.
- Sanson** pat. from Heb *Sampson*. *Sampso* 1370 Rodez, *Sanson* 1399, 1410 Picardy, *Sansson* 1421 Paris.
- Sansterre** desc. ‘without land’. *Sanz-Terre* 1292 Paris.
- Santain** *Santain* 1292 Paris.
- Sante** *Sante* 1423 Paris.
- Santouer** *du Santouer* 1424 Picardy.
- Sanz** loc. *de Sanz* 1292 Paris, *de Sans* 1292 Paris.
- Saoul** *Saoul* 1292 Paris.
- Sap** loc. *du Sap* 1292 Paris.
- Sapin** *Sapin* 1438 Picardy.
- Sapincourt** *de Sapincourt* 1587 Provins.
- Saquatin** *Saquatin* 14th C Picardy.
- Saquelet** *Saquelet* 1328 Picardy.
- Saralher** *lo Saralher* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Sarbonne** loc. *de Sarbonne* 1292 Paris.
- Sarcouville** loc. *de Sarcouville* 1292 Paris.
- Sardinia** loc. from Sardinia. *de Sartaigne* 1528 Toulouse.
- Sarlat** loc. perhaps from Sarlat-la-Canéda. *de Sarlat* 1339–40 Périgueux, *Sarlade* 1528 Toulouse.
- Sarmaise** *de Sarmaise* 14th C Picardy.
- Sarnay** *de Sarnay* 14th C Picardy.
- Sarpe** *Sarpe* 1237, 1400, 1438 Picardy.
- Sarpela** *Sarpela* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Sarque** *Delasarque* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Sarquel** loc. *de Sarquel* 1292 Paris.

- Sarrazin** desc. ‘Saracen’. *Sarrazin* 1265, 14th C, 1448 Picardy, 1292 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *dictus Sarracenus* 1277 Picardy, *la Sarrazine* 1292 Paris, *Sarrasin* 1292 Paris, 1325, 1327, 1448 Picardy, *la sarrazinne* 1292 Paris, *Sarrazyn* 1292 Paris, *dit Sarrazin* 1293 Picardy, *Sarazin* 1412 (J) Paris, 1615 Ambleny, *Sarasin* 1438 Picardy.
- Sarre** mat. from the French form of *Sara*. *Sarre* 1292 Paris.
- Sarret** *De Sarret* 1595 Montpellier.
- Sarreviller** *de Sarreviller* 1323 Picardy.
- Sarro** loc. *de Sarro* 1351 Aosta.
- Sarry** *de Sarry* 1469 Picardy.
- Sart** *dou Sart* 1269–70 Picardy, *du Sart* 1324, 1340, 1384, 1397, 1404 Picardy.
- Sartean** *Sartiau* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Sarteaux** *de Sartiaus* 13th C Picardy, *de Sartyaus* 1404 Picardy.
- Sartier** *Sartier* 1340, 1342 Picardy.
- Sartigault** *Sartigault* 1421 Paris.
- Sartin** loc. *du Sartin* 1292 Paris.
- Sartouche** *Desartouche* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Sartrin** loc. SIMP. *du Sartrin* 1292 Paris. COMP. *du Sartrin-Saint-Victor* 1292 Paris.
- Sartrino** *de Sartrino* 1222 Picardy.
- Sartro** *Sartro* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Sartrouvile** loc. *de Sartrouvile* 1292 Paris.
- Sarttonvile** loc. *de Sartton-Vile* 1292 Paris.
- Sartuche** *de Sartuche* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Sauçoie** loc. *de la Sauçoie* 1292 Paris.
- Saucei** loc. *de Saucei* 1292 Paris.
- Saucerie** loc. *de la saucerie* 1292 Paris.
- Saucevert** desc. ‘green willow’. *Sauce-Vert* 1292 Paris, *Sausse-Vert* 1292 Paris.
- Sauchenreul** loc. *de Sauchenreul* 1292 Paris.
- Sauchi** *de Sauchi* 1273 Picardy.
- Sauchoi** *dictus du Sauchoi* 1270 Picardy, *du Sauchoy* 1322 Picardy.
- Saucier** occ. from OFr *saussier*, *saucier*, *saussieur* ‘seller of prepared sauces’. *le saucier* 1292 Paris, *le saussier* 1292 Paris, *le sausier* 1292 Paris, *le Saussier* 1292 Paris, *Le Saucier* 1340 Picardy, *Saussier* 1421 Paris.
- Sauclon** *Sauclon* 1601 Artois.
- Sauconni** *de Sauconni* 1224 Picardy.
- Saudecrués** *Sau-de-Crués* 1292 Paris.
- Sauge** *Sauge* 1284 Picardy.
- Sauges** *Desauges* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Desaugues* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Saugie** *Saugie* 1292 Paris.
- Saulmues** *de Saulmues* 1528 Toulouse.
- Saulnier** *Saulnier* 1421 Paris.
- Saulsoy** *du Saulsoy* 1469 Picardy.
- Sault** *Desault* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Saulx** loc. from any of various places named Saulx. *de Saulx* 1421, 1438 (J) Paris, *Desaulx*, *Desauls* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Saumah** *Saumah* 1370 Rodez.
- Saumois** *Saumois* 1300 Picardy.
- Saunat** *Saunat* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Saunerie** loc. *de la Saunerie* 1292 Paris.
- Saunier** occ. ‘seller of salt’. *le saunier* 1292 Paris, *la saunier* 1292 Paris, *le Saunier* 1292 Paris, *Le Saunier* 1292, 1340, 14th C Picardy.
- Saur** *Saur* 1370 Rodez.
- Sauret** *Sauret* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Saurini** *Saurini* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Saurinot** *Saurinot* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Saurs** *Desaurs* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Sausoye** *Sausoye* 1446 Picardy.
- Saussay** *Saussays* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *de Saussay* 16th C Rouen.
- Sausse** *Sausse* 1421 Picardy.
- Sautele** *Sautele* 1245 Picardy.
- Sauterau** *Sauterau* 1423 Paris.
- Sauterel** *Sauterel* 1292 Paris.

- Sauvage** desc. from OFr *sauvage*, *salvage* ‘wild, savage, crazy’. *Sauvage* 1281, 1311, 1325, 1384, 1438 Picardy, 1464x1483 Savoy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *le Sauvage* 1292 Paris, *Le Sauvaige* 1340–41 Picardy, *La Sauvage* v. 1390 Picardy, *Le Sauvage* v. 1390, 1402, 1448 Picardy, *Sauvaige* 1421 Paris, 1475 Choisy, 16th C Senlis.
- Sauvari** *Sauvari* 1292 Paris.
- Sauviole** *Sauviole*, *Soviole* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Sauvrezis** *de Sauvrezis* 1438 Picardy.
- Sauz** *de Sauz* 1292 Paris.
- Sauzay** *de Sauzay* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Saval** *de Saval* 1306 Picardy.
- Savarit** *Savarit* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Savary** *de Savary* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Savary** *Savari* 1336 Picardy, *Savary* v. 1390 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Savereux** *Savereux* 1442 Picardy.
- Savetier** *Le Savetir* 13th C, 1306, 1380, 14th C Picardy, *La Savetieère* 14th C Picardy.
- Savetons** *Savetons* 13th C Picardy.
- Savi** (i) desc. from Occ *savi* ‘sage, wise’. *Savie* 1292 Paris, *Savi* 1380x1385 Saint Flour. (ii) loc. *de Savi* 1277, 1295 Picardy, *de Savy* 1281, 1379 Picardy.
- Savières** *de Savières* 1401 Picardy.
- Savois** loc. *de Savois* 1292 Paris.
- Savoisy** *de Savoisy* 1587 Provins.
- Savonnier** occ. from OFr *savonnier* ‘maker or seller of soap’. *le savonnier* 1292 Paris, *la savonniere* 1292 Paris.
- Savoure** occ. ‘enjoyable, pleasant; agreeable, amiable’. *la Savouree* 1292 Paris, *La Savourée* 1421 Paris.
- Savoie** *de Savoye* 1421 Paris, *Desavoie* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Savy** *de Savy* 1340 Picardy.
- Sawale** *dictus Sawale* 1295 Picardy.
- Saye** *Saye* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Saysset** *Saysset* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Sazilly** *de Sazilly* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Scabet** *Scabet* 1421 Paris.
- Scale** *Scale* 1421, 1423 Paris.
- Scarlet** *Scarlette* 1340 Picardy.
- Scellier** *Le Scellier* 1331, 1362, 1380, 1438, 1459–60 Picardy.
- Scopel** *Scopel* 1292 Paris.
- Scoralha** *de Scoralha* 1370 Rodez.
- Scrive** *Scrive* 1488 Picardy.
- Seau** *du Seau* 1421 Paris.
- Sebatier** *Sebatier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Sebeline** mat. from a dim. of *Sibille*. *Sebeline* 1292 Paris.
- Sebnejol** *Sebnejol* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Seboncourt** *de Seboncourt* 1340 Picardy.
- Sebourcq** *de Sebcourcq* 1353 Picardy.
- Sec** desc. *Le Sech* 1214 Picardy, *Le Sec* 1264 Picardy, *le sec* 1292 Paris, *dictus Le Sec* 1295 Picardy, *Sec* 1362 Picardy, *Secq* 1434 Picardy.
- Secart** *Secart* 1292 Paris.
- Sechaval** *Sechaval* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Sedassier** *Sedassier* 1370 Rodez.
- Sedre** *Sedre* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Seelleur** desc. from a derivative of OFr *seel* ‘seal’, for a maker or seller of such. *le seelleur* 1292 Paris.
- Segain** *Segain* 1394 Picardy.
- Segard** *Segart* 1404, 1405, 1438 Picardy, *Segard* 1601 Artois.
- Segaut** *Segaut* 1404 Picardy.
- Seghalory** *Seghalory* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Segier** occ. ‘maker of chairs, footstools, sofas, etc.’ *le segier* 1292 Paris.
- Segin** *Segin* v. 1350 Picardy.
- Segnicourt** *de Segnicourt* 1320 Picardy.
- Segret** *Segret* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Segular** *Segular* 1370 Rodez.
- Segui** *Segui* 1339–40, 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Séguier** *Séguier* 16th C Rouen.

- Seguin** pat. from Ger *SIGI+WIN*. *Seguin* 1292 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Seguyn* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 1476 Choisy, *Seguine* 1528 Toulouse.
- Segur** *de Segur* 1370 Rodez.
- Seguy** *Segui* 1370 Rodez, *Seguy* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Seguzzo** *de Seguzzo* 16th C Rouen.
- Sehier** pat. *Sehier* 1292 Paris, *Sihier* 1292 Paris, *Sohier* 1292 Paris.
- Seigneur** *Seigneur* 1292 Paris, *la Seingneresse* 1292 Paris, *Le Seigneur* 16th C Rouen.
- Seissel** *de Seyssel* 16th C Rouen.
- Sejour** loc. *du Sejour* 1292 Paris.
- Sekehart** *de Sekehart* 1218, 1264 Picardy, *de Sekkehart* 1238 Picardy.
- Selenchi** *de Selenchi* v. 1330 Picardy.
- Selho** *Selho* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Selier** occ. from OFr *selier*, *seller* ‘saddler’. *Le Selier* 1246, 1295, 1311, 1340, 1340–41, 1438, 1476 Picardy, *le selier* 1292 Paris, *le sellier* 1292 Paris, *Le Sellier* 1306, 1322, 1333, 1384, 1406 Picardy, 1421 Paris, *lo selier* 1339–40 Périgieux, *Li Seliers* 1342 Picardy.
- Selle** loc. *de la Sele* 1292 Paris, *de la Selle* 14th C Picardy.
- Selles** *Selles* 1292 Paris.
- Selosse** *Selosse* 1601 Artois.
- Seluin** *de Seluin* 1271 Picardy.
- Selve** *de la Selve* 1380 Picardy.
- Semeur** *dit Le Semeur* 1272 Picardy.
- Semilly** *de Semilli* 1296 Picardy, *de Semilly* 1404 Picardy.
- Semois** loc. *de Semois* 1292 Paris.
- Sendrin** *Sendrin* 1476 Choisy.
- Sene** *Lesene* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Seneschal** *Li Senescaus* 1218 Picardy, *Le Seneschaut* 1380 Picardy, *Le Seneschal* 1384, 1394 Picardy, *Seneschault*, *Seneschau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Seneville** *de Seneville* 1292 Paris, *de Seneville* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Senicourt** *de Senicourt* 1337, 15th C Picardy.
- Senlis** loc. from Senlis (Oise, P-de-C) or Senlisse (S-et-O). *de Senlis* 1258 Picardy, 1292, 1421 Paris, *de Senliz* 1292, 1438 Paris.
- Senliz** *de Senliz* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Sens** (i) loc. from Sens (Yonne, S-et-L), Sens-Beaujeu (Cher), or Sens-de-Bretagne (I-et-V). *de Sens* 1292, 1421 Paris, *de Sensz* 1292 Paris, *de Sense* 1421 Paris. (ii) desc. *dictus Le Sens* 1295 Picardy, *Le Sense* 1421 Paris, *Le Sensse* 1438 Paris.
- Senturier** *lo senturier* 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Sepet** *Sepet* 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Sepeus** loc. *de Sepeus* 1292 Paris.
- Sequehart** *de Sequehart* 1340 Picardy.
- Sequenille** *Sequenille*, *Séquenille* 1455–57 Chastelay.
- Sera** *Sera* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Seraïne** *de la Seraïne* 1412 Picardy, *de Sarain* 1413 Picardy, *Seraïne* 1423 Paris.
- Serame** This may be a misreading of *Seraïne* (q.v.). *Serame* 1421 Paris.
- Seraucourt** *de Seraucourt* 1323, 1340 Picardy, 1587 Provins.
- Serena** desc. either ‘gentle, serene’ or ‘siren’. *la Serena* 1514 Toulouse.
- Serenes** loc. *de Serenes* 1292 Paris.
- Serere** *Serere* 1528 Toulouse.
- Seretani** *Seretani*, *Cheretani*, *Saratani*, *Soretani* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Seri** *de Seri* 13th C, 1340 Picardy.
- Serisy** *de Serisy* 1421 Paris.
- Serjant** desc. *Seriant* 1218 Picardy, *dit Sergent* 1260 Picardy, *Le Serjant* 1290, 1306 Picardy, *le serjant* 1292 Paris, *Le Sergant* 1324, 1329, 1340–41 Picardy, *Le Sergent* 1340, 1384, 1404, 1430 Picardy, *Li Sergans* 1340 Picardy.
- Sermaise** *de Sermaize* 1240 Picardy, *de Sermois* 1292 Paris, *de Sermaise* 1448 Picardy.
- Sermonneur** *Le Sermonneur* v. 1290 Picardy.
- Sern** *del Sern* 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Sernaoult** *Sernaoult* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Serni** *de Serni* 1293 Picardy.

- Seroine** *Seroine* 1410 Picardy, *Seronne* 1412 Picardy.
- Seroucort** *de Seroucort* 1252, 1331 Picardy.
- Serourge** *La Serourge* 13th C Picardy.
- Serourier** *Li Serouriers* 13th C Picardy.
- Seroux** *Seroux* 1414 Picardy.
- Serras** *Serras* 1370 Rodez.
- Serre** *Serre* 1421, 1423 Paris, *Delaserre* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Serres** *De Serres* 1595 Montpellier.
- Serreurier** occ. 'locksmith'. *le serrurier* 1292 Paris, *la serruriere* 1292 Paris, *Le Serrurier* 1306, 1340–41, 1404 Picardy, *Le Serurier* 1308, 1380, 1384 Picardy.
- Serva** *Serva* 1611 Ambleny.
- Serve** *de la Serve* 1309 Picardy, *Delaserve* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Servent** *Servent* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Servian** *de Servian* 16th C Rouen.
- Serviset** *Serviset* 1292 Paris.
- Ses** loc. *de Ses* 1292 Paris.
- Sesprechin** *Desprechin* 1601 Artois.
- Sesselles** *de Sesselles* 1421 Paris.
- Sessons** loc. *de Sessons* 1292 Paris.
- Sestrelie** *Le Sestrelie* 1271 Picardy.
- Setain** loc. *Setain* 1292 Paris, *de Setain* 1292 Paris.
- Setan** *Setan* 1292 Paris.
- Seuilli** loc. *de Seuilli* 1292.
- Seuren** loc. *de Seuren* 1292 Paris.
- Seurin** desc. *la Seurinne* 1292 Paris.
- Seurs** *Leseurs* 1496 Picardy.
- Sevé** *Sevé* 1295 Picardy.
- Sevestre** pat. *Sevestre* 1292 Paris, *Salvastre* 1421, 1423 Paris.
- Sevilly** *Sevilly* 1455 Picardy.
- Sevin** *Sevin* 1421 Paris.
- Sevnigy** *de Sevnigy* 1438 Picardy.
- Sevran** loc. *Sevran* v. 1250 Picardy, 1292 Paris, *de Sevran* 1292 Paris.
- Sevrin** pat. *Sevrin* 1292 Paris.
- Sey** *du Sey* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Seyrac** *Seyrac* 1370 Rodez.
- Sezin** *Sezin, Desezin* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Sezyle** mat. *Sezyle* 1292 Paris.
- Sicateau** *Sicateau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Siècle** *Li Siècle* 1340 Picardy.
- Sieur** desc. 'the lord'. *le sieur* 1292 Paris, 1401 Picardy, *le sieeur* 1292 Paris, *Le Syeur* 1405 Picardy.
- Siffait** *Siffait* 1388 Abbeville.
- Sifflet** uncertain. *Sifflet* 1421, 1430 (J) Paris.
- Signart** *Lesignart* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Signe** *le Signe* 1454, 1455 Chastenay.
- Signet** *Dusignet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Silier** *Silier* 1494 Picardy.
- Sillery** *de Sillery* 16th C Senlis.
- Silli** loc. *de Silli* 1292 Paris, 13th C, 1306, 1404 Picardy, *de Silly* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Silvanecto** *de Silvanecto* 1256 Picardy.
- Simart** *Simart* 1480 Picardy.
- Simeon** *Simeon* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Simon** pat. *Simon* 1292 Paris, 1430, 1469 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *filia Simonis* 1295 Picardy, *fill Symon* 1333 Picardy, *Symon* 1340 Picardy, 1423 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *fille Simon* 14th C Picardy, *La Simonne* 1421 Paris, *Symons* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Simonet** pat. from a dim. of *Simon*. *Simonet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Symonet* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Sinada** *Sinada* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Sinairagha** *Sinairagha* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Sinairat** *Sinairat* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Sinart** *Sinart* 13th C Picardy.
- Sinceny** *de Sinceny* 1211 Picardy.
- Singe** desc. 'the monkey'. *le Singe* 1292 Paris.
- Siole** *Siole* 1421 Paris.
- Sirech** *Dusirech* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Sirens** *Sirens* 1324 Picardy.

- Sireu** *Sireu* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Sire-Vous** *Sire-Vous* 1292 Paris.
- Sissonne** *de Sissonne* 1384 Picardy.
- Sissy** *de Sissi* 1295, 1321 Picardy, *de Sissy* 1334 Picardy.
- Siuque** *Siuque* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Six** *Six* 1479 Picardy.
- Smart** *Lesmart, Smart* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Snard** *Snard, Senard* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *SEnard* 1477 Picardy.
- Sobres** *Li Sobres* 13th C Picardy.
- Soc** top. ‘at [the sign of the] ploughshare’. *au Soc* 1292 Paris.
- Soef** *Soef* 1292 Paris.
- Sohier** *Sohier* 13th C Picardy, *Sohier* 1317, 1340, 1368, 1404, 1438, 1468 Picardy, 1421 Paris.
- Soibert** *Soibert* 1399, 14th C Picardy.
- Soiere** *Soiere* 1340 Picardy.
- Soile** (i) top. *au soile* 1260 Picardy. (ii) desc. *dictus Le Soile* 1268 Picardy.
- Soilemer** *dictus Soilemer* 1295 Picardy.
- Soilemeurs** *Soilemeurs* 1249 Picardy.
- Soileus** *Li Soileus* 13th C Picardy.
- Soillarda** *la Soillarda* 1514 Toulouse.
- Soilli** loc. *de Soilli* 1292 Paris.
- Soissons** loc. from Soissons (Aisne, C-d’Or). *de Soissons* 1292 Paris, 1323, 1349, 1384 Picardy.
- Soisy** loc. from any of various places named Soisy, Soizé, or Soizy. *de Soisi* 1292 Paris, *de Soissy* 1384 Picardy, *de Soisy* 1476 Choisy, 1587 Provins.
- Sol** *del Sol* 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Solente** *de Solente* 1438 Paris.
- Soler** *Soler* 1433 Picardy.
- Solesmes** *de Solesmes* 1295 Picardy.
- Solier** (i) loc. *du Solier* 1292 Paris, 1382 Picardy, *de Solier* 1366–67 Périgieux, *Soleir* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Dusolier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux. (ii) desc. *Le Sollier* 1403 Picardy.
- Solney** *do Solnay* 1366–67 Périgieux.
- Solon** *Solon* 1470 Picardy.
- Solona** *de Solona* 1287 Gascony, *de Solono* 1287 Gascony.
- Sols** *ijj Sols* 1292 Paris.
- Soly** *de Soly* 1587 Provins.
- Sommelier** occ. ‘wine steward’. *le sommelier* 1292 Paris, *Le Sommelier* 1384 Picardy, *Sommelier* 1441 Picardy.
- Sommette** *de Sommette* 1316 Picardy.
- Sonailh** *Sonailh* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Sonnail* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Sonnet** *Sonnet* 1404 Picardy.
- Soongne** *de la Soongne* 1309 Picardy.
- Soquelet** *Soquelet* 1438 Picardy.
- Sorain** *Sorain* 1470 Picardy.
- Soranvillier** loc. *de Soranvillier* 1292 Paris.
- Sorasabal** *de Sorasabal* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Sorbais** *de Sorbais* 1340 Picardy, *de Sorbay* 1404 Picardy.
- Sorbey** *Sorbye* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Sorbgés** *de Sorbgés* 1339–40 Périgieux.
- Sorbier** *Sorbier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Sorbilhoau** *Sorbilhoua* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Sorelet** *Sorelet* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Soret** *Soret* 1421 Paris.
- Sorin** *La Sorine* 1306 Picardy, *Sorin* 1306, 1400, 1424, 1429 Picardy.
- Soris** *Soris* 1601 Artois, *Sory* 1601 Artois.
- Sorny** *de Sorny* 1418 Picardy.
- Sortz** *de Sortz* 1370 Rodez.
- Sot** desc. from OFr *sot* ‘foolish’. *dictus Le Sot* 1295 Picardy, *Le Sot* 1384 Picardy.
- Soterel** *Soterel* 1295, 1327, 1330 Picardy.
- Sotin** *Sotin* v. 1340 Picardy.
- Sotuhans** *de Sotuhans* 1287 Gascony.
- Soubert** *Soubert* 1421 Paris.
- Soubigaray** *de Soubigaray* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Soubit** *la Soubite* 1292 Paris.
- Soubly** *Soubly* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.

- Soubz** *de Soubz* 1421 Paris, *Soubz* 1421 Paris, *Dessoubz* 1438 Paris.
- Soucart** *Soucart* 1421 Paris.
- Souchet** *Souchet* 1380 Picardy.
- Soucie** *Soucie* 1292 Paris.
- Soucy** loc. from Soucy (Aisne), Sucs-en-Brie (S-et-O), or Súcé (Loire-Atl). *de Sucs* 1292 Paris, *de Suci* 1292 Paris.
- Soudaier** *Soudaier* 1340 Picardy.
- Soudet** *Soudet* 1292 Paris.
- Soudoyer** *Le Soudoyer* 1421 Paris.
- Soufflet** *Soufflet* 1292 Paris.
- Souffletier** occ. 'maker of bellows'. *le souffletier* 1292 Paris.
- Souffregard** *de Souffregard* 1421 Paris.
- Soufle** desc. *le Soufle* 1292 Paris.
- Souillars** *dis Souillars* 1315 Picardy.
- Soulantes** *de Soulantes* 1421 Paris.
- Soulont** *de Soulont* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Soupes** loc. *aus Soupes* 1292 Paris.
- Souplice** pat. *Souplice* 1292 Paris, *Souplis* 14th C Picardy.
- Souppes** loc. from Souppes (S-et-M). *de Soupes* 1292 Paris.
- Soupy** *de Soupi* 1258, 1311 Picardy, *de Souppi* 13th C, 1438 Picardy.
- Souquan** *Souquan* 1292 Paris.
- Source** *de la Source* 1309 Picardy.
- Sourd** desc. from *sourd* 'deaf person'. *le sourt* 1292 Paris, *le Sourd* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Lesourt* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Sourde** desc. 'the deaf'. *la sourde* 1292 Paris.
- Souriz** *Souriz* 1423 Paris.
- Sourroi** loc. *de Sourroi* 1292 Paris.
- Sourviliers** loc. *de Sourviliers* 1292 Paris.
- Soutif** desc. *le soutif* 1292 Paris.
- Soutrain** *Le Soutrain* 1246 Picardy.
- Soutre** *Le Soutre* 1340 Picard.
- Souvigné** loc. from Souvigné (Char, D-Sèvres, I-et-L), Souvigné-sur-Même (Sarthe), Souvigné-sur-Sarthe (Sarthe), or Souvigny (Allier, L-et-Ch). *de Souvigni* 1292 Paris, *de Souvigny* 1292 Paris, *de Sovigni* 1292 Paris.
- Souvine** *la Souvine* 1292 Paris.
- Souyn** *Souyn* 1423 Paris.
- Souzaumosne** loc. *de la Souz-Aumosne* 1292 Paris.
- Soyer** SIMP. *Le Soyeur* 1394 Picardy, *Soyer* 1470x1520 Bordeaux. COMP. *Soyeur d'Ais* 1415–19 Picardy.
- Spendelouve** *Spendelouve* 1292 Paris.
- Spifame** *Spifame* 1421 Paris, 1587 Provins.
- Spinel** pat. *Spinel* 1292 Paris.
- Spire** *de Spire* 1413 (J) Paris, *Spire* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Spliscat** *del Spliscat* 1287 Gascony.
- Spol** *Spol* 1597 Ambleny.
- Spriet** *Spriet* 1601 Artois.
- Staise** *Staise* 1351 Picardy.
- St Algis** *de Saint Algis* 1340, 1384 Picardy.
- St Amand** loc. *de Saint Amand* 1253 Picardy, *de Saint-Amant* 1292 Paris.
- St Amour** *de Saint Amour* 1423 Paris.
- Stampart** *Stampart* 1292 Paris.
- St Andri** loc. *de Saint-Andri* 1292 Paris, *Saint André* 1421, 1438 Paris, *de Saint Andrieu* 1438 Picardy.
- Stanfordia** loc. *de Stanfordia* 1304 Gascony, *de Stanfort* 1304 Gascony.
- Stanson** *Stanson* 1378 Picardy.
- St Antoine** loc. from any of various places named St-Antoine. *de Saint-Antoine* 1292 Paris, *de Saint-Antoinne* 1292 Paris, *de Saint Anthoine* 1448 Picardy.
- St Aubin** loc. *de Saint Aubin* 1284 Picardy, *de Saint-Aubin* 1292 Paris.
- St Beneoit** loc. from any of various places named St-Benoist or St-Beneoit. *de Saint-Benoiet* 1292 Paris, *de Saint-Beneoit* 1292 Paris, *de Saint Benoit* 1421, 1423 Paris.
- St Bernart** loc. *de Saint-Bernart* 1292 Paris.

- St Blaise** *de Sainct-Blaise* 1587 Provins.
- St Briz** loc. *de Saint-Briz* 1292 Paris.
- St Bryce** loc. *de Saint-Bryce* 1292 Paris.
- St Cantin** *de Saint Cantin* 1309 Picardy.
- St Chieron** loc. *de Saint-Chieron* 1292 Paris.
- St Christ** *de Saint Christ* 1421 Paris.
- St Christopher** *de Sancto Christoforo* 1214 Picardy.
- St Clement** *de Sancto Clemente* 1245 Picardy, *de Saint Climent* 1404, 1438 Picardy, 1438 Paris.
- St Cler** *Desainct Cler* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- St Cloot** loc. *de Saint-Cloot* 1292 Paris, *de Saint-Clooust* 1292 Paris, *de Saint-Cloout* 1292 Paris, *de Saint-Cloolt* 1292 Paris, *de Saint-Cloost* 1292 Paris, *de saint Cloot* 1292 Paris.
- St Cosme** loc. *de Saint-Cosme* 1292 Paris.
- St Cric** *Desaincteric* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- St Cyr** loc. *de Saint-Cyr* 1292 Paris.
- St Delien** *de Saint-Delien* 1388 Abbeville.
- St Denis** loc. from any of various places named St-Denis or St-Denys. *de Saint-Denys* 1292 Paris, *de Saint-Denis* 1292 Paris, *de Saint Denis* 1421, 1438 Paris.
- Ste Anstrud** *de Sainte Anstrud* 1438 Picardy.
- Ste Antrut** *de Sainte Antrut* 13th C Picardy.
- Ste Catherine** *de Sainte Catherine* 1366 Picardy.
- Ste Colombe** *Sainte-Colombe* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Ste Croix** *de Sainte Croix* 1323 Picardy, *de Saincte Croix* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Desanctacrotz*, *Desainctecroix* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Ste Doulce** *de Sent Doulce* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Ste Eulalie** *de Sainte Eulalie* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Ste Foy** loc. from any of various places named Ste-Foy or Ste-Foi. *de Sainte-Foy* 1292 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Ste Genevieve** (3) loc. from Ste-Geneviève (Aisne, Manche, M-et-M, Oise, S-Mar), Ste-Geneviève-sur-Argence (Aveyr), Ste-Geneviève-des-Bois (Loiret, S-et-O), Ste-Geneviève-en-Caux (S-Mar), or Ste-Geneviève-lès-Gasny (Eure). *de Sainte-Genevieve* 1292 Paris.
- St Eloi** *de Saint Eloi* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- St Eloi** *de Saint-Eloi* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Ste Minehonne** loc. *de Sainte Minehonne* 1292 Paris.
- St Emont** loc. *de Saint-Emont* 1292 Paris.
- Ste Oportune** loc. *de Sainte-Oportune* 1292 Paris.
- Ste Pechine** *de Saincte Pechine* 1336 Picardy.
- St Erme** *de Saint Erme* 13th C Picardy.
- St Etienne** *de Sainct Estienne* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- St Fergeul** loc. *de Saint-Fergeul* 1292 Paris, *de Saint-Fargeul* 1292 Paris.
- St Fiacre** loc. *de Saint-Fiacre* 1292 Paris.
- St Gabriel** loc. *de Saint-Gabriel* 1292 Paris.
- St Germain** loc. from any of various places named St-Germain. SIMP. *de Saint-Germain* 1292 Paris, *de Saint Germain* 1421, 1438 Paris. COMP. *de Saint-Germain-le-Viell* 1292 Paris.
- St Germainmon** *de Saint Germainmon* 1329 Picardy.
- St Gervais** loc. *de Saint-Gerves* 1292 Paris, *de Saint-Gervez* 1292 Paris.
- St Goubain** loc. *de Saint-Goubain* 1292 Paris, *de Saint Goubain* 1384, 1438 Picardy.
- St Goubert** loc. *de Saint-Goubert* 1292 Paris.
- St Gueyrac** *de Sainct Gueyrac* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- St Homme** *Saint Homme* 1438 Paris.
- St Honoré** loc. from St-Honoré (Isère, Nièvre). *de Saint-Honore* 1292 Paris, *de Saint-Honoure* 1292 Paris.
- Stivel** *Stivel* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- St Jacques** loc. from any of various places named St-Jacques. *de Saint-Jaque* 1292 Paris.
- St Jean** loc. *de Saint-Jehan* 1292 Paris, *de Saint Jehan* 1294 Picardy.
- St Johanne** *de Sancto Johanne* 1287 Gascony.
- St Josse** loc. from St-Josse (P-de-C) or St-Judoce (C-du-N). *de Saint-Joce* 1292 Paris.
- St Julien** loc. *de Saint-Julien* 1292 Paris, *de Sainct Julien* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.



- St Just** loc. from any of various places named St-Just. *de Saint-Just* 1292 Paris, *de Saint Just* 1296, 1320, 1403, 1424 Picardy.
- St Ladre** loc. *de Saint-Ladre* 1292 Paris.
- St Landry** loc. *de Saint-Landri* 1292 Paris.
- St Leu** loc. from any of various places named St-Leu. *Leu* is a Picard form of Lat. *Lupus*. *de Saint-Leu* 1292 Paris, *de Saint-Lou* 1292 Paris, *de Saint Leu* v. 1390 Picardy, 1421 Paris, *de Saint Lou* 1421 Paris, *de Sainct-Leu* 16th C Senlis.
- St Ligier** *de Saint Ligier* 1341, 1400 Picardy, *de Saint Liegier* 1384 Picardy.
- St Lo** loc. *de Saint-Lo* 1292 Paris.
- St Lorens** *de Saint-Lorenz* 1292 Paris, *de Saint Lorens* 1421 Paris.
- St Lot** *de Saint Lot* 1340 Picardy.
- St Louis** *de Saint Loys* 1324 Picardy.
- St Maard** *de Saint Maart* 13th C Picardy, *de Saint Maard* 1405 Picardy.
- St Magloire** loc. *de Saint-Magloire* 1292 Paris.
- St Maixent** *de Saint-Maixent* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- St Marcel** loc. from any of various places named St-Marcel or St-Marceau. *de Saint-Marcel* 1292 Paris, *de Saint Marcel* 13th C Picardy.
- St Martin** loc. from any of various places named St-Martin. *de Saint Martin* 1290, 1323, 1404, 1410 Picardy, 1421 Paris, *de Saint-Martin* 1292 Paris, *Desainct Martin* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- St Mary** *de Saint Mary* 1475 Choisy.
- St Maxen** *de Saint Maxen* 1306 Picardy.
- St Merri** loc. *de Saint-Merri* 1292 Paris.
- St Michel** *de Saint-Michel* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- St Mor** loc. *de Saint-Mor* 1292 Paris.
- St Morice** *de Sancto Mauritio* 1255 Picardy, *de Saint Morice* 1400 Picardy, *Desainct Morice* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- St Nasar** loc. *de Saint-Nasar* 1292 Paris.
- St Nicolas** loc. *de Saint-Nicolas* 1292 Paris, *de Saint Nicholay* 1323 Picardy.
- Stoard** *Stoard* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- St Obin** *de Saint Obin* 1329 Picardy.
- St Omer** (5) loc. from St-Omer (Calv, P-de-C), St-Omer-Capelle (P-de-C), or St-Omer-en-Chaussée (Oise). *de Saint-Omer* 1292 Paris, *de Saint Omer* 1333, 1404, 1438 Picardy.
- Stone** *Delestona* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Delestone* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Stoquel** *Stoquel* 1384 Picardy.
- Stouilly** *de Stouilly* 1295 Picardy.
- St Oyen** loc. from St-Oyen (Sav). *de Saint-Oën* 1292 Paris, *de Saint-Oyn* 1292 Paris.
- St Pathus** loc. from St-Pathus (S-et-M). *de Saint-Patuz* 1292 Paris.
- St Patur** loc. *de Saint-Patur* 1292 Paris.
- St Paul** loc. from any of various places named St-Pal, St-Paul, or St-Pol. SIMP. *de Saint-Pol* 1292 Paris. *de Sainct Poul* 1470x1520 Bordeaux. COMP. *de Saint-Pol-de-Léon* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- St Pellerin** loc. from St-Pellerin (E-et-L, Manche). *de Saint-Pelerin* 1292 Paris.
- St Phalle** loc. *de Sainct-Phalle* 1587 Provins.
- St Piart** *de Saint Piart* 1327 Picardy.
- St Piat** loc. *de Saint-Piat* 1292 Paris.
- St Pierre** loc. from Saint Pierre. *de Sancto Petro* 1425 Toulouse.
- St Pierremont** *de Saint Pierremont* 1404 Picardy.
- St Pry** *de Saint Pry* 1389 Picardy.
- St Quentin** loc. from any of various places named St-Quentin. *de Sancto Quintino* 1242, 1279 Picardy, *de Saint Quentin* 1273, 1384, 1438, 15th C Picardy, *de Saint-Quentin* 1292 Paris, *de S. Quentin* 1499, 15th C Picardy.
- St Ques** loc. *de Saint-Ques* [sic] 1292 Paris.
- St Raille** loc. from an unidentified place. *de Sain-traille* 1431 (J) Paris.
- St Riquier** loc. from St-Riquier (Somme), St-Riquier-ès-Plains (S-Mar), or St-Riquier-en-Rivière (Mar). *de Saint-Richier* 1292 Paris, *de Saint Rikier* 1323 Picardy, *de Saint-Riquier* 1388 Abbeville.
- St Sauveur** loc. *de Saint-Sauveur* 1292 Paris.
- St Sene** *Desainctsene* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.

- St Seur** *Desainctseur* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- St Sever** *Desainctsever* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- St Sevrin** loc. *de Saint-Sevrin* 1292 Paris.
- St Simon** *de Saint Simon* 1309 Picardy.
- St Soubastian** *de Saint Soubastian* 1340–41 Picardy.
- St Soupllice** loc. *de Saint-Soupllice* 1292 Paris.
- St Sulpice** *de S. Sulpice* 1340 Picardy.
- St Taurin** loc. *de Saint-Taurin* 1292 Paris.
- St Thiebaut** *de Saint Thiebaut* 1384, 14th C Picardy.
- St Thomas** loc. from any of various places named St-Thomas. *de Sancto Thoma* 1245 Picardy, *de Saint-Thomas* 1292 Paris, *de Saint Thomas* 1384, 1404 Picardy.
- Stuart** *de Stuart* 1587 Provins.
- St Vaast** loc. *de Saint-Vaast* 1292 Paris.
- St Vedasto** *de Sancto Vedasto* 1313 Picardy.
- St Verain** loc. *de Saint-Verain* 1292 Paris.
- St Victor** loc. from any of various places named St-Victor. *de Saint-Victor*.
- St Victori** *de Sainct Victori* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Desainctvictori* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- St Vincent** *de Saint Vinçant* 1269–70 Picardy, *de Saint-Vincent* 1292 Paris, *de Saint Vincent* 13th C, 1306, 1309, 1320, 1340–41, 1438 Picardy, *de Sancto Vincenio* 1304 Gascony.
- St Waleri** *de Saint Waleri* 1306 Picardy.
- St Ylaire** loc. *de Saint-Ylaire* 1292 Paris.
- St Yon** loc. from Saint Yon (S-et-O). *de Saint-Yon* 1292 Paris, *de Saintyon* 1413 (J) Paris, *de Saint Yon* 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Suave** desc. ‘the sweet’. *la soueve* 1292 Paris.
- Sucet** *Sucet* 1292 Paris.
- Sudreya** *la Sudreya* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Sueire** *de Sueire* 1314 Picardy.
- Suessons** *de Suessons* 1311 Picardy.
- Sueur** occ. from OFr *suor*, *suour*, *suur*, *seur* ‘shoemaker’. *le sueur* 1292 Paris, *Le Sueur* 1296, 1306, 1394, 14th C, 1413, 1459–60 Picardy, 1421, 1438 Paris, 16th C Rouen, *Suor* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *le Sueur* 1456 Chastelay.
- Suisy** *dit de Suisi* 1292 Picardy, *de Suisiaco* 1313 Picardy, *de Suisi* 1404 Picardy, *de Suizy* 1438 Picardy.
- Sur** *Le Sur* 1469 Picardy.
- Suré** loc. from any of various places named Suré, Suris, or Sury. *de Sure* 1292 Paris, *de Suries* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Surenes** loc. *de Surenes* 1292 Paris.
- Surquet** *Surquet* 1405 Picardy.
- Surreau** *Surreau* 1421 Paris, *Surrel* 1477 Choisy.
- Sury** *Sury* 1591 Ambleny.
- Susenne** *de Susenne* 1350 Picardy.
- Sutor** *Sutor* 1243, 1273, 1319 Picardy.
- Suzanne** mat. *Suzanne* 1398 Picardy.
- Suzoy** *de Suzoy* 1261, 1263, 1283, 1302 Picardy.
- Sybia** *Sybia* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Syole** *Syole* 1423 Paris.
- Syton** *Syton* 1292 Paris.
- Tabarie** *Tabarie* 1292 Paris, 1388 Abbeville.
- Tabellarius** occ. ‘letter-carrier, courier’. *Tabellarius* 1340 Picardy.
- Tabellion** occ. ‘church notary’. *le tabellion* 1292 Paris.
- Tabletier** occ. from OFr *tabletier* ‘maker of tables’. *le tabletier* 1292 Paris, *la tabletiere* 1292 Paris.
- Tabouel** *Tabouel* 1448 Picardy.
- Tabour** *Tabour* 1384, 1398 Picardy.
- Tabouret** *Tabouret* 1404 Picardy.
- Taboureur** occ. ‘drummer; maker of drums and drum cases’. *le taboureur* 1292 Paris.
- Taboureux** *Taboureux* 1477 Choisy.
- Tache** *a la Tache* 1292 Paris.
- Tacon** *Tacon*, *Tacqon* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Taconnet** *Taconnet* 1475 Picardy.
- Taconneur** desc. *le taconneur* 1292 Paris.
- Tacot** *Tacot* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Tacque** *Tacque*, *Letakque*, *Tagnet*, *Takque*, *Taque*, *Tacquier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.

- Tacquenne** *Taquenne* 1300 Picardy.
- Tacquillon** *Taquillon* 1438 Picardy.
- Tafo** *Tafo* 1292 Paris.
- Tahoust** *Tahoust* 1421 Paris.
- Taie** *Taie* 1292 Paris.
- Taier** desc. ‘maker of pillowcases’. *le taier* 1292 Paris, *la taiere* 1292 Paris.
- Taiffet** *Taiffet* 1475 Picardy.
- Taillandier** *Le Taillandier* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Taillebois** loc. from Taillebois (Orne) or occ. from OFr *taillebosc* ‘to cut wood’, for a woodcutter. *Taillebois* 1292 Paris.
- Tailleboudin** *Taille Boudin* 1380 Picardy.
- Taillefer** *Taille-Fer* 1292 Paris, *Taillefer* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Taillefontaine** *de Taillefontaine* 1347 Picardy.
- Taillepiéd** *Taillepiéd* 16th C Rouen.
- Taillerie** loc. *de la Taillerie* 1292 Paris.
- Tailleur** occ. from OFr *tailleur*, *-eur* ‘tailor’. SIMP. *Li Tallières* 1229 Picardy, *Le Tailleur* 1246 Picardy, *le tailleur* 1292 Paris, *la tailleur-resse* 1292 Paris, *Le Tailleur* 1295, 15th C Picardy, *Le Taillier* 1295 Picardy, *le Tailleurs* 1394, *aultrement Tailler* 1470x1520 Bordeaux. COMP. *Le Tailleur de pierre* ‘tailor of stone’ a. 1290 Picardy, *le tailleur de pierre* 1292 Paris, *le tailleur de robes* ‘tailor of robes’ 1292 Paris, *le tailleur de dras* 1292 Paris, *le tailleur de robe* ‘tailor of robes’ 1292 Paris, *le tailleur des estuves* 1292 Paris.
- Tainers** *de Tainers* 1404 Picardy.
- Taint** *Taint* 1292 Paris.
- Tainturier** occ. from OFr *teinturier*, *tainturier* ‘dyer’. *le tainturier* 1292 Paris, *la tainturiere* 1292 Paris, *Tayntourier* 1300 Picardy, *Le Tainturier* 1318, 1341, 1411, 1438 Picardy, *Tainturier* 1469 Picardy.
- Taisnel** *dictus Taisnel* 1285 Picardy.
- Taisson** *scilicet Taisson* 1218, *Taisson* 1250, 1298 Picardy.
- Takoray** *Takoray* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Talebot** *Talebot* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Talecq** *Letalecq* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Talemelier** occ. ‘bread baker, seller’. *le talemelier* 1292 Paris, *la talemeliere* 1292 Paris.
- Talemetier** *Le Tallemetier* 1423 Paris, *Le Talemetier* 1438 Paris.
- Talence** *Talence* 1423 Paris.
- Talissa** *Talissa* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Talon** pat. *Talon* 13th C, 1340, 1448 Picardy, 1421 Paris, *Talo* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Tamison** *Tamison* 1384 Picardy.
- Tancard** pat. *la Tancarde* 1292 Paris.
- Tandier** *Tandier* 1430 Picardy.
- Taneur** occ. from OFr *taneor*, *tanour* ‘tanner’. *Le Tenneur* 1245 Picardy, *Le Taneur* 1256 Picardy, *Li Taneres* 1256 Picardy, *Le Taneur* 1277, 1295, 13th C, 1306, 1351 Picardy, *le taneur* 1292 Paris, *le Tenneur* 1294 Picardy, *La Taneresse* 13th C Picardy, *Le Tenneur* 1311, 1384, 1448 Picardy, *taneur* 1419 Picardy.
- Tannières** *de Tannières* 14th C Picardy.
- Tannoie** *de Tannoie* 1308 Picardy.
- Tanquart** *Tanquart* 1292 Paris.
- Tape** *de la Tape*, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Delatape*, *Delatappe* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Taperel** *Taperel* 1384 Picardy.
- Taperon** *Taperon* 1380 Picardy.
- Tapicier** occ. from OFr *tapicier* ‘tapestry, carpet weaver’. *le tapicier* 1292 Paris, *la tapiciere* 1292 Paris, *Le Tapissier* 1335 Picardy, *La Tapisseresse* 1380 Picardy, *Le Tapisseur* 1406 Picardy.
- Taponnet** *Taponnet* 1384 Picardy.
- Tappette** *Tappette* 1384 Picardy.
- Tappie** *de la Tappie* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Delatapie* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Delatappy* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Tarbé** *Tarbé* 1410 Picardy.
- Tardes** *de Tardes* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Tardier** *Tardier* v. 1280 Picardy.
- Tardif** desc. from OFr *tardif* ‘slow, sluggish’. *Tardiu* v. 1270 Picardy, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Tardif* 1292 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux.

- Tardivel** *Tardivel* 1292 Paris.
- Targanaira** *Targanaira* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Targanayra* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Targny** *Targny* 1376 Picardy.
- Tarigny** *de Tarigny* 1384 Picardy, *Tarigny* 1394 Picardy.
- Tarin** *Tarin* 1292 Paris, 1328 Picardy.
- Tarlé** *Tarlé* 16th C Senlis.
- Tarnalt** *Tarnalt* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Taro** *le Taro, le Tarro* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Letaro* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Tarot** *Tarot* 1294 Picardy.
- Tarsis** *de Tarsis* 1438 Picardy.
- Tartarin** *Tartarin* 1277 Picardy, 1292 Paris, *la Tartarine* 1292 Paris.
- Tarte** *Tarte* 1221, 1284, 1311, 1317 Picardy, *a la Tarte* 1292 Paris, *la Tarte* 1292 Paris.
- Tarterel** desc. *la Tarterele* 1292 Paris, *le Tarterele* [sic] 1292 Paris.
- Tartin** *Tartin* 1292 Paris, 1342 Picardy.
- Tartrier** occ. ‘seller of tarts’. *la tartriere* 1292 Paris, *Li Tartiers* 13th C Picardy, *Le Tartier* 1306 Picardy, *Tartier* 1448 Picardy.
- Taschier** *Taschier* 1292 Paris.
- Tassart** *Tassart* 1269 Picardy, *Thassart* 1384 Picardy.
- Tassin** *Tassin* 1423 Paris.
- Taste** *Delataste* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Taste* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Tastudi** *Tastudi* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Tatereau** *Tateriau* 1292 Paris.
- Taudon** *dit de Taudon* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Taufin** *Taufin* 13th C, 1438 Picardy.
- Taule** *de Taule* 1324 Picardy.
- Taulier** *Le Taulier* 1340 Picardy.
- Tauneaux** *Tauniaus* 1304 Picardy.
- Taupe** desc. from Lat. *talpa* ‘mole’. *Taupe* 1292 Paris.
- Taupier** occ. ‘trapper of moles’. *la taupiere* 1292 Paris.
- Taupin** desc. from a dim. of *Taupe*. *Taupin* 1292 Paris, 1306, 1469 Picardy, *Tauppin* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Tavault** *Tavault* 1475 Picardy.
- Taveaux** *de Taviaus* 13th C Picardy.
- Taverne** *Taverne* 1438 Paris.
- Tavernier** occ. from OFr *tavernier* ‘proprietor of a tavern’. *Le Tavrenier* 1271, 1292 Picardy, *Tavernier* 1281, v. 1390, 1415, 1419 Picardy, 1421 Paris, *le tavernier* 1292 Paris, *Le Tavernier* 1320 Picardy, 1421 Paris.
- Taverny** loc. from Tavernay (S-et-L) or Taverny (S-et-L). *de Taverni* 1292 Paris.
- Teillaye** *La Teillaye* 1423 Paris.
- Tel** *Deltel* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Teldes** *Teldes* 1370 Rodez.
- Telh** *del Telh* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Telhac** *Telhac* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Telié** *Le Telié* 1340 Picardy.
- Telier** occ. from OFr *te(i)l(l)ier* ‘maker or seller of (linen) cloth’. SIMP. *Le Telier* 1256, 1380, 1384, 1438, 1448 Picardy, *Le Telière* [sic] 1256 Picardy, *Le Tellier* 1256 Picardy, *Le Tellière* [sic] 1256 Picardy, *le telier* 1281 Picardy, 1292 Paris, *la teiliere* 1292 Paris, *la teliere* 1292 Paris, *Li Telliers* 13th C Picardy, *La Telière* 1380 Picardy, *Le Tellier* 1421 Paris, 16th C Rouen. COMP. *Le Telier de toilles* 1300 Picardy.
- Teliez** *Le Teliez* 1450 Picardy.
- Tellement** *Tellement* 1336 Picardy.
- Temple** loc. *du Temple* 1292 Paris, 1306, 1467 Picardy, *dou Temple* 1339, 1448 Picardy.
- Templier** desc. ‘Templar, monk in the order of the Templars’. *le templier* 1292 Paris.
- Tenaille** *de Tenailles* 13th C, 1340 Picardy, *de Tenaille* 1440 Picardy.
- Tenaillot** *Tenaillot* 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Tenalhe** *Tenalhe* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Tenart** *Tenart* 1292 Paris.
- Tencho** perhaps met. from OFr *tenche* ‘a freshwater fish of the carp family’, for a fishmonger. *alias Tencho* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.

- Tenelles** *Thenaillez* 1331 Picardy, *de Thenelles* 1340 Picardy, *de Tenellis* 1340 Picardy.
- Tennerie** *Tennerie* 1438 Paris.
- Terines** *de Therines* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Terissa** *Terissa* 1370 Rodez.
- Termes** loc. from Termes (Ardennes, Aude, Loz), Thermes (H-Pyr), or Thermes-d'Armagnac (Gers). *de Termes* 1292 Paris.
- Ternant** loc. from Ternant (C-d'Or, C-Mar). *de Ternant* 1436 (J) Paris.
- Ternas** loc. from Les Ternes (Cant). *de las Ternas* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Terniers** *de Terniers* 1384 Picardy.
- Ternisien** *Le Ternisien* 15th C Picardy.
- Ternut** *de Ternut* 13th C Picardy.
- Teronda** *Teronda* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Terouvenne** *Terouvenne* 1295 Picardy.
- Terrada** *de la Terrada* 1514 Toulouse.
- Terralh** *de Terralh* 1370 Rodez.
- Tertre** *du Tertre* 1306, 1336 Picardy, *ou Tertre* 1330 Picardy, *dou Tertre* 1336 Picardy.
- Tesseau** *Tessiau* 1292 Paris.
- Tessell** desc. 'badger'; this is a variant found in Luc and Calvados. *la Tesselle* 1292 Paris.
- Tesserrant** occ. 'weaver'. *le tesserrant* 1292 Paris, *la tesserrande* 1292 Paris, *Le Tesserant* 1306 Picardy.
- Tessier** *Tessier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Tesson** *Tesson* 1421, 1423 Paris.
- Testat** *Testat* 1421 Paris.
- Teste** desc. 'head'. *Teste* 1423 Paris.
- Testelet** *dicta La Testelette* 1207 Picardy, *Testelette* 1448 Picardy.
- Testeroman** *Testeroman* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Testu** *Testu* 1380–81 Picardy.
- Tetard** *Testart* 1246, 1306 Picardy, 1421, 1423 Paris, *La Testarde* 13th C Picardy, *Tetart* 1365, 14th C Picardy, *La Tetarde* 14th C Picardy.
- Teulel** *Teulel* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Teuleres** *Teuleres* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Tevenou** *Tevenou, Tavenou* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Textier** *Textier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Textor** *Textor* 1295 Picardy.
- Teycedre** *Teycedre*, 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Teyssedre* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Teysseny** *Teysseny* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Teysthendier** *Teysthendier* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Thain** *Thain* 1259 Picardy.
- Thalemars** *de Thalemars* 1292 Picardy.
- Thamadel** *Thamadel* 1340 Picardy.
- Thayoul** *dictus Thayoul* 1263 Picardy.
- Theca** *Theca* 1287 Gascony.
- Thelarius** *Thelarius* 1229 Picardy.
- Thelote** *Thelote* 1304 Picardy.
- Thenneur** *Le Thenneur* 1413 Picardy.
- Theron** *Theron* 1426 Picardy.
- Therot** *Therot* 1448 Picardy.
- Thérouanne** loc. from Théroanne (P-de-C). *de Teroane* 1292 Paris, *Terouane* 1292 Paris, *de Terouenne* 1340 Picardy, *Therouenne* 1430 Picardy.
- Therout** *Theroulde* 16th C Rouen.
- Thiat** *Thiat* 1475 Choisy.
- Thibaud** pat. *Tibost* 1292 Paris, *la Tiboude* 1292 Paris, *Tibout* 1292 Paris, *Tibaut* 1292 Paris, *Tybost* 1292 Paris, *Tybout* 1292 Paris, *La Tieboude* 1306 Picardy, *Thiboust* 1387 Picardy, 16th C Rouen, *Thibault* 1421 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 16th C Rouen, *Thibout* 1430 Picardy, *Thiboult* 1438 Paris, *Thibault, Thybault* 1475–78 Choisy.
- Thibaudin** pat. from a dim. of *Thibaud*. *Thibaudin* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Thibert** *Thibert* 1421, 1423 Paris.
- Thibouville** loc. from Thibouville (Eure). *de Tibouville* 1292 Paris.
- Thiebaut** *Thieboust* 1340–41 Picardy, *Thiebaut* 1403, 1404, 1438, 1448, 1469 Picardy.
- Thiefaine** *Tiephaine* 13th C, 1340–41, 1434 Picardy, *Thiefaine* 14th C, 1450 Picardy, *Thiefaine* 1404 Picardy.
- Thieraisse** *de Thieraisse* 1324 Picardy.

- Thierigni** *de Thierigni* 1206, 1280 Picardy.
- Thierry** *Thierée* 1300 Picardy, *filz Thierry* 1404 Picardy, *Thierry* 1405 Picardy, 1438 Paris, *Thierye* 1421 Paris, *dit Thierry* 1579 Ambleny.
- Thiessart** *dictus Thiessart* 1295, 1297, 13th C, 1344, 1394, 1438, 1448 Picardy, *Thiessart* 1421, 1438 Paris, *Tiessart* 1421 Paris, *Thiessard* 15th C Picardy.
- Thomas** *pat. Thomas* 1292 Paris, 1380x1385 Saint Flour, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, 16th C Rouen, *Tomas* 1370 Rodez.
- Thoreau** *Thureau* 16th C Senlis.
- Thorel** *Thorel* 16th C Rouen.
- Thorey** *de Thoury* 1421, 1423 Paris, *de Thorey, Thore* 16th C Senlis.
- Thoronde** *Thouronde* 1421, 1438 Paris, *Thoronde* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Thorote** *de Thorota* 1205, 1235 Picardy, *de Thorote* 1284, 15th C Picardy, *de Torote* 1328 Picardy.
- Thou** *de Thou* 1421 Paris.
- Thourdon** *La Thourdone* 1421 Paris.
- Thourotte** *de Thourotte* 1395 Picardy.
- Thouy** *Thouy* 1423 Paris.
- Thuict** *Du Thuict* 16th C Rouen.
- Thulo** *de Thulo* 1287 Gascony.
- Thumery** *de Thumery* 1423, 1438 Paris, *Thumery* 1421, 1438 Paris.
- Thupegni** *de Thupegni* v. 1330 Picardy.
- Thurel** *Thurel* 1421 Paris.
- Tiaiz** *de Tiaiz* 1421 Paris.
- Tibert** *pat. Tybert* 1292 Paris, *Tibert* 1292 Paris.
- Tibiviller** *de Tibiviller* 1292 Paris.
- Tibreghien** *Tibreghien* 1601 Artois, *Tibrighien* 1601 Artois.
- Tienville** *loc. de Tienville* 1292 Paris.
- Tiercelin** *Tiercelin* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Tiergeville** *de Tiergeville* 1323 Picardy.
- Tiern** *alias Tiern* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Tierna** *la Tierna* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Tiernut** *de Thiernut* 13th C Picardy.
- Tierval** *de Tierval* 13th C Picardy.
- Tieulier** *Le Tieulier* 1384, 1402 Picardy, *Le Thieulier* 1404 Picardy, *Le Thieullier* 1460–61 Picardy, *Le Tieullier* 1467 Picardy.
- Tigier** *occ. 'maker of stems, columns'. Tigier* 1292, 1423 Paris.
- Til** *loc. du Til* 1292 Paris, *du Tyl* 1292 Paris.
- Tillart** *Tillart* 1292, 1421 Paris, *Tyllart* 1292 Paris.
- Tillet** *Tillet* 1421 Paris, *du Tillet* 1587 Provins.
- Tilli** *loc. from Tilly (S-et-O, Eure). de Tilli* 1292 Paris.
- Tilloye** *Dutilloy* 1414 Picardy, *de la Tilloye* 1421 Paris.
- Tinel** *Tinel, Tinet, Tynel* 1475–78 Choisy.
- Tineyras** *de Tineyras* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Tinguery** *Tinguery* 1388 Abbeville.
- Tiodis** *Tiodis* 1292 Paris.
- Tioulais** *Le Tioulais* 1306 Picardy.
- Tirant** *desc. from OFr tyrant, tiran 'ruler, governor; tyrant'. Tirant* 1292 Paris.
- Tire** *Tire* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Tirechape** *loc. de Tire-Chape* 1292 Paris.
- Tirecoc** *loc. de Tirecoc* 1292 Paris.
- Tirefer** *occ. from OFr tirer 'to drag' + fer 'iron', for an iron-seller. Tire-Fer* 1292 Paris.
- Tirel** *desc. from a derivative of OFr tirer 'to draw', 'one who pulls at the reins; obstinate, stubborn'. Tirel* 16th C Rouen.
- Tirenlire** *Tirenlire* 1292 Paris, *Tyrenlire* 1292 Paris.
- Tiretainnier** *desc. le tiretainnier* 1292 Paris.
- Tiretier** *dit Tiretier* 1327 Picardy.
- Tireveil** *Tire-Veil* 1292 Paris, *dit Tire-Veil* 1292 Paris.
- Tireverge** *Tireverge* 1423 Paris.
- Tissemoy** *Tissemoy* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Tisserant** *Le Tisserant* 1309 Picardy, *La Tisserande* 1384 Picardy.
- Tixerrant** *Le Tixerrant* 1423 Paris.
- Toby** *Toby* 1602 Ambleny, *dit Toby* 1602 Ambleny.
- Toillier** *desc. le toillier* 1292 Paris, *Le Toilier* 13th C Picardy, *Li Toiliers* 1340 Picardy.

- Toindeur** *Le Toindeur* 1340 Picardy.
- Toisseteur** *Le Toisseteur* 1380, 1384 Picardy.
- Tollelan** *Tollelan* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Tomaceau** *Tomaceau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Tombe de Tombis** 1248 Picardy, *de Tombes* 1333 Picardy, *de la Tombe* 1597 Ambleny, *Deletombe* 1601 Artois, *Deletombes* 1601 Artois, *Destombe* 1601 Artois, *Destombes* 1601 Artois.
- Tombele** *de le Tombele* 1284 Picardy.
- Tondeur** occ. from OFr *tondeur* ‘shearer of woolen cloth’. *le tondeur* 1292 Paris, *Li Tonderes* 13th C Picardy, *Le Tonderres* 1317 Picardy, *Le Tondeur* 1340–41, 1346, 1380, 1387, 1404, 1468, 1476 Picardy, *La Tonderesse* 1430 Picardy.
- Tondu** desc. ‘the mowed’, used for one with a tonsure. *le tondu* 1292 Paris, *Tondu* 1292 Paris.
- Tongues** loc. *de Tongues* 1292 Paris.
- Tonnel** *La Tonnelle* 1265 Picardy.
- Tonneltz** *Le Tonneltz* 1438 Picardy.
- Tonnoirre** loc. *de Tonnoirre* 1292 Paris.
- Toppin** *Toppin* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Tor** *de la Tor* 1339–40, 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Tor del Tor** 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Toraille** loc. *de la Toraille* 1292 Paris.
- Torchier** *Torchier* 1421 Paris.
- Torcy** loc. *de Torcy* 1292 Paris, 1587 Provins.
- Tordeur** *Le Tordeur* 1498 Picardy.
- Toreau** *Toriau* 1292 Paris.
- Toregni** *de Toregni* 1281 Picardy.
- Torel** Geraud [Paris, 1292] glosses *la Torele* as *la genisse* ‘the heifer’. *Torel* 1292 Paris, *la Torele* 1292 Paris.
- Toret** *Toret* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Torin** desc. from a dim. of OFr *tor* ‘bull’. *Torin* 1292 Paris.
- Tornaffort** *de Tornaffort* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Turne-en-Fuie** *Turne-en-Fuie* 1292 Paris.
- Tornella** *de Tornella* 1216 Picardy.
- Torquer** *Le Torqueur* 1269, a. 1290 Picardy.
- Torquetruie** *la Torquetruie* 1292 Paris.
- Torral** *Torral* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Torrec** *Torrec* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Torring** *Torring* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Torrode** *Torrode* 1292 Paris.
- Tort** desc. ‘the wrong’, often used in the sense of ‘injured, damaged, gimp’y’. *le tort* 1292 Paris, *la Torta* 1521 Toulouse.
- Tortoit** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Tortorel** *Tortorel* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Tossevey** *Tossevey* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Toty** *Toty* 1423 Paris.
- Touaille** *Touaille* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Touaillier** *la touailliere* 1292 Paris.
- Touars** *de Touars* 1421 Paris.
- Toubert** pat. *Toubert* 1292 Paris.
- Touce** loc. *de Touce* 1292 Paris.
- Touchart** *Touchart* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Touche** *de la Touche* 1421 Paris.
- Touchet dou Touchet** 1380 Picardy, *Touchet* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Touchon** *Touchon* 1438 Paris.
- Touelier** *la toueliere* 1292 Paris.
- Touet** *Touet* 1292 Paris.
- Touffaict** *Touffaict* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Toulemine** *La Toulemine* 1306 Picardy.
- Toullart** *Toullart* 1438 Paris.
- Toulousaine** desc. ‘woman from Toulouse’. *la Tholosane* 1528 Toulouse.
- Toulouse** loc. from Toulouse. *de Tholoza* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *de Toulouse* 1384 Picardy.
- Tounelier** occ. from OFr *tonnelier* ‘cooper’. *Li Tonneliers* 1226, 1285 Picardy, *Le Tonelière* [sic] 1277 Picardy, *le tounelier* 1292 Paris, *le tonnelier* 1292 Paris, *tounelier* 1292 Paris, *Le Tonnelier* 1293, 1295, 1306, 1320, 1384, 1394, 1404, 1448 Picardy, *La Tonelière* 1380 Picardy, *Le Tonelier* 14th C, 1411 Picardy, *tonnelier* 1406 Picardy, *Li Tonelier* 1448 Picardy, .
- Toupet** loc. SIMP. *Toupet* 1476, 1478 Choisy. COMP *au grant toupet* 1292 Paris.
- Touppin** *Touppin* 1421, 1438 Paris.

- Touquet** *du Touket* 1321 Picardy.
- Tour** loc. *de Tour* 1292 Paris.
- Tour** top. ‘of the tower’. *de la Tour* 1292, 1421 Paris, *de Latour* 1311 Picardy.
- Tourbaut** *Tourbaut* 1292 Paris.
- Tourbes** *des Tourbes* 15th C Picardy.
- Tourbier** *le Tourbier* 1388 Abbeville.
- Tourelle** *de le Tourelle* 1321 Picardy.
- Touret** *La Tourette* 1422 Picardy.
- Tourier** *Le Tourier* 1422 Picardy.
- Tourmente** *Tourmente* 16th C Rouen.
- Tournai** loc. from Tournai-sur-Dive (Orne), Tournay (Calv), Tourny (Eure), or Turny (Yonne). *de Tournay* 1292 Paris, 1296, 13th C, 1324, 1327, 1384 Picardy, *de Tournai* 1292 Paris, 1306 Picardy, *de Tournoi* 1292 Paris, *de Tournoy* 1292 Paris, *de Tourny* 1292 Paris.
- Tournan** loc. *de Tournan* 1292 Paris.
- Tournebeut** *de Tournebeut* 1587 Provins.
- Tournebulle** *Tournebulle* 16th C Rouen.
- Tournemac** *Tornemac* 1292 Paris.
- Tourneur** occ. from OFr *tornour*, *tourneur* ‘turner, of wood or metal’. *Le Tourneur* 1268, 1329, 1448 Picardy, *le tourneur* 1292 Paris, *Li Tourneres* 13th C Picardy, *Le Tourneresse* 1332 Picardy.
- Tournevaque** *Tournevaque* 1388 Abbeville.
- Tourot** *Tourot* 1292 Paris.
- Tourote** loc. *de Tourote* 1292 Paris.
- Tourpin** *Tourpin* 1292 Paris.
- Tourraine** loc. from an unidentified place. *de Tourraine* 1426 (J) Paris.
- Tourrel** *Li Tourrel* 1243 Picardy.
- Tours** loc. from Tours (I-et-L), Tours (Marne, Sav, P-de-D). *de Tours* 1292 Paris, *de Tors* 1514 Toulouse.
- Toursi** *de Toursi* 1340 Picardy.
- Tourtier** *Le Tourtier* 1366 Picardy.
- Tourventre** loc. *de Tourventre* 1292 Paris.
- Toury** *de Toury* 1421 Paris, *Toury* 1421 Paris.
- Tousca** *Tousca* 1292 Paris.
- Touse** *Touse* 1292 Paris.
- Toussac** *Toussac* 1292 Paris.
- Toutain** pat. or marital byname from *Toutain*, a Norman name deriving from Norse *Þorsteinn*. *Toutain* 1292 Paris, 1388 Abbeville, *la Toutainne* 1292 Paris, *La Toutaine* 1421 Paris, *Toustain* 1423 Paris, 16th C Rouen.
- Touthomme** *Tout-Homme* 1292 Paris.
- Toutlifaut** *Tout-li-Faut* 1292 Paris.
- Toutsens** pat. *Tout-Sens* 1292 Paris, *de Touz-Sainz* 1292 Paris.
- Touvoyon** *de Touvoyon* 1388 Abbeville.
- Traabourc** loc. *de Traabourc* 1292 Paris.
- Traasin** *Traasin* 1292 Paris.
- Tracedouë** *Trace-d’Ouë* 1292 Paris.
- Trachy** *de Trachy* 1246, 1284, 1404, 1448 Picardy, *de Tracy* 1394 Picardy.
- Tracque** *Tracque* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Traille** *de la Traille* 13th C, 1384, 1406 Picardy, *de la Treille* 1306 Picardy.
- Trailles** *des Trailles* 1438 Picardy.
- Tramble** *du Tramble* 1421 Paris.
- Tramel** *Tramel* 1292 Paris.
- Tranloy** *de Tranloy* 1319 Picardy.
- Trapes** loc. *de Trapes* 1292 Paris.
- Travado** *Travado* 1292 Paris.
- Travechi** *de Travechi* 1252 Picardy, *de Travecy* 1262 Picardy, *de Travechy* 1296 Picardy.
- Travercier** *Le Travercier* 1306 Picardy, *Le Traversier* 1306 Picardy, *Le Travressier* 1361 Picardy.
- Travers** *de Travers* 1404, 1438 Picardy, *Travers* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Trayes** loc. *de Trayes* 1292 Paris, 1306 Picardy, *de Traies* 1292 Paris.
- Treces** *aus Treces* 1292 Paris.
- Tref** loc. *du Tref* 1292 Paris.
- Treille** loc. *de la Treille* 1292 Paris.
- Trelene** *Trelene* 1606 Ambleny, *Trelent* 1606 Ambleny.
- Trelon** *de Trelon* 1438 Picardy.



- Tremblay** loc. from any of various places named Tremblay, Trembloy, or Tremblois. *de Tremblai* 1292 Paris, *de Tremblay* 1292, 1438 Paris.
- Tremenou** *Tremenou, Trymemoc* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Tremoleyra** *Tremoleyra* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Tremont** *de Tremont* 1304 Picardy.
- Trenchant** desc. from OFr *trenchant* ‘cutting’. *Trenchant* 1292 Paris.
- Trencheur** occ. ‘weaver’. *le trencheeur* 1292 Paris, *Trencheyr* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Trensaulx** *Trensaulx* 1601 Artois, *Trentesaulx* 1601 Artois, *Trentesols* 1601 Artois.
- Trentecus** *Trentecus* 1292 Paris.
- Trepiez** *aus Trepiez* 1292 Paris.
- Tres** loc. *de Tres* 1292 Paris.
- Tresfilier** occ. ‘maker of brass or iron wire’. *le tresfilier* 1292 Paris, *le treffilier* 1292 Paris.
- Tresor** loc. *du Tresor* 1292 Paris.
- Tresorier** occ. ‘treasurer’. *La Tresorière* 1294, 1306 Picardy, *Le Tresorier* 1295, 1448, 1498 Picardy.
- Trespense** *Trespense* 1292 Paris.
- Tresport** loc. *de Tresport* 1292 Paris.
- Treuvecon** *de Treuvecon* 1295 Picardy.
- Trevery** *Trevery* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Trianville** loc. *de Trianville* 1292 Paris.
- Triboul** desc. from OFr *triboul* ‘intrigue’. *Triboul* 1292 Paris.
- Trichet** desc. from OFr *trichet*, a hypocoristic of *trichard* ‘cheat, deceiver’. *Trichet* 1292 Paris.
- Tricost** *Tricost* 1587 Provins.
- Trie** loc. *de Trie* 1292 Paris, 1306 Picardy, *de Trye* 1292 Paris.
- Trigaud** *La Trigaude* 1438 Picardy.
- Trigueul** loc. *de Trigueul* 1292 Paris.
- Trilhon** *Trilhon* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Tripe** loc. *de Tripe* 1292 Paris.
- Tripier** occ. ‘butcher or seller of tripe’. *Le Tripier* v. 1290 Picardy, *le tripier* 1292 Paris, *La Tripière* 1306, 1384 Picardy.
- Trisaut** loc. *de Trisaut* 1292 Paris.
- Tristan** pat. *Tristan* 1292 Paris.
- Trivierre** loc. *de Trivierre* 1292 Paris.
- Trochelle** *Trochelle* 1421 Paris.
- Trochin** *La Trochine* 13th C Picardy.
- Troenel** *Troenel* 1292 Paris.
- Troicelle** *Troicelle* 1292 Paris.
- Troisvalles** *Treoisvarles, Troisvalles, Troisvallez, Troisvarles* 1476–78 Choisy.
- Trompet** *La Trompette* 1459–60 Picardy.
- Trompeur** occ. ‘trumpeter’. *le trompeeur* 1292 Paris, *Le Trompeur* 1325 Picardy.
- Tronc** *du Tronc* 1438 Paris.
- Tronçon** *Tronçon* 1423 Paris, *Tronsson* 1438 Paris.
- Tronchet** desc. *la Tronchete* 1292 Paris.
- Tronchi** *Tronchi* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Trongne** *La Trongne* 1402 Picardy.
- Trossilh** *Trossilh, Detrossilh* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Trot** desc. *la Trote* 1292 Paris.
- Trotart** *Trotart* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Troterel** *Troterel* 1292 Paris.
- Trotet** *Trotet* 1438 Paris, *Trottet* 1423 Paris.
- Trotin** *Trotin* 1292, 1421 Paris.
- Trouilli** *de Trouilli* 13th C Picardy.
- Trouissy** *de Trouissy* 1438 Picardy.
- Trousse** met. from OFr *trousse* ‘bundle, pack’, for a porter. *Trousse* 1292 Paris.
- Troussencourt** *de Troussencourt* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Trousset** *Trousset* 1421 Paris.
- Troussevache** desc. from OFr *trousse* ‘bundle, pack’ + *vache* ‘cow’. *Trousse-Vache* 1292 Paris.
- Troussillon** *Troussillon* 1587 Provins.
- Troussu** *Troussu* 1454, 1455 Chastenay.
- Trouve** *Trouve* 1292 Paris, *Le Trouvé* 14th C Picardy.
- Troux** *de Troux* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Troyes** loc. from Troyes (Aube). *de Troies* 1292 Paris, *de Troyes* 1292, 1413 (J), 1438 Paris, 1467 Picardy, *de Troys* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Troysvallet** *la Troysvallette* 1476 Choisy.

- Truand** *La Truande* 1256 Picardy.
- Truanderie** loc. *de la Truanderie* 1292 Paris.
- Truce** *Truce* 1366–67 Périgueux, *Detruce*, *Detrusse* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Trucy** *de Trucy* 1231 Picardy.
- Trudon** *La Trudonne* 1475 Choisy.
- Truelh** *qui esta al Truelh* 1366–67 Périgueux.
- Trufe** *Trufe* 1292 Paris.
- Truie** *Le Truie* 1269, 1329 Picardy.
- Truies** *aus Truies* 1292 Paris.
- Trumeau** *Trumiau* 1292 Paris.
- Trumeaux** *aus Trumiaux* 1292 Paris.
- Trumelieres** *aus Trumelieres* 1292 Paris.
- Truolh** *del Truolh* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Trutenier** desc. *le trutenier* 1292 Paris.
- Trutet** *Trutet*, *Truttet* 1477 Choisy.
- Truyart** *Truyart* 16th C Senlis.
- Trybara** *Trybara* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Tryveric** *le Tryveric* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Tryveric*, *Letriveric*, *Tryvidi* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Tubin** *Tubin* 1292 Paris.
- Tuechievre** *Tuechievre* 1421 Paris.
- Tuefour** *Tue-Four* 1292 Paris.
- Tuela** *de Tuela* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Tuepain** *Tue-Pain* 1292 Paris.
- Tuetout** *Tue-tout* 1292 Paris.
- Tugni** *de Tugni* 1308 Picardy.
- Tuilier** occ. ‘tiler, tile-maker’. *le tuilier* 1292 Paris, *le tuillier* 1292 Paris, *le tooillier* 1292 Paris, *Li Tuiliers* 1306 Picardy, *Le Tullier* 1309 Picardy, *Le Tuilier* 1380 Picardy.
- Tuillieres** loc. possibly from Thuillière (Vosges). *de Tuillieres* 1411 (J), 1418 (J), 1423 Paris.
- Tuiz** loc. *de Tuiz* 1292 Paris, *de Tuyz* 1292 Paris.
- Tulen** *La Tulene* 1421 Paris.
- Tulhault** 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Tulles** *Tulles* 16th C Rouen.
- Tumejote** *dit Tumejote* 1421 Paris.
- Tunes** loc. *de Tunes* 1292 Paris.
- Tuote** *Tuote* 1475 Choisy.
- Turel** *La Turele* 14th C Picardy, *Turel* 1423 Paris.
- Turelure** *Turelure* 1292 Paris.
- Turgis** *Turgis* 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Turina** *de Turina* 1287 Gascony.
- Turpauld** *Turpauld* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Turquan** pat. *Turquan* 1292, 1421, 1423 Paris.
- Turquet** *alias Turquet* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Turre** *de Turre* 1287 Gascony.
- Tustal** *Tustal* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Tuteur** *le Tuteur* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Tyais** loc. *de Tyais* 1292 Paris.
- Tyais** occ. ‘the German, the Teuton’. *le Tyais* 1292 Paris, *le Tiais* 1292 Paris, *la Tiaise* 1292 Paris, *le Tyois* 1292 Paris.
- Tyon** loc. *de Tyon* 1292 Paris.
- Tyoyrn** *Tyoyrn* 1292 Paris.
- Ubert** *Ubert* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Ugier** *Ugier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Ugni** loc. *d’Ugni* 1292 Paris.
- Ugon** *Ugon* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Uidelonne** desc. *l’Uidelonne* 1292 Paris.
- Uilier** occ. ‘purveyor of oil’. *l’uilier* 1292 Paris, *l’uillier* 1292 Paris, *l’uiliere* 1292 Paris, *l’uilliere* 1292 Paris, *L’Ulier* 1306 Picardy, *Loilier* 1341 Picardy, *Luellier* 1351 Picardy, *Luillier* 1383, 1410, 1475 Picardy, 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris, *dit Luillier* 1386 Picardy.
- Uillier** *l’Uillier* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Uilly** *d’Uilly* 1384, 1404 Picardy.
- Uissier** occ. ‘doorman; door-maker’. *l’uissier* 1292 Paris, *l’uissiere* 1292 Paris.
- Ully** loc. *d’Ulli* 1292 Paris, *d’Ully* 1448 Picardy.
- Ulmyeres** *Dulmyeres*, *Delmieres*, *Delomyeres*, *Dolymers*, *Ulmyeres* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Unance** *Unance* 1292 Paris.
- Urcel** *de Urcel* 13th C Picardy, *d’Urcel* 1404, 1438 Picardy.
- Uri** loc. *d’Uri* 1292 Paris, *de Ury* 1410 Picardy.
- Ursel** *d’Ursel* 1264 Picardy.

- Ursencourt** *d'Ursencourt* 1204 Picardy.
- Urtaut** *Urtaut* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Use-Brese** *Use-Brese* 1292 Paris.
- Usurier** desc. *l'usurier* 1292 Paris, *Luserier* 14th C, 1414 Picardy.
- Vachayri** *de Vachayri, de Wachayri* 1351 Aosta.
- Vache** desc. 'the cow', used ironically of a man. *la Vache* 1292 Paris, *La Vache* 1336, 1404 Picardy, 16th C Rouen.
- Vachey** *Vachey* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Vachier** occ. 'cow feeder, cow-herd'. *Li Vakiers* 1218 Picardy, *Le Vacher* 1248 Picardy, *Li Vakière* 1284 Picardy, *le vachier* 1292 Paris, *la vachiere* 1292 Paris, *Li Vachiers* 13th C Picardy, *Le Vacchier* 1377 Picardy, *Le Vachier* 1304, 1306, 14th C, 1448 Picardy, *Le Vaichier* 1421 Paris, *Vachier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *La Vacher* 1476 Choisy.
- Vacot** *Vacot* 1421 Paris.
- Vacquey** *Vacquey* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Vadinoye** *Vadinoye* 1438 Paris.
- Vadoul** *Vadoul* 1388 Abbeville.
- Vaget** *Vaget* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Vaiceira** *Vaiceira* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Vaicera* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Vaier** *Le Vaier* 1309 Picardy.
- Vaillant** desc. 'the valient'. *le Vaillant* 1292 Paris, *Vaillant* 1438 Paris.
- Vailly** *de Vailly* 1443 Picardy.
- Vaine** *de la Vaine* 1421 Paris.
- Vaines** *de Vaynes* 1421 Paris.
- Vair** *Le Vair* 1384 Picardy.
- Vaires** *Devayres* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Vairier** *Le Vairier* 1329 Picardy.
- Vaisa** *de la Vaisa* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Val** loc. *de Laval* 1292, 1421 Paris, 1404 Picardy.
- Val** top. from OFr *val* 'valley'. *du Val* 1292, 1421, 1423 Paris, 1386, 1414, 1437 Picardy, 1453, 1456 Chastenay, *Duval* 1292 Paris, 16th C Rouen, 16th C Senlis, 1602 Ambleny, *Du Val* 1453 Chastenay.
- Valanes** *Valanes* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Valanteguan** *dit Valanteguan* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Valapart** *Valapart* 1438 Paris.
- Valat** *Valat* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Valbany** *Valbany* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Valcreson** loc. *de Val-Creson* 1292 Paris, *de Vau-Cresson* 1292 Paris, *de Vaucreson* 1292 Paris.
- Valebon** *de Valebon* 13th C Picardy.
- Valee** *de le Valee* 1388 Abbeville.
- Valence** loc. from Valence. *de Valenssa* 1528 Toulouse.
- Valenchenis** *de Valenchenis* 1292 Picardy.
- Valencia** *de Valencia* 1357 Uzès.
- Valenciennes** loc. *de Valenciennes* 1292 Paris, *de Valenciennes* 1292, 1423 Paris, 13th C, 1340–41, 1375, 1448 Picardy, *de Vallenciennes* 1341 Picardy.
- Valenton** loc. *de Valenton* 1292 Paris.
- Valeta** *Valeta* 1370 Rodez.
- Valette** *de la Valette* 1390 Picardy.
- Valharguas** *Valharguas* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Valin** *Valin, Vallin* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Valiquaire** *Valiquaire* 1292 Paris.
- Vallans** *de Vallans* 1587 Provins.
- Valle** top. from OFr *vallee* 'valley'. *Valee* 1292 Paris, *de la Vallee* 1292, 1421 (J) Paris, *de la Valée* 1340 Picardy, *Vales* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *de le Val* 1384 Picardy, *Valée* 1423, 1438 Paris, *de Valles* 1421 Paris, 16th C Rouen, *Valle, Vallet* 1456, 1457 Chastenay, *Vallès* 1454 Chastenay, *de la Vallée* 1587 Provins.
- Vallery** loc. from Valleiry (H-Sav) or Vallery (Yonne). *de Valeri* 1292 Paris.
- Vallet** occ. 'valet, personal attendant'. *le vallet* 1292 Paris, *Le Valet* 14th C Picardy.
- Vallodelid** *Vallodelid* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Vallois** loc. from Vallois (M-et-M). *Vallois* 1590 Ambleny, *de Vallois* 1590 Ambleny.
- Valois** (i) loc. from the count of Valois. *de Valois* 1421, 1431 (J) Paris. (ii) desc. *Le Valois* 1404 Picardy, 1423 Paris.
- Valquindal** *Valquindal* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.

- Valueghol** *de Valueghol* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Vamesquete** *Vamesquete* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Vandelicourt** *de Vandelicourt* 15th C Picardy.
- Vandenbroc** *Vandenbroc* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Vandes** *de Vandes* 16th C Rouen.
- Vanerie** loc. *de la Vanerie* 1292 Paris.
- Vanetier** desc. *le vanetier* 1292 Paris.
- Vangroigneus** desc. *la Vangroingneuse* 1292 Paris.
- Vanier** occ. ‘basket-maker’. *le vanier* 1292 Paris, *le vanneur* 1292 Paris, *Le Vanier* v. 1310 Picardy, 1438 Paris, *Vannier* 1421 Paris.
- Vannedicque** *de Vennedicque* 1421 Paris.
- Vannes** loc. *de Vannes* 1292, 1421 Paris.
- Vanves** loc. from Vanves (Seine). *de Vanves* 1292 Paris.
- Vanville** loc. from Vanville (S-et-M). *de Vanville* 1292 Paris, *de Vanville* 1292 Paris.
- Varedes** *Varedes* 1305 Picardy.
- Varenes** *de Varesnes* 1409 Picardy, *Devarenes* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Varenne** *de la Varenne* 1421 Paris, *Varenne* 1438 Paris.
- Varlés** *Varlés* 1340 Picardy.
- Varlet** SIMP. *Varlet* 1421 Paris. COMP. *dit Gros Varlet* 1421 Paris.
- Varlot** *Varlot* 1587 Ambleny.
- Varranne** *Varranne* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Varroquier** *Varroquier* 1292 Paris.
- Vassal** desc. *le vassal* 1292 Paris.
- Vassaut** *Le Vassaut* 14th C Picardy.
- Vasse** *Vasse* 1475–78 Choisy.
- Vassen** *Vassen* 1235 Picardy.
- Vasseur** *Le Vasseur* 1308 Picardy, 1438 Paris, 1476 Choisy, 1477 Choisy, *Le Vasseur* 1324 Picardy, *le Vasseur* 1477 Choisy, 1594 Ambleny.
- Vassoingne** *de Vassoingne* 1384 Picardy.
- Vast** *Vast, le Vast* 1450, 1455 Chastenay.
- Vastel** *Vastel* 16th C Rouen.
- Vatost** *Vatost* 1292 Paris.
- Vau** *de la Vau* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Vaubadon** loc. *de Vaubadon* 1292 Paris.
- Vaubelon** *de Vaubelon* 1421 Paris, *de Vaubolon* 1423 Paris.
- Vaubriet** *de Vaubriet* 1423 Paris.
- Vauceles** *de Vauceles* 13th C Picardy.
- Vauchier** *Vauchier* 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Vaucourt** loc. *de Vaucourt* 1292 Paris.
- Vaudesson** *de Vaudesson* 1393, 1404 Picardy.
- Vaudetar** *de Vaudetar* 1421 Paris.
- Vaugirart** *de Viau-Girart* 1292 Paris.
- Vauhardy** *de Vauhardy* 1587 Provins.
- Vaujo** *de Vaujo* 1292 Paris.
- Vaulouvain** loc. *de Vaulouvain* 1292 Paris, *de Vaulvain* 1292 Paris.
- Vaulx** *de Vaulx* 1384, 1404 Picardy, 1421 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Devaulx* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Vaunoye** *Le Vaunoye* 1476 Choisy.
- Vauperreus** loc. *de Vau-Perreus* 1292 Paris, *de Vauperreus* 1292 Paris.
- Vauquelin** *La Vauqueline* 1423 Paris.
- Vaure** loc. from any of various places named *Va(o)ur(e)*. *del Vaure* 1366–67 Périgueux, *de-Vauru* 1421 (J) Paris.
- Vaurlheta** *Vaurlheta* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Vaussaillon** *de Vaussaillon* 1404 Picardy.
- Vausserée** *de Vausserée* 14th C, 1317 Picardy.
- Vauveles** *de Vauveles* 1292 Paris.
- Vauvendrin** loc. *de Vauvendrin* 1292 Paris.
- Vaux** *de Vaus* 1339–40 Périgueux, *de Vaux* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Vaux** *de Vaux* 1272, 1320, 1404, 1446, 1448 Picardy, *de Vaus* 1280, 13th C, v. 1300, 1306, 1324, 1340–41, 1448 Picardy, 1292 Paris.
- Vavasseur** desc. *le vavasseur* 1292 Paris, *le vavasseur* 1292 Paris, *Le Vavasseur* 1421, 1423 Paris.
- Vayly** *de Vayly* 1404 Picardy.
- Vayssa** *La Vayssa* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Vaz** *Vaz* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Vease** *Vease* 1421 Paris.

- Veau** desc. *Le Veau* 1265, 1438 Picardy, 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris, *le Veau* 1292 Paris.
- Veau** *Viau* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Vedel** *Vedel* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Veel** desc. *le Veel* 1292 Paris, *la Veele* 1292 Paris, *Le Veel* 1340 Picardy.
- Veelli** *de Veelli* 1292 Paris, *de Veely* 1320 Picardy, *de Veelle* 1404 Picardy, *de Velle* 1435–66 Picardy.
- Veelu** *de Veelu* 1587 Provins.
- Veille** desc. ‘watch’, for a watchman or guard. *Veille* 1292 Paris.
- Veillier** occ. ‘watcher’, for a watchman or a guard. *le veillier* 1292 Paris.
- Velat** *Velat* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Velin** *Velin* 1587 Ambleny.
- Velly** *Velly* 16th C Senlis.
- Velu** [Dauzat] says that this is “rare” and gives no gloss. *le velu* 1292 Paris, *la velue* 1292 Paris.
- Velud** (i) loc. *de Velud* 1438 Picardy, (ii) *Le Velut* 1404 Picardy, *Le Velud* 1450 Picardy.
- Vendaille** *de Vendaille* 1320, 1324, 1332–96 Picardy.
- Vendelles** *de Vendelles* 1340 Picardy.
- Vendereche** *de Vendereche* 1329 Picardy.
- Venderelle** *de Venderelle* 13th C Picardy.
- Venderesse** *Li Venderesse* 1232 Picardy.
- Venderets** *de Venderets* 1587 Provins.
- Vendeul** *de Venduell* 1291, 1327 Picardy, *de Vendule* 1295 Picardy, *de Vendeul* 1321 Picardy.
- Vendevalde** *Vendevalde* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Vendeza** *Vendesa* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *de Vendeza* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Vendeza* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Vendhuile** *de Vendhuile* 1340 Picardy.
- Vendomes** loc. from Vendomes. *Vendomes* 1528 Toulouse.
- Vene** *La Vene* 13th C Picardy.
- Venette** loc. from Venette (Oise). *de Veneta* 1241–45 Picardy, *de Venete* 1292 Paris, 1294, 1311, 1350 Picardy, *de Venette* 1386, 1414, 1456, 1482 Picardy.
- Venise** loc. from Venice (Italy). *de Venyse* 1292 Paris, *de Venise* 1292 Paris, 1404 Picardy.
- Vennes** *de Vennes* 1421 Paris.
- Vennier** *Le Vennier* 1334, 1406 Picardy.
- Ventdebise** *Vent-de-Bise* 1292 Paris.
- Vente** loc. *de la Vente* 1292 Paris.
- Ventelay** *de Ventelay* 14th C Picardy.
- Ventrier** occ. ‘midwife’. *la ventriere* 1292 Paris, *Le Ventrier* 1292 Paris.
- Ver** *Lever* 1388 Abbeville, *le Ver* 1388 Abbeville.
- Ver** (i) loc. from any of various places named Ver or Vers. *de Ver* 1292, 1421 Paris, *de Vers* 1351 Picardy. (ii) desc. *Le Ver* 1271 Picardy.
- Veray** *Veray* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Verberie** loc. from Verberie (Oise). *de Verbrie* 1246 Picardy, 1292 Paris, *de Verbrye* 1292 Paris, *de Verberie* 1296, 1306, v. 1390, 1469 Picardy.
- Verdelay** loc. perhaps from Verdilly (Aisne). *de Verdelay* 1292 Paris.
- Verdelot** *de Verdelot* 1587 Provins.
- Verderonne** *de Verderonne* 1306 Picardy, *Verderonne* 1421 Paris.
- Verdi** *de Verdi* 1292 Paris.
- Verdier** *del Verdier* 1370 Rodez, *Verdieyr* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Verdier* 1477 Choisy, 16th C Senlis.
- Verdin** *de Verdin* 1292 Paris.
- Verdon** loc. from Verdon (Dord, Marne) or Le Verdon-sur-Mer (Gir). *de Verdun* 1292 Paris, 1430 Picardy.
- Verdun** *de Verdun* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Verdure** *Verdura* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *de La Verdure* 16th C Senlis.
- Vere** *de la Vere* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Veres** loc. *de Veres* 1292 Paris.
- Veret** *Veret* 1421, 1423 Paris.
- Vergeur** *Le Vergueur* 13th C, 1302 Picardy.
- Vergier** loc. *du Vergier* 1292, 1421 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Duvergier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Verguiet** *du Verguiet* 1300 Picardy.
- Verine** *de Verine* 1421 Paris.

- Verines** *de Verines* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Verjus** desc. *le Verjus* 1292 Paris, *Verjus* 1292, 1421 Paris.
- Vermant** *de Vermant* 1318, 1459–60 Picardy.
- Vermans** *de Vermans* 1252, 1270, 1304, 1318, 1322, 1326 Picardy.
- Vermeil** *Le Vermeil* 1217 Picardy.
- Vernes** *de Vernes* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Vernholes** *de Vernholes* 1370 Rodez.
- Verni** *Verni* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Vernia** *Vernia* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Vernin** *Vernina* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Vernin* 1582 Ambleny.
- Vernis** *Vernis* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Vernon** loc. from Vernon (Ardèche, Vienne). *de Vernon* 1292 Paris.
- Vernueil** loc. *de Vernueil* 1292 Paris, 1306, 1404 Picardy.
- Verodart** *Verodart*, *Veroudart* 1475–78 Choisy, *Veroudart*, *Verodat* 1477–78 Choisy.
- Veron** *Veron* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Verrat** *Le Verrat* 1421 Paris.
- Verrier** occ. from OFr *verrie(u)r* ‘glass-maker’. *le verrier* 1292 Paris, *la verriere* 1292 Paris, *verrier* 1292 Paris, *Le Verrier* 1295, 1306, 1425 Picardy, *Verrier* 1464x1483 Savoy, *Verriere* (fem.) 1464x1483 Savoy, *La Verrier* [sic] 16th C Rouen.
- Verrieres** loc. *de Verrieres* 1292 Paris.
- Verseigni** *de Verseigni* 1306 Picardy.
- Verseilles** loc. *de Verseilles* 1292 Paris.
- Vert** desc. ‘the green’. *Le Vert* 1265, 1309, 1438 Picardy, *le Vert* 1292 Paris.
- Vert** *le Vert* 1388 Abbeville.
- Verteilh** *Deverteilh*, *Devertulh* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Vertré** *La Vertrée* 1421 Paris.
- Vertuz** loc. *de Vertuz* 1292 Paris, *de Vertus* 1435–66 Picardy, 1455 Chastenay.
- Vertvis** *au Vert-Vis* 1292 Paris.
- Veru** *Veru* 1421 Paris.
- Verville** *de Verville* 1421 Paris.
- Vervin** *de Vervin* 1281 Picardy.
- Vervino** *de Vervino* 1239, 1254 Picardy.
- Verzon** loc. *de Verzon* 1292 Paris.
- Veschiée** *de le Veschiée* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Vesie** desc. from OFr *vicier* ‘cunning; wicked’. *dit Vesie* 1292 Paris.
- Vesin** *Vesin* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Vesoignon** *Vesoignon* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Vesque** *Li Vesque* 13th C Picardy, *Le Vesque* 13th C, 1438, 1460–61 Picardy,
- Vesquenece** *Li Veskenesse* 1237 Picardy, *La Vesquenece* 13th C Picardy.
- Veue** *de la Veue* 1587 Provins.
- Veule** *Le Veule* 1408 Picardy.
- Veuze** *Deveuze* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Veuzins** *Veuzins* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Veyrac** *de Veyrac* 1370 Rodez.
- Veyrieras** *de las Veyrieras* 1366–67 Périgueux, *de las Veyrieyras* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Veze** *Veze* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Vezi** *Vezi* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Veziac** *Veziac* 1370 Rodez.
- Vezin** *Vezin* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Vi** *de Vi* 1228, 1247 Picardy.
- Viane** loc. *de Viane* 1292 Paris.
- Viart** *Viart* 1292, 1421 Paris.
- Vibet** desc. *Vibet* 1292 Paris.
- Viceours** loc. *de Viceours* 1292 Paris.
- Vicontesse** *La Vicontesse* 1421 Paris.
- Vidart** *Devidart* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Videlaît** loc. *de Videlaît* 1292 Paris.
- Videt** *Videt* 1421 Paris.
- Vie** *Vie* 1421, 1438 Paris, *Delavie* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Veilz-Maisons** *de Veilz-Maisons* 1587 Provins.

- Viel** desc. ‘the old’, often used in the sense of ‘senior’ or pat. from *Viel*. SIMP. *le viel* 1292 Paris, 1380, 1406 Picardy, *Viel* 1292 Paris, *le viell* 1292 Paris, *la vielle* 1292 Paris, *le Vielg* 1309 Picardy, *Li Vielg* 1309 Picardy, *le Vieil* 1340 Picardy, *le Viel* 1340 Picardy, *le Vieue* 1343 Picardy, *Le Vielle* 1394 Picardy, *Le Vieu* 14th C Picardy, *le Viele* 1421 Paris, *La Vielle* 1421 Paris, 1438 Picardy, *La Vieille* 1424 Picardy, *le vieux* 1459–60 Picardy. COMP. *le plus viell* 1342 Picardy.
- Vieles** *aus Vieles* 1292 Paris.
- Vielle** *Delavie* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Vienne** loc. *Vienne* 1292 Paris, *de Vienne* 1423 (J) Paris.
- Viesier** *Le Viesier* 1421 Paris.
- Viesmarkiet** *de Vies Markiet* 1321, 1347 Picardy.
- Viespont** *dou vies Pont* 13th C Picardy.
- Viesville** *de Viesville* 1252, 1283 Picardy.
- Vieulaynes** *de Vieulaynes* 1404 Picardy.
- Vigan** desc. *la Viganne* 1292 Paris.
- Viget** *Viget* 1292 Paris.
- Vigier** *Vigier* 1366–67 Périgueux, 1421, 1423 Paris.
- Vignacourt** *de Vignacourt* 1587 Provins.
- Vignalez** *Vignalez, Devignalez, Vinhalatz* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Vignaut** *Vignault* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Vigne** *de le Vingne* 1277 Picardy, *des Vingnes* 1448 Picardy.
- Vignerone** desc. *le vigneron* 1292 Paris, *Vignerone* 1292, 1421 Paris, *Le Wignerone* 1406 Picardy, *Le Vignerone* 1421 Paris, 1438, 1448, 1459–60 Picardy, *le Vignerone* 1456 Chastenay, *Le Vignerone* 1460, 1460–61 Picardy.
- Vignes** *Devignes* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Vigneul** loc. *de Vigneul* 1292 Paris.
- Vignier** *le Vignier, le Vignierz, le Vinier* 1585 Ambleny.
- Vigno** *Vigno* 1292 Paris.
- Vignois** *Le Vignois* 13th C, 1460–61 Picardy.
- Vignolles** *Des Vignolles* 1595 Montpellier.
- Vignon** *Le Vignon* 13th C, 1304, 1380, 1384, 1438, 1448 Picardy, *Le Wignon* 1394 Picardy.
- Vignonneresse** *La Vignonneresse* 1384 Picardy.
- Vigor** pat. *Vigor* 1292 Paris.
- Vigorous** desc. ‘vigorous’. *Viguereus* 1292 Paris, *Vigoros* 1339–40 Périgueux, *Vigorous* 1370 Rodez.
- Viguiere** *Viguiere* 1370 Rodez, 1421, 1423 Paris, *Viguer* 1370 Rodez, *Le Viguiere* 1448, 1469 Picardy.
- Vilharem** *Devilharem* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Villain** desc. *Le Vilain* 1207, 1277, 14th C Picardy, *Vilain* 1292 Paris, *le vilain* 1292 Paris, *le Vilain* 1292 Paris, *la vilainne* 1292 Paris, *Le Villain* 1306, 1404, 1438 Picardy, *Villain* 1421, 1423 Paris.
- Villaren** *Devillaren* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Villart** *Villart* 1421 Paris, 1455 Chastenay.
- Ville** (i) top. *de la Vile* 1292 Paris, *de la Ville* 1292, 1421 Paris, *Vila* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Deville, Devile* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *de Lavilla* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Ville* 1477 Choisy. (ii) desc. *Leville* 1407 Picardy.
- Villechole** *de Vilechole* 1256, 1295 Picardy, *de Villechole* 1324, 1361 Picardy.
- Villecrane** loc. *de Vile-Crane* 1292 Paris.
- Villedieu** loc. *de Vile-Dieu* 1292 Paris, *de Ville-Dieu* 1292 Paris.
- Villeguerart** loc. *de Ville-Guerart* 1292 Paris.
- Villeir** *de Vileir* 14th C Picardy.
- Villejui** *de Vile-Juye* 1292 Paris, *de Ville-Jui* 1292 Paris, *de Ville-Juie* 1292 Paris.
- Villemacé** *de Ville Macé* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Villemaintrie** *de Villemaintre* 1306 Picardy.
- Villemestrie** *de Villemestrie* 1340–41 Picardy.
- Villemoisson** loc. *de Vile-Moisson* 1292 Paris.
- Villemomble** loc. *de Vilemomble* 1292 Paris.
- Villeneuve** *Devilleneuve* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Villeneuve** loc. SIMP. *de Vile-Neuve* 1292 Paris, *de Ville-Neuve* 1292 Paris, *de la Ville-Neuve* 1292 Paris, *de la Villeneuve* [sic] 1306 Picardy, *de Villeneuve* 1421 Paris, *de Villeneuve* 1421

- Paris, *de Villeneuve* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *Devilleneuve* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, *de Villanova* 1470x1520 Bordeaux, COMP. *de Ville-Neuve-Flaonniau* 1292 Paris.
- Villepainte** loc. *de Vile-Painte* 1292 Paris.
- Villepereur** loc. *de Vilepereur* 1292 Paris.
- Villepesque** *de Villepesque* 1421 Paris.
- Villerel** *de Vilerel* v. 1240 Picardy, *de Villerel* 1302, 1323, 1327, 1366 Picardy.
- Villers** loc. *de Vilers* 1250, 1284, 1292, 1323, 1366, 1438 Picardy, 1292 Paris, *de Villers* 1292 Paris, 1306, 1309, 1336, 1340–41, 1362, 14th C, 1435–66, 1475 Picardy, 1599 Ambleny, *Devillers* 1601 Artois.
- Villesavoir** *de Ville Savoir* 14th C Picardy.
- Villetaingneuse** loc. *de Vile-Taingneuse* 1292 Paris.
- Villete** loc. *de la Vilete* 1292 Paris, *de la Villete* 1292 Paris.
- Villette** *de Villette* 1394 Picardy, *Villette* 1421 Paris.
- Villevert** *de Villevert* 1306, 1320 Picardy.
- Villiers** loc. *de Villiers* 1292, 1421 Paris, 1587 Provins.
- Villon** *Villon* 1450, 1454 Chastenay.
- Villy** *de Villi* 1292 Paris, *de Villy* 16th C Rouen.
- Vilotier** *le vilotier* 1292 Paris.
- Vimen** *Vimen* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Vimont** *de Vymont* 16th C Rouen.
- Vin** *de Vin* 1421 Paris.
- Vinage** *Vinage* 1292 Paris.
- Vinahus** *Vinahus* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Vinen** *Vinen* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Vinent** *Devinent* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Vinere** *Delavinere* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Vinetie** *le vinetie* [sic] 1292 Paris.
- Vingneul** loc. *de Vingneul* 1292 Paris.
- Vinhala** occ. ‘vine-keeper’. *Vinhal* 1339–40 Périgueux, *la Vinhala* 1514 Toulouse.
- Vinhareir** *Vinhareir* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *vinharier* 1339–40 Périgueux.
- Vinholes** *de Vinholes* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Vinier** *de Vinier* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Vintre** occ. ‘jailler’. *le vintre* 1292 Paris, *Le Vintre* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Vint-Soulz** *Vint-Soulz* 1292 Paris.
- Vinueres** loc. *de Vinueres* 1292 Paris.
- Violet** desc. *la Violete* 1292 Paris, *Violette* 1421 Paris, *Violete* 1423 Paris, 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Virée** *La Virée* 14th C Picardy.
- Vireis** *Li Vireis* 13th C Picardy.
- Vireron** *Devireron* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Virgilles** *Virgilles* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Virson** *de Virson* 1271 Picardy.
- Virton** *Virton* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Viry** loc. *de Viri* 1292 Paris, *de Viry* 1394, 1400, 1448 Picardy.
- Vislart** *Vis-lart* 1292 Paris.
- Visme** *Abisme, Bisme, Visme, Vysme* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Viste** *Le Viste* 1421 Paris.
- Vitale** pat. *Vitalis* 1287 Gascony, *Vidal* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Vitdecoc** *Vit-de-Coc* 1292 Paris.
- Vitel** *de Vitel* 1320 Picardy.
- Vitri** loc. from any of various places named Vitry, Vitré, Vitrai, Vitrai, Vitrey, etc. *de Vitri* 1292 Paris, *de Vitry* 1421 Paris, *de Vittry* 1421, 1438 Paris, *de Vittri* 1423 Paris, *de Vitery* 1454 Chastenay.
- Viuepont** *de Viuepont* 16th C Rouen.
- Vivaises** *de Vivaises* 1404 Picardy.
- Vivien** pat. *Vivien* 1292, 1421, 1423, 1438 Paris.
- Vivier** *du Vivier* 1251, 1353, 1438 Picardy, 1421, 1423 Paris, *Duvivier* 16th C Senlis.
- Viviers** loc. from any of various places named (Le) Vivier or Viviers. *des Viviers* 1253 Picardy, *de Viviers* 1292 Paris.
- Vix** *Vix* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Vizet** *Vizet* 16th C Senlis.
- Vodablet** loc. *de Vodablet* 1292 Paris.



- Voie** loc. *de la Voie* 1292 Paris.
- Voier** occ. ‘law officer’. *le voier* 1292 Paris, *le Voier* 1292 Paris, *Le Voier* 1309, 1320, 1340–41 Picardy, *Le Voyer* 1320 Picardy.
- Voirrier** occ. ‘carrier’. *Li Voirrier* v. 1280 Picardy, *le voirrier* 1292 Paris, *Le Voirrier* 1329, 14th C Picardy, *la Voirriere* 1442 (J) Paris.
- Voisin** *Voisin* 1421 Paris, 16th C Rouen.
- Voiture** *Voiture* 1421 Paris.
- Voiturier** occ. ‘carrier’. SIMP. *Le Voiturier* 1401 Picardy, COMP. *le voiturier d’yaue* ‘carrier of water’ 1292 Paris.
- Volant** *Le Volant* 1239 Picardy.
- Volianier** *Volianier* 1292 Paris.
- Voltoirer** *Voltoirer* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Vorges** *de Vorges* 12th C, 1248, 1384, 1404, 1438 Picardy.
- Voste** loc. *de la Voste* 1292 Paris, *de la Voute* 1292 Paris.
- Vouges** *Vouges*, *de Vouges* 1448–51, 1453–57 Chastenay, *de Vouge*, *de Vougez* 1448–51, 1453–57 Chastenay.
- Voulpaix** *de Voulpaix* 1220 Picardy.
- Voulte** *de la Voulte* 1448 Picardy.
- Voute** *de la Voute* 1311 Picardy.
- Voyennes** *de Voyennes* 1404 Picardy.
- Voyes** *des Voyes* v. 1390 Picardy.
- Vregeur** *Le Vregeur* 13th C Picardy.
- Vregny** *de Vregny* 13th C Picardy.
- Vreguiet** *du Vreguiet* 1351 Picardy.
- Vregy** *de Vregy* 16th C Senlis.
- Vrely** *de Vreli* 1306 Picardy, *de Vrely* 15th C Picardy.
- Vreney** *Devreney* 1601 Artois.
- Vrevins** *de Vrevins* 13th C Picardy.
- Vry** loc. from Vry (Mos). *de Vry* 1416 (J) Paris.
- Vuide-Rue** *Vuide-Rue* 1292 Paris.
- Vures** *Devures* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Vyulaines** *de Vyulaines* 1257 Picardy.
- Wadencourt** *de Wadencourt* 1335, 1404 Picardy.
- Waescourt** *de Waescourt* 1266 Picardy.
- Waignonnele** *Li Waignonnele* v. 1260 Picardy.
- Waigon** *Le Waigon* 1218 Picardy.
- Wailly** *de Wailli* 1306, 1400 Picardy, *de Wailly* 1384 Picardy.
- Waimel** *Waimel* 1601 Artois, *Waymel* 1601 Artois.
- Wain** *Le Wain* 1263, 1315 Picardy, *Li Wains* 14th C Picardy.
- Wainnier** *Le Wainier* 1295 Picardy, *Le Wainnier* 1324 Picardy.
- Wairy** *de Wairi* 1248 Picardy, *de Wari* 13th C Picardy, *de Wairy* 1396 Picardy, *de Wary* 1404 Picardy, 1421 Paris.
- Waisdier** occ. from OFr *wesdier*, *guesdier*, *waisdier* ‘wode merchant’. *Le Waisdière* [sic] 1240 Picardy, *Li Waisdier* 1240, v. 1290 Picardy.
- Waissy** *de Waissi* 1304 Picardy.
- Wait** *Le Waite* 1295 Picardy, *La Waitte* 13th C, 1384 Picardy.
- Waittier** *Le Waittier* 1297 Picardy.
- Walez** *de Walez* 14th C Picardy.
- Walimont** *de Walimont* 1403 Picardy.
- Wallaincourt** *de Wallaincourt* 1316, 1324, 1330 Picardy.
- Wallois** *dit Le Wallois* 1314 Picardy.
- Warancheur** *Le Warancheur* v. 1290 Picardy.
- Warenflos** *Warenflos* 1597 Ambleny.
- Warmond** *de Warmond* 1411 Picardy.
- Warnier** *Li Warniers* v. 1260 Picardy.
- Warrequien** *Warrequien* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Waru** *de Waru* 1428 Picardy.
- Wassigny** *de Wassegnies* 1252 Picardy, *de Wassigny* 1404 Picardy.
- Wastele** *Wastele* 1601 Artois.
- Wastines** *des Wastines* 1384 Picardy.
- Watelier** *Li Wasteliers* 1311 Picardy, *Le Watelier* 14th C Picardy.
- Watencourt** *de Watencourt* 1404, 1438 Picardy.
- Wateure** *Wateure* 1421 Paris.
- Waucquet** *Wacquet* 1601 Artois, *Wauquet* 1601 Artois.

- Waudimont** *de Waudimont* 1303 Picardy.
- Waudrecis** *de Waudrecis* 13th C Picardy.
- Wauleincort** *de Wauleincort* 1241 Picardy.
- Waynin** *Waynin* 1601 Artois.
- Welut** *de Welut* 1384 Picardy.
- Wendre** *Wendre* 1421 Paris.
- Werchin** *de Werchin* 1601 Artois.
- Wes** *du West* 13th C Picardy, *du Wez* 1384, 1404, 1438 Picardy.
- Wuart** *fiex Wuart* 1284 Picardy, *fix Wuart* 13th C Picardy.
- Widerue** *Widerue* 1421, 1438 Paris.
- Wilkinson** *Wylquinson* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Willoc** pat. from a dim. of *Guillaume*. *Willecot* 1292 Paris, *Willocque* 1601 Artois, *Willocq* 1601 Artois.
- Willon** *de Willon* 1464x1483 Savoy.
- Wimy** *de Wimy* 1340, 1404 Picardy.
- Winage** *dou Winage* 1380 Picardy.
- Wiry** *de Wiry* 1384 Picardy.
- Witon** *Witon* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Xantongey** *Xantongey* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Yaunart** *Yaunart* 1388 Abbeville.
- Ycot** *Ycot* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Yeuxdefer** desc. ‘eyes of iron’. *Euz-de-Fer* 1292 Paris.
- Ygou** *Ygou* 16th C Rouen.
- Ylheson** *Ylheson* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Yocasu** *Yocasu* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Yon** *Yon* 1438 Paris.
- Yrene** *Yrene, Hyrene, Yrayne* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Yvenou** *Yvenou* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Yver** *Yver* 1292 Paris, 1587 Provins.
- Yvern** *Yvern* 1380x1385 Saint Flour, *Yverna* 1380x1385 Saint Flour.
- Yvonyc** *Yvonyc* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.
- Zailies** *de Zailies* 1470x1520 Bordeaux.

# Bibliography

- [Fransson] Fransson, Gustav, *Middle English Surnames of Occupation, 1100–1350* (Lund: C. W. K. Gleerup, 1935).
- [Abbeville] Uckelman, Sara L., “French Names from Abbeville, 1388”, <http://www.ellipsis.cx/~liana/names/french/abbeville-1388.html>
- [Ambleny] O’Brien, Kathleen M., “Names Found in Ambleny Registers 1578–1616” (WWW: Medievalscotland.org, 2005–2006), <http://www.medievalscotland.org/kmo/Ambleny/>.
- [Aosta] Uckelman, Sara L., “Feminine Names from Aosta, 1337 and 1351”, (WWW: Self-published, 2006), <http://www.ellipsis.cx/~liana/names/french/aostafem.html>.
- [Artois] Uckelman, Sara L., “Names from Artois, 1601”, (WWW: Self-published, 2002, 2004, 2008, 2010), <http://www.ellipsis.cx/~liana/names/french/french1601.html>.
- [Bordeaux] Uckelman, Sara L., “Names Found in Commercial Documents from Bordeaux, 1470–1520”, (WWW: Self-published 1999–2003, 2010), <http://www.ellipsis.cx/~liana/names/french/bordeaux.html>.
- [Chastenay] Uckelman, Sara L., “French Names from Chastenay, 1448–1457”, (WWW: Self-published, 2005), <http://www.ellipsis.cx/~liana/names/french/chastenay.html>.
- [Choisy] Uckelman, Sara L., “Names from Choisy, France, 1475–1478”, (WWW: Self-published, 2005), <http://www.ellipsis.cx/~liana/names/french/choisy.html>.
- [Dauzat] Dauzat, Albert, *Dictionnaire étymologique des noms de famille et prénoms de France*, ed. by Marie-Thérèse Morlet (Paris: Librairie Larousse, 1951).
- [Dauzat & Rostaing] Dauzat, Albert & Ch. Rostaing, *Dictionnaire étymologique des noms de lieux de la France*, 2nd ed., (Paris: Librairie Larousse, 1978).
- [Gascony] Uckelman, Sara L., “Names from 13th- and 14th-Century Latin Records from Gascony”, (WWW: Self-published, 2006), <http://www.ellipsis.cx/~liana/names/french/earlygasconlatin.html>.
- [Hjertstedt] Hjertstedt, Ingrid, *Middle English Nicknames in the Lay Subsidy Rolls for Warwickshire*, (Alqvist & Wiksell, 1987).
- [Montpellier] Uckelman, Sara L., “Names found in a French Marriage Register, 1595”, (WWW: Self-published, 2001, 2011), <http://www.ellipsis.cx/~liana/names/french/french1595.html>.
- [Morlet] Morlet, Marie-Thérèse, *Dictionnaire Étymologique des Noms de Famille* (Librairie Académique Perrin, 1997).

- [OED] *Oxford English dictionary*, online edition, (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2007), <http://www.oed.com>.
- [Paris, 1292] Geraud, Hercule, *Paris sous Philippe-le-Bel: d'après des documents originaux et notamment d'après un manuscrit contenant Le Rôle de la taille imposée sur les habitants de Paris en 1292* (Paris: Crapelet, 1837).
- [Paris, 15th C] Uckelman, Sara L., "French Names from Paris, 1421, 1423, & 1438", (WWW: Self-published, 2002–2003, 2008–2009), <http://www.ellipsis.cx/~liana/names/french/paris1423.html>.
- [Paris, Journal de] Uckelman, Sara L., "Names from Paris, 1408–1449", (WWW: Self-published, 2013), <http://www.ellipsis.cx/~liana/names/french/paris1408.html>.
- [Picardy] Morlet, Marie-Thérèse, *Etude d'anthroponymie picarde, les noms de personne en Haute Picardie aux XIIIe, XIVe, XVe siècles* (Amiens: Musée de Picardie, 1967).
- [Picardy-B] Brunissende Dragonette de Brocéliande, "Personal Names found in the <i>Armorial du Dénombrement de la Comté de Clermont en Beauvaisis 1373-1376</i>: Some Names from Picardy in the 14th Century", <i>Proceedings of the Known World Heraldic Symposium</i> (2007).
- [Provins] Uckelman, Sara L., "Names from a 1587 Tax Roll from Provins", (WWW: Self-published, 2002), <http://www.ellipsis.cx/~liana/names/french/provins1587.html>.
- [Reaney & Wilson] Reaney, P. H., & R. M. Wilson, *A dictionary of English surnames* (London: Routledge, 1991; Oxford University Press, 1995).
- [Rodez] Smith, Julia, "Occitan Townspeople in the 14th Century", (WWW: Academy of Saint Gabriel, 2002), <http://www.s-gabriel.org/names/juliana/occitan/>.
- [Rouen] Elliott, Triste, "Sixteenth Century Norman Names", (SCA: KWHS Proceedings, 1994; WWW: Academy of Saint Gabriel, 1997), <http://www.s-gabriel.org/names/cateline/norman16.html>.
- [Saint Flour] Uckelman, Sara L., "Occitan Names from Saint Flour, France, 1380–1385", (WWW: Self-published, 2005), <http://www.ellipsis.cx/~liana/names/french/saintflour.html>.
- [Savoy] Uckelman, Sara L., "Names from the Household of Charlotte de Savoie" (WWW: Self-published, 2014), <http://www.ellipsis.cx/~liana/names/french/maisondesavoy.html>
- [Senlis] Mittleman, Josh, "Names from Sixteenth Century Picardy", (WWW: Academy of Saint Gabriel, 2005) <http://www.s-gabriel.org/names/arval/senlis/>.
- [Toulouse] Scott, Brian M., "Late Period Feminine Names from the South of France", (WWW: Academy of Saint Gabriel, 1999), <http://www.s-gabriel.org/names/talan/latefrenchfem/>.
- [Withycombe] Withycombe, E.G., *Oxford dictionary of English Christian names* 3rd ed. (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1977).